

January 4, 1918

***School News

Miss Willie Chickering, returned to her school Monday after a two weeks visit to friends and relatives in Louisville.

Teachers are reminded for the last time that the County and State will pay \$7 at the close of your term to all who read the Kentucky Reading Circle Books, which, if bought even by a single teacher, will cost only \$5.00 and as many of the teachers are forming clubs of five, the cost will be very small.

Any teacher or scholar who desire to purchase outright the Reading Circle Books can get them by sending \$5.00 to Supt. V. D. Gilbert, Frankfort, which is the more convenient way as these books are printed by several different publishers.

The terrible railroad accident at our county seat on December 20 will probably go down in history as one of the worst in all time to come. Fortunately, however, the school here was about closed that week, and at least a dozen school children were spared from Chapeze, Claremont and Bardstown Junction who daily ride that train.

Little James Morrison, one of the brightest and most popular students of the Freshman class was killed and the teachers and students sent a most excellent floral design.

In the above wreck, many school boys and girls were made orphans and dozens of homes made sad, but in the death of Father Bertello, whose home is in Italy, we find a very unusual case; not a single relative in all of America to mourn

the loss of a man whom we believe to be one of the best loved church leaders ever sent to this country.

Mr. Clay Porter, former student of Berea College, and one of the county's brightest boys, was here Saturday. He tells us that most of the Bullitt boys spent the holidays at home.

Miss Nancy Jeffries, teacher at Belmont, with her sister, Miss Blanche, spent Sunday with friends at Glendale.

Miss Bertha Engle, of Belmont, has been seriously ill for the past two weeks.

***Grand Jury Returns Four Indictments. Blame four for the wreck here Dec. 20.

The special Grand Jury called by Judge D. A. McCandless to investigate the terrible wreck here. After being in session five days, ... Wednesday after finding indictments, the ones indicted were Engineer William Wolfenberger on No. 7. Two indictments involuntary manslaughter, the Louisville & Nashville R.R., ... General Manager, W. S. Sheridan and E. J. Fishback, the last four were indicted for creating and maintaining a common nuisance. The punishment is a fine or imprisonment or both.

Mr. Weatherford, the operator, was cleared of all blame.

Judge McCandless may call a special term of Court to try the cases. If not, they will likely come up at the regular March term of court.

***Marriages

Mr. Arthur Burns and Miss Mammie Ice were married in Jeffersonville, Tuesday, Dec. 25, 1917. Mr. Burns

is the oldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Will Burns of this place. Miss Ice is a daughter of the late Mrs. Tom Ice, who was killed in the R.R. wreck here Dec. 20.

Mr. Burns is a popular young farmer. Miss Ice is one of Belmont's most beautiful young ladies.

They will go to house keeping near Belmont. The Pioneer News join their many friends in wishing them a long and happy life.

Miss Violetta Roby and Mr. Horrie Thompson were married in the parlor of the Rev. Brandon here Saturday, Dec. 29, 1917. Miss Roby is the oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Roby of Leaches and is a beautiful and accomplished young lady.

Mr. Thompson is the oldest son of Mrs. Lillie Thompson of Louisville, who formerly lived near Cedar Grove in Leaches. He is a private in Company E 336 Inf. stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor. They are both known well in this city and country and The Pioneer News joins their many friends in wishing them a long and happy married life.

The wedding of Mr. Elmer R. Samuels and Miss Ada Greenwell was announced Sunday, Dec. 16th, which took place in Jeffersonville, Sept. 24, 1913 (sic). They were married by Magistrate Kaegnin. Mr. Samuels is the youngest son of the late J. J. Samuels of Knob Creek and Miss Greenwell is the youngest daughter of W. R. Greenwell of Leaches and a sister to Mrs. J. W. Barrall.

***Wilson Takes Over Railroads.

Becomes effective today, management remains with officials. Article on government possession

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

and operation of the Nation's Railroads.

***W. E. Ashby

Mr. W. E. Ashby, a Bullitt County man, has associated himself to business with O. A. Lutes. Mr. Ashby has had nineteen years business experience. He is an honorable, industrious gentleman and popular with all that know him.

***Death of John L. Sneed

Prominent businessman and physician.

Mr. John L. Sneed, aged 73 years, died at his home here, Wednesday, Jan. 2 at 10 p.m. of a complication of diseases. Mr. Sneed was one of the best known and well-liked men in this County. When a young man, he married a Miss Fronie Lee of this county, who died some years ago, a sister of Mr. Chas. Lee and Mrs. M. L. Hamilton.

He had always been active in Politics and a true blue Democrat. When a young man, he was elected Clerk of the State Senate, which office he held for many years. About twenty years ago he came to this County and opened an Insurance office rep. the Continental and New York Underwriters Fire Insurance Company and had succeeded in building up a large business.

For several years, he was Chairman of the Bullitt County Democratic Committee. He was also Editor of the Bullitt Pioneer for several years, always advocatry (sic) what was right and against anything wrong.

He leaves one sister, Mrs. Lizzie Winter and two brothers, Will and Russell Sneed, all of St. Louis. Lee Hamilton, a prominent lawyer of Louisville and Henry Hamilton of this place are nephews.

His remains were taken to Frankfort and laid to rest beside his mother in the family lot Friday.

***Victims of Wreck grows to 49 dead.

Sid Lawrence, a farmer of Springfield, died Wednesday at Sts. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital. He made the forty-ninth victim of the wreck of Dec. 20, three more are not expected to live.

***Photo

What was left of the smoking car at wreck here Dec. 20.

Very poor photo of the train wreck.

**Revised list of Dead killed in wreck here Dec. 20.

1. Nat W. Muir, 65, president of Wilson & Muir Bankers, Bardstown.
2. Mrs. Nat W. Muir, 50 Bardstown, wife of the Bardstown banker.
3. George Muir, 16, son of Mr. and Mrs. Nat W. Muir, Bardstown.
4. Miss Josie Bridges, 20, Samuels, KY.
5. Hollis Bridges, 18, brother of Miss Josie Bridges, Samuels, KY.
6. Father Eugene A. Bertillo, Roman Catholic priest, Chapeze, KY.
7. James Thompson, deputy revenue agent, Bardstown, nephew of T. Scott Mayes, of Louisville.
8. M. H. Campbell, conductor on Train No. 41, the Bardstown Local, Louisville.
9. Lawrence Greenwell, 40, flagman on Train No. 41, New Haven.
10. Radford C. Cherry Sr, 38, former county attorney of Nelson County, practicing lawyer at Bardstown. Mr. Cherry was a

brother of H. H. Cherry, president of the Western State Normal School, Bowling Green.

11. Radford C. Cherry, 38, Bardstown. (Listed twice - see above)

12. Radford C. Cherry Jr, 11, Bardstown.

13. Raymond Thomas Cravens, 2, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Cravens, of Taylor Boulevard, Louisville. The boy died at 6:30 o'clock yesterday morning at Sts. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital.

14. George C. Duke, railroad agent, Bardstown Junction.

15. Virginia Duke, 12, daughter of George C. Duke.

16. Mrs. Mattie C. Harmon, 65, residing near Shepherdsville, died at Sts. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital yesterday morning at 6:30 o'clock. Mrs. Harmon was the unidentified woman who died at the hospital. She was identified by relatives after her body had been removed to an undertaking establishment.

17. Mrs. Joseph Hurst, 22, Bardstown.

18. Joseph Hurst Jr, 7 month old son of Mrs. Hurst. Mrs. Hurst had taken her baby to Louisville to be examined by a specialist.

19. Kate Ice, 35, Bardstown Junction.

20. Mrs. R. H. Miller, 38, wife of Dr. R. H. Miller, a physician of Bardstown.

21. Mrs. Tom Moore Sr, wife of the former president of the Mattingly & Moore Distillery, Bardstown.

22. Lucas Moore, 60, field agent of the United States Bureau of Crop Statistics, Louisville.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

23. John Phillips, 55, town marshal of ???
24. Mrs. John Phillips, 50
25. Forrest Overall, 19, son of Dr. Overall.
26. Miss Maggie May Overall, 30, Cox's Creek, Nelson
27. W. Mack Miller, 33, prominent farmer, Bardstown.
28. Mrs. H. H. Mashburn, 40, wife of the Rev. H. H. Mashburn, pastor of the Bardstown Baptist Church.
29. Ben Talbott, 60, deputy revenue agent, Bardstown.
30. Mrs. Thomas Miller, 30, New Hope.
31. Emory Samuels, 40, Deatsville.
32. Miss Althea Simms, 18, South Bend, Indiana.
33. Tom Spalding, 22, Notre Dame University, Springfield.
34. Miss Elizabeth McElroy, 16, student, Bardstown.
35. James Morrison, 12, son of Jackson Morrison.
36. David Maraman, 38, farmer, Shepherdsville.
37. Mrs. Carrie May Simmons, 45, widow of William Simmons, former president of the Peoples Bank, Shepherdsville.
38. Frank Nunn, 28, L & N Ticket Agent, Louisville.
39. Mrs. Daniel Nutt, 38, Leaches, KY.
40. Mrs. Arch Pulliam, Bardstown.
41. Thomas Schaffer, 18, Chapeze.
42. J. W. Stansbury Jr, 40, farmer, Bardstown Junction.
43. J. W. Thompson, New Hope.

44. W. C. Johnson, farmer, Samuels, Ky.

45. David Phillips, 50, farmer, New Haven.

46. Henry Hardaway, Shepherdsville.

47. Sid Lawrence, Stock dealer, Springfield.

***New War Loans will soon spread to every nook and corner of Bullitt County.

The various committees and leaders for our part in the sale of the new war stamps, or "Baby Bonds" has just been made and each voting precinct has one committeeman, and he has the power to appoint three helpers as his sub-committee for his precinct.

The following wide awake patriotic man have been appointed precinct committeemen:

Shepherdsville - J. F. Collings

Cupio - Claud Barrall

Zoneton - A. E. Funk

Mount Washington - Rev. Peak

Leaches - A. L. Harris

Clermont - M. F. Weller

Lebanon Junction - N. T. Jenkins

Belmont - T. L. Coakley

Pitts Point - John Chambers

Knobs - Paul Brashear

Shepherdsville #11 - Dr. Smith

Agriculture leader - Dr. Smith

Publicity leader - J. W. Barrall

School Leader - Ora L. Roby

Bankers - R. M. Hocker, Bert Hall

Postmaster - Curran Maraman

Retailer - G. S. Patterson

Fraternal Leader - T. C. Carroll

Leader of Women's Dept. - Mrs. J. Collings

Advisory Committee - O. W. Pearl, Prof. Sanders, Senator Carroll, C. F. Troutman, Price Smith, Joe Chappell, Richard Wathen.

Literature will soon be mailed to each precinct committeeman and a supply will be found at Sneed & Gober's office in Shepherdsville.

For other information, phone call or write. C. L. Croan, Chairman, For Bullitt County.

***The Explorer

A five-reel drama featuring Lon Telegen, many of whose scenes are laid in the jungles of Africa, and which greatly pleases the small attendance which saw it on Dec. 8th, will be run again at the Picture Show at the Masonic Temple, Shepherdsville Saturday night, Jan 5th, with one reel of South American travel pictures, which latter has not appeared here before. All for 5 and 10 cents, and a good program.

***For Sale

Will offer for sale my big jack. Will run this ad for four weeks. The highest bidder gets him. Will publish ads every week. He is nine years old, 15.3 hands high, 1,100 pounds. Sure fold (sic) getter. Mules to now. Mail your bids or come and see. Hardie Cruise, Bardstown Junction, KY.

***For Sale

Eighteen nice healthy shoats, weigh about 80 or 90 pounds. Hardy Cruise, Bardstown Junction, KY.

***Card of thanks from wife and children of J. W. Stansbury.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

***Card of thanks from wife and children of David H. Maraman. (Includes thanks to Bro. Haywood.)

***Thirteen Negroes Hung

The Negro soldiers who engaged in the riot at Houston, Texas, on November 23, where they killed and wounded a number of citizens, were severely dealt with on Tuesday, the 11th. Thirteen Negroes were hung, forty-one were sentenced to life imprisonment, while others received milder punishment. The riot was started by a Negro soldier slapping a colored woman in the face, when a civil policeman attempted his arrest.

***Cupio

Misses Mary and Mildred Samuels were the guests of friends at Kosmosdale recently.

Misses Gertrude O'Brien and Jamie Webb of Louisville were the guests of Miss Clara Tierney last week.

Miss Christina Skinner had as her guests during the holidays: Misses Jessie Bickle, Helen Kidd, Marguerite Bickle from Louisville, Lula Ashby from Shepherdsville, Messrs Julius Skinner of Louisville and William Scott.

Mr. Charles Daniel was the guest of R. C. Hardesty and family during the holidays.

Mr. and Mrs. Archie Snellen of Louisville were the guests of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. Mattingly last week.

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Jagers were the guests of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Marcum last week.

Mrs. Malinda Johnson is the guest of Mrs. Mary Merker this week.

R. O. Mattingly, of Colorado, was called home by the illness of his

brother, Lindsay, who is very ill at this writing.

Private Roy Applegate, Herbert Funk and Irvin Snellen are at home on their Christmas furlough.

Misses Minerva and Linda Pendleton and Lula Ashby were the Saturday night guests of Miss Elizabeth and Emma Smith.

Misses Margaret Hardesty, Lula Ashby, Christina Skinner, Charles Daniel and Charles Hardesty were the guests of Minerva Pendleton last Thursday.

Miss Eunice Ridgway is visiting Miss Mae Edwards of Campbellsville.

Miss Willie Chickering was at home during the holidays.

Miss Christina Skinner gave a social at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Skinner, last Christmas eve night. Everyone reported a wonderful time.

Miss Lolah Arnold was the guest of her aunt, Mrs. Bert Arnold during the holidays.

Miss Mattie Mae Funk spent Christmas with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Funk.

Mrs. Turner Arnold and grandson, Ward Barrall, spent Christmas with her daughter, Mrs. William Herman and Mrs. Herman of Louisville.

***Notice

To my many friends and customers, since the train wreck which taken my dear son, James and the horror of it all, I find that I can no longer run my shoe shop in Shepherdsville, but will move it to my home near Bardstown Jct. All work remaining in the shop will be left in charge of Mr. Barrall at the Pioneer News

office on Saturday, January 5. All work brought or sent to me at my home will receive prompt attention. Thanking one and all for past patronage, I am yours Respt., Jackson Morrison.

***Death of Jas. W. Stansbury

On December 20, 1917, just after the clock tolled out the hour of nine, the Death Angel entered the happy home of Mrs. J. W. Stansbury and took away her kind and loving husband, who was fatally injured in the train wreck at Shepherdsville.

He was born November 20, 1871, which made him 46 years and one month of age. He joined the Methodist Church at Bardstown Junction, near his home, when a boy. He was a kind and loving husband and father and one of the best neighbors we have ever known, and will be greatly missed by all. He was loved by all who knew him and he was always ready and willing to help in every thing he could that would be of any good to his fellow men.

His remains were laid to rest on the following Sunday in the family cemetery. The funeral services conducted by Rev. Allen of Shepherdsville and Rev. Bell of Lebanon Junction who made a very beautiful and consoling talk. He leaves to mourn his loss a father and mother, a wife, three daughters, Ella, Jennie and Lounette, one son, Clarence, two brothers, Guss and Emmett, and two sisters, Mrs. John Lee, of Belmont and Mrs. Richard Hays of Illinois besides a host of friends.

To those and to the heartbroken family, we would say there is no sorrow that God cannot heal, and that when our summons comes, we

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

too may be ready to go the way from whence no traveler ever returns.

(And a Poem)

***At Rest

J. Wood Jacobs was born February 10, 1885. Departed this life, December 24, 1917. He was a moral and religious boy and had been for years. He was loved by all that knew him, both old and young. He often talked to his father, brothers, sisters and step-mother about his here-after. He leaves to mourn his loss an aged father, step-mother, three brothers and four sisters.

He said that he was only waiting for the Lord to call him home. He has been an invalid for twelve years. Funeral services were held at the residence of his brother, H. J. Jacobs at 428 E. Chickopee Street, Highland Park, conducted by Elder L. Echols, Baptist Minister of that place. And was laid to rest in St. Stephenson Cemetery by his mother, brother and sisters to wait the resurrection morn. God giveth and God taketh. Blessed is he that dieth in the Lord. Written by the bereaved family. J. W. Jacobs.

***Card of Thanks from the family of James Morrison. Jackson Morrison and family.

***Advertisement - Plant fruit trees. List varieties. These trees delivered at stores in Shepherdsville every day of the week. W. M. Combs, Shepherdsville.

***Personal

Mr. D. M. Monroe and son of Lebanon Junction spent Monday here.

Mr. Howell Smith and son have returned home after spending Xmas

with Mrs. Smith's parents at Lagrange.

Mr. Kuhn of Buffalo, NY, spent Xmas with his family here.

F. G. Thomas and wife spent Sunday with Delbert Ferguson and family.

A. L. Roby, of Lebanon Junction, spent Monday here.

Mrs. R. B. Samuels, Mr. and Mrs. Horrie Thompson spent Saturday with Mrs. J. W. Barrall.

Mrs. Gertie Shafer spent Sunday with Mrs. J. W. Barrall and is spending this week with her mother, Mrs. Pres. Quick.

Miss Vivian Shafer spent several days last week in Belmont the guest of friends and relatives.

Mr. Tom Tucker spent Friday with F. G. Thomas, who is on the sick list.

Miss Bertie Manor spent Xmas with relatives at Lexington.

Chester Roby and wife have returned to their home at Newport, KY.

Henry Maraman spent New Year's in the city.

Elmer Samuels of Camp Taylor spent Xmas at home.

C. F. Troutman Jr has returned home from Illinois.

Chas. O'Brien has returned to his home in Alabama.

J. C. Jeffries returned to Miss. this week.

Mrs. Will Bradbury and daughter are spending some time with their parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Smith.

E. J. Boyd of Vine Grove spent Tuesday here.

The Graded and High School opened here Monday with a good attendance owing to the very cold (?) weather some of the little folks were not able to attend.

***Lost - A heavy open-face gold case watch. Hamilton works between Robert Mattingly's and Shepherdsville or in Shepherdsville Wednesday morning, December 19. Finder please return to this office and receive reward.

***A War Necessity

Control of infectious diseases in live stock. Article by Dr. David Smith, Live Stock Inspector.

***Births

Born to the wife of Lewis Noe (looks like), Dec. 19th, a fine girl.

Born to the wife of Emerson Welch, Dec. 28th, a fine boy.

***Card of thanks from J. W. Jacobs.

***For sale - 2 good horses, 2 new buggies and harness, 1 Ford 5 passenger touring car, 1 Overland touring car, both good as new. W. B. Mattingly, Cupio, KY.

***Lost in Wreck

A note book bearing the name of Goodrich & Mattingly, containing valuable papers, connected with the stock dealing firm of Smith & Able, Bardstown. Also a green hat and black overcoat. Finder will please return to G. S. Patterson, Shepherdsville, and receive reward.

***Death

David Maraman met death in a terrible railroad accident, which occurred Dec. 20, 1917 near Shepherdsville. Those left to mourn his loss is his wife and three children, mother, Mrs. Charles

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Maraman, four sisters and four brothers, Madams O. H. and C. A. Masden, Ewing Crenshaw, Fred Harshfield, brothers, William, Howard, Grover and James Maraman. He was laid to rest Saturday at one o'clock at the family burying ground. A friend.

***Announcement. How many income taxpayers in Bullitt County?

In a communication received by this paper, Collector of Internal Revenue T. Scott Mayes announces that a Federal Income Tax Officer will be sent into this county and will be at Lebanon Junction Bank, the Peoples Bank in Shepherdsville, and the Peoples Bank in Mt. Washington at various times and date, ready and willing to help people subject to the income tax make out their returns without any cost to them for his service.

How many income taxpayers will there be in this county? ... can guess how many married persons living with wife or husband will have net incomes of \$2,000 or over, and how many unmarried persons will have net incomes of \$1,000 or over this year, than you know. The Collector of Internal Revenue estimates that there will be 200 taxpayers in this county.

Whether you see the income-tax man or not, you must make return if subject to tax.

(More, regarding late penalties, etc. The income tax law must be new - Edith)

***Advertisement - Money to loan on farm land. Terms reasonable, Time satisfactory. Daniel Gober, Agent, Shepherdsville.

***Butcher Your Own Hogs.

Article on folly of raising and selling hogs on hoof to butchers and then buying back pork at increased prices.

***Bakers to Boost Prices

Ten cents a loaf is the price several leading bakeries of Louisville have fixed or will fix for the standardized sixteen-ounce loaf of bread established by regulations of the United States Food Administration. In its regulations, the Government standardized the weight and the ingredients without saying anything about the price. The regulations go into effect December 10.

***Lodge Notices.

Masonic Lodge - First and Third Monday Nights at 7:30. J. L. Williams, Master and H. H. Combs, Sec'y.

Order of Eastern Star meets First and Third Monday afternoon.

Red Men meet First and Third Wednesday. Conrad Maraman, C.R.

Ken E Sha Council No. 45. D of P meets every 1st Saturday at 1 p.m. and 3rd Friday at 7 p.m. Mrs. Howell Smith, K of P

J.O.U.A.M. 119 meets every second and fourth Saturday nights. B. Weller, Councilar and Max Bolton, Secy.

***Advertisement: J. Weatherford, Watch maker and jeweler. Moderate prices, satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded. Shop in Pioneer News Office.

***Advertisement - Ford, the Universal Car, Authorized Ford dealer. Prompt, efficient service and sales. Runabout \$345; Touring Car \$360; One-ton truck chassis \$600 -

all f.o.b. Detroit. Gatton Garage Company, Shepherdsville

***Advertisement - Dead Animals - Highest prices paid for dead horses, cattle and hogs. Picked up at your farm. Louisville Rendering Company, River Road, Louisville, Ky.

***Advertisement - The Bullitt News, Printed every Friday at Shepherdsville. Subscription only \$1.00 a year. All the news, honest editorial comment. Job printing, full line of envelopes, note heads, billheads, letterheads, statements and cards, wedding invitations.

***Pleasant Grove

Born to the wife of Albert Armstrong, Dec. 22, 1917, a girl, Juanita B.

R. T. Owen and wife spent Xmas day with Sam Orms and wife.

Mrs. T. H. Wise was a recent guest of Mrs. Rosa Dickey.

Miss Bernice Lloyd and Mr. Carl Owen surprised their many friends by getting married the past week. The bride is the oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Lloyd of Pleasant Grove, a nice and highly esteemed (looks like) young lady. Mr. Owen is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Owen of the Bethel neighborhood, a farmer and a nice young man. We wish them happiness, prosperity and a long life together.

Mrs. Lillie Bridwell, Clay Whitledge and wife spent Thursday with Mrs. Jennie Whitledge and family.

Misses Grace, Beryle and Ernestine Hall spent Thursday with her cousin, Miss Wava Dickey.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Roy Stallings and wife spent Sunday with his parents, Louis Stallings and family.

George Armstrong, wife and son, Franklin, Mrs. Blanche Hall and little daughter, Hazel and Dave Armstrong and family spent one day the past week with their mother, Mrs. Prudence Armstrong of Bethel.

Mrs. Laura Newton entertained guests from the city a few days the past week.

Sam Orms, wife and daughter, Glacie, spent one day in Xmas with Louis Stallings and family.

“Uncle” Charlie Ridgway spent Xmas week with his daughter, Mrs. Mollie Stallings.

Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Hall of near Mount Washington spent Thursday with James Simmons and wife of Bethel.

Mrs. Vernon Dickey and son, Master Darrell spent Xmas week with her parents, Louis Stallings and wife.

Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Gentry and Mrs. Effie Owen and children spent Sunday with Will Gentry and wife.

Misses Della Ridgway, Ruthie Owen, Genevive Stallings and several others spent Xmas day with Miss Glacie Orms.

Fred Owen, wife and little son spent Wednesday with his uncle, R. I. Owen and family.

Miss Glacie Orms was a recent guest of Miss Wava Dickey.

“Uncle” Mike Deacon has sold out and will make his home with his daughter, Mrs. Toby Stallings.

H. C. Tyler, wife and children spent Xmas day with his parents, Lem Tyler and wife, near Ting.

The fruit jars, which were received by the church and Missionary Societies were all filled and will be returned in a short time to the Baptist Orphan’s Home in the city.

Mrs. Joe Dickey spent a day recently with Mrs. T. H. Wise.

Misses Lillian Lloyd and Glacie Orms were guests Sunday of Miss Inez Bishop near Mount Washington.

Rev. Skaggs filled his appointment here, but on account of bad weather, not very many in attendance. He was entertained in the home of Mr. and Mrs. S. O. Armstrong.

Mrs. Viola Owen, Mrs. Alberta Gentry, Mrs. Lizzie Owen and Edward Owen and family were guests Friday of R. T. Owen and wife.

Misses Wava Dickey and Lillian Lloyd spent Saturday with Miss Glacie Orms.

S. O. Armstrong and family, George Armstrong, wife and son spent one day the past week with Tilman Ridgway and family.

Mrs. Joe Dickey and two daughters, Wava and Ruby, spent Friday with Mrs. George Gentry.

Robert Smith and son and daughter, Marion and Carey, sent Saturday with W. S. Gentry and wife.

Mrs. James Ridgway and Miss Cordelia Trigg spent Sunday with Albert Armstrong and wife.

***Poem - Giving the Germans Hell by John Snyder and Milton Formhals, Bat B, 138 Field Artillery, Camp Shelby, MS

***Advertisement - Genuine Fletchers Castoria, in use for over 30 years.

***Advertisement - New York Dental Parlors. 425 S 4th Street, Fred Reiss, DDS Proprietor. Teeth extracted - 25 cents, a good set of teeth - \$5.00 Best set of teeth - \$8.00

***Advertisement - Dr. David Smith, Veterinarian, Shepherdsville.

January 11, 1918

***School News

The youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. McGee, one of the County’s most prominent family, living in Mount Washington, was taken seriously ill last Friday and to the surprise of many of their friends, died the next day.

A marriage in the County that was of special interest to school people was that of Lounette Stansbury to Mr. Horace McGee, which was solemnized recently at Mount Washington. Miss Stansbury has been teaching successfully in this county for several years and the groom is one of the County’s best young men.

Trustee Lee Tierney of the Highland school was in town Monday and tells us that several from his school district expects to enter High School next year.

Miss Edna Starks, teacher at Pleasant Hill School will continue her school an extra month at the close of her regular term, giving the patrons of that place an eight month term.

Mr. S. G. Thornsberry former member of the County School Board left Sunday for Frankfort to resume his duties as a member of the State’s Legislative body, which holds its biannual sessions this year, beginning last Tuesday, Jan. 8th.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Trustee James Bradbury and wife and, in fact, all of Bullitt County's people injured in the recent wreck are rapidly improving.

Mrs. Ward was able to come home his week.

The following county officials sworn into office here Monday and it will be remembered that most of them were elected by big majorities and naturally start out on their term with "brilliant anticipation" and friends galore, but in Jan 1922, some of these "friends" will belong to the "I told you so club", and be heard to say "I intend a house cleaning in the Court House." By Gosh.

The list of notables follows:

Rep. - S. G. Thornsberry
Judge - C. P. Bradbury
Clerk - Lindsay Ridgway
Atty - T. C. Carroll
Supt - Ora L. Roby
Sheriff - J. W. Croan
Dept. - Burr Harris, Clarence Dawson, Henry Jones, D.O. Gober.
Jailer - W. F. Monroe
Sur - Chas. G. Bridwell
Assessor - Bert Shepherd and Ike Mudd
Magistrates - R. H. Miller, W. T. Carrithers, Forest Weller, J. C. Wooldridge.

***Receives Commission

Dr. S. W. Bates, one of our leading physicians in Bullitt County has received a commission to go to the front and will leave about Jan. 18. He is one of our most popular citizens and his many friends hope to see him return soon.

***Report of Grand Jury which was called to investigate the big railroad wreck here Dec. 20th when fifty lives were lost.

Bullitt Circuit Court

Honorable D. A. McCandless, Judge Tenth Judicial District.

The Grand Jury of Bullitt County, Kentucky, after being in session five days for the special purpose of investigating and inquiring into the cause of the collision of two passenger trains on the Louisville and Nashville railroad inside the corporate limits of Shepherdsville, December 20, 1917, whereby forty-eight passengers were killed and many seriously injured, desire to make the following report:

We have examined about thirty-five witnesses and according to their testimony, find that the wreck was caused by a failure on the part of many of the officers, agents and employees of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad Company, to promulgate such rules and perform such service in the operations of the trains of said company as would make them safe to the traveling public.

The train known as No. 41, carrying passengers between Louisville and Springfield, and commonly known as the Bardstown train, was made up of old-style wooden passenger coaches and pulled by an engine of the old type. Both passenger coaches and engine were unfit and unsafe, especially when used on a trunk line, where many heavy trains of steel coaches, pulled by the largest and heaviest type of passenger engines, are operated at a rapid and dangerous speed. The further use of such old wooden passenger coaches and old type engine, should not be tolerated by the public.

We further find the system of operating trains ... by the L & N, especially between Louisville and

Bardstown Junction and through Shepherdsville, to be unsafe and dangerous when an accommodation train doing local work and making many stops, is followed so closely by a fast through train making no stops and for the use of this system, it would seem under the testimony before us, that the officers of the company, whose duty it was to promulgate such rules and regulations as would insure safety to the traveling public, are to blame.

We find the Bardstown train left Louisville at 4:36 p.m., which was its scheduled time to leave. The fast train No 7 was due to leave Louisville at 3 p.m., but did not leave until 4:36 p.m. At 4:??, orders were issued for it to run from Louisville to Bowling Green, one hour and thirty minutes later than its scheduled time. If it had run from Louisville as directed by the train order it was authorized to make up 23 minutes between Louisville and Bowling Green, running part of the time behind a slow local train. It seems that Conductor Campbell on the Bardstown train knew nothing about the order on which No. 7 was to run. The only information he received concerning the time and movement of the fast train was at Brooks. J. W. Sams, train dispatcher called the operator at Brooks by telephone at 5:10 and asked about the Bardstown train, and was told it had not arrived. Sams then told him by phone to tell Conductor Campbell when No. 41 arrived that No.7 passed FA?? Tower at 5:00 and if he, Campbell, could not reach Bardstown Junction on time to stay at Shepherdsville. This verbal message of order was delivered verbally to Campbell at about 5:13 at Brooks. No. 41 reached Shepherdsville late (or later). The

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

operator at Shepherdsville had no orders for that train, and while the passengers, mail and express were being unloaded, Conductor Campbell went in the office and called up Sams, the dispatcher, and asked about No. 7, and if he had time to go to Bardstown Junction. It is said the dispatcher told him if he could not reach Bardstown Junction on time, he had better take the siding at once. He then pulled the train southward 200 feet from the station and stopped for the purpose of backing it on the siding, but before he had time to do so, and just as his train stopped for that purpose, it was struck by No. 7. Some blame is charged to Conductor Campbell for not heading in at Shepherdsville, but we find that he had no such orders. We find that his orders only consisted of a telephone message delivered to him verbally at Brooks to the effect that if he could not reach Bardstown Junction on time, to stay at Shepherdsville until No. 7 passed. We find that the Bardstown train stood at Shepherdsville station about three minutes and then pulled about 200 feet southward and stopped at the switch. As to whether it was the duty of his flagman to protect the rear end of his train at that particular time by going back a reasonable distance with a red light, or whether he had the right to rely on the protection of the semaphore signal at the station to protect his train, we are in doubt and are unable to agree. We do, however, condemn the rule promulgated by the officials of the company to have the operator leave his post of duty for the purpose of assisting in handling the baggage and express, and for that reason, not being in his office to signal these fast trains when approaching or passing a station.

We find that Jesse Weatherford, the operator at Shepherdsville, had been directed by his superior officer to leave his post of duty for the purpose of assisting the agent to handle the mail, baggage and express, and for that reason, we charge no negligence to him personally. We do, however, believe that his presence in the office was absolutely necessary at the moment No. 7 was approaching Shepherdsville, and believe that if he had been in the office and had displayed the red light, which is a stop signal, at the time it was called for, or should have been called for by the engineer of No. 7, the wreck, if not entirely avoided, would not have been so fearful (looks like) and as it is admitted by the highest officials, to wit: Milton H. Smith, President; B. M. Starks, General Manager; W. F. Sheridan, Superintendent; and F. J. Fishback, master of Trains, and each of them are in a measure largely responsible for the collision resulting in the death and injury of so many of the citizens of this and other counties. We do not indict Milton H. Smith because it does not appear that he had anything to do with the movement of trains.

We find that William Wolfenberger, the engineer on No. 7 was guilty of gross, wanton and willful negligence in approaching Shepherdsville at such a great and excessive speed. He knew that the No. 41, even if running on the scheduled time, could only be a short distance ahead of his train. He was an old railroad man and knew that the local travel was always heavy just before the holidays. Therefore, the great loss of life was in a measure due to his fault as well as the others heretofore mentioned.

We are unable to say that Jesse Weatherford, operator at Shepherdsville, or J. W. Sams, train dispatcher on duty at Louisville, or either of them, contributed to the collision by a failure to observe the rules of the company, and yet we desire to report that we believe either of them could have prevented it. Sams could have prevented it by conducting the time movements of the two trains by taking into consideration the local work of No. 41 would have to do between Brooks and Shepherdsville, and by not allowing No. 7, the fast train, to pass Brooks until he knew No. 41 was in the clear at Shepherdsville, as the two stations are only about five miles apart. We believe Weatherford could possibly have prevented the collision by being at his post of duty and then and there blocking No. 7 by displaying a red signal. While we believe each of them guilty of negligence, we are advised that they having complied with the rules of the company, it would be useless to indict them.

We, therefore, desire to report the terrible loss of life suffered by the citizens of our Commonwealth, who were unfortunate enough to be passengers on No. 41, on December 20, 1917, was due to the inefficient, inadequate, and dangerous rules and system of operating the trains of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad as well as the negligence of employees before mentioned.

We take this opportunity to call the attention of the next General Assembly to the enormous loss of life that has just occurred in our State on one of the oldest trunk line railroads, and where it was double-tracked, and recommend that a law be passed compelling all trunk line railroads to install the block system,

use steel coaches and keep an operator at his post of duty at all times, to also compel the speed limit of all trains, while passing through all incorporated towns to be reduced until reasonably safe and stop for passengers at all county seats. We regret to learn that our State has no statute making it voluntary manslaughter for causing the death of a patron by the gross and willful negligence of those handling an engine or train of cars, and those directing same, and recommend that such a law be enacted at the next General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted, Stoney Weller, Foreman of the Grand Jury; J. Lewis Williams, Commonwealth Attorney, Tenth Judicial District. Jan 2, 1917, Filed in court. Attest: V. H. Rouse, Clerk, Bullitt Circuit Court.

*****Moving Day at Court House**

Monday was moving day at Bullitt's Temple of Justice. C. P. Bradbury moved across the house to the County Judge's Office. T. C. Carroll succeeded him as County Attorney. J. W. Croan went to the Sheriff's Office. Frank Monroe took charge of the Capitol Building, and the rock mansion at the east end. Bert Shepherd, Assessor, Dr. J. H. Shafer, Coroner. The Pioneer News wishes all the new officers a pleasant and prosperous administration for the next four years and that much good will be accomplished.

*****Victims of Wreck Grows to 50 Dead.**

J. E. Bowles, horseman of Bardstown, the fiftieth victim of the disastrous wreck at Shepherdsville, died of blood poisoning early Friday morning at St. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital.

Mr. Bowles suffered internal injuries and a severe injury to one of his ankles. The latter injury became infected and blood poison resulted.

Born in Paris, France, Mr. Bowles, who was 53 years old, was the son of James W. Bowles of Waynesville, N. C. Several years ago, he was noted as a breeder of fine race horses, but in recent years, devoted his land to raising Holstein cattle. He established the Kentuckyee Holstein Company. Some years ago, Mr. Bowles was secretary of the Kentucky State Fair and later served as a member of the Board of Agriculture.

He leaves a widow, who was Miss Madge Nichols and three sisters and a brother. The body was taken to Bardstown for burial.

*****Rupture Expert Here**

F. H. Seeley, of Chicago and Philadelphia, the noted truss expert, will be at the Seelbach Hotel and will remain in Louisville this Sunday, Monday and Tuesday, only Jan. 13, 14, and 15. Mr. Seeley says: "The Spermatic Shield will not only retain any case of rupture perfectly, but contracts the opening in 10 days on the average case. This instrument received the only award in England and in Spain, producing results without surgery, injections, medical treatments or prescriptions. Mr. Seeley has documents from the United States Government, Washington, DC, for inspection. All charity cases without charge, or if any interested call, he will be glad to show same without charge or fit them if desired. Business demand prevent stopping at any other place in this section. PS - every statement in this notice has been verified before the Federal and State Courts. F. H. Sheeley.

*****Be a Bond Holder**

\$4.12 for a War-Saving Stamp or 25 cents for a Thrifty Stamp will start you on Prosperity Road which leads to Lasting Peace. Uncle Sam wants everyone to go. Ask about it at any bank or post office. This space donated by Troutman Bros., Shepherdsville, Kentucky.

*****Mt. Washington**

Mr. and Mrs. N. H. Braithwaite and sister, Pauline Johnson were guests Sunday of J. W. Harris and wife.

Mrs. John Lloyd and son, of Louisville, are visiting her mother, Mrs. Jas. Markwell.

Mr. and Mrs. Pate Wiggington have moved from Whitfield to the cottage of Mrs. W. E. Crenshaw here.

Harold Barnes, of Camp Zachary Taylor, was here Sunday.

Misses Kate and Lulie Swearingen went to the city last week to stay during the remainder of the winter with their niece, Mrs. J. C. Showalter and Mr. Showalter.

Marion Mothershead, youngest son of Mr. D. T. Mothershead, has enlisted in the Marine Corps and will leave this week to enter a training camp in Ohio.

Forrest Barnes, of Owensboro, and Ed Barnes and daughter, Mrs. Adam Lochner and Jas. Harris, of Louisville, were called here by the death of their niece, Katherine McGee.

Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Allen, of Bloomfield, friends of the family, also attended the funeral.

Mr. William Alcorn, age 85, died at his home near here last Thursday night. He was a member of the Christian Church. He funeral was

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

conducted at the M. E. Church by the pastor, Rev. D. R. Peak, Saturday. He leaves several children and grandchildren.

Friends here were sorry to hear of the death of Mr. J. L. Sneed. He was well known here and had many friends who were always glad to welcome him on his visits to our town.

Mrs. W. L. McGee received the sad news from her sister, Mrs. Ula (?) Crenshaw, of California, of the death of her husband, Dr. Jesse M. Crenshaw on Dec. 22. Dr. Crenshaw, whose early years were spent here and in other parts of Bullitt, has many friends who will be grieved to hear of his death. He was the son of the late Dr. H. F. Crenshaw, who was a practicing physician here for a number of years. He is survived by his wife, four children, one sister, Mrs. Dulcie Brown, of Los Angeles and one brother, Dr. O. M. Crenshaw, of Lebanon, Kentucky.

After a very brief illness of uremic poisoning by much suffering, Katherine Lucille McGee passed into eternal rest Friday, Jan. 4. She was the youngest child of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. McGee, a bright, lovable school girl, the joy of the home and favorite among her schoolmates.

She first complained of pains in her head and back; Wednesday morning, she steadily grew worse, until Friday morning when she was thought to be better, but only for a short time was this hope entertained. She again became restless and all day her mind wandered, although she knew everyone and would talk in a rational manner for a few minutes at a time, in a second she would again be delirious. All that loving hands and sorrowing hearts could do was done

to relieve her suffering, but all in vain were the efforts for only God could bring relief and she was lifted to the home above on angel wings at 4 p.m.. Katherine was a sweet Christian girl, leaving with her family the assurance that her home is eternal joy and peace. She would have been thirteen years old next March, large for her age, but a child in manner. Funeral services were conducted Sunday at the Baptist Church by Pastor, Rev. H. B. Wilhoite assisted by Rev. D. R. Peak, with interment in the cemetery here.

She is survived by her parents, four sisters, Mrs. Clarence Porter, Misses Etma (sic), Frances and Sara; six brothers, Horace of Fern Creek, Jean and Walter of Indianapolis, Lewis, William and Hubert and a number of other relatives and friends.

***What to read

If you are rejoicing, read the Third Chapter of Philippians.

If you have the blues, read the Twenty-seventh Psalm.

If people seem unkind, read the Fifteenth Chapter of John.

If you're all out of sorts, read the Twelfth Chapter of Hebrews.

If your pocketbook is empty, read the Thirty-seventh Chapter of Psalms.

If you are hungry, read the Sixth Chapter of John.

If you are discouraged about your work, read Psalm CXXXVI.

If you are losing confidence in men, read the Thirteenth Chapter Corinthians I.

If you can't have your own way in everything, keep silent and read the Third Chapter of James.

If you have backslidden, read the Seventy-third Psalm.

***Deaths

Thomas William Schaefer, son of William Schaefer, whose home was at Chapeze, Kentucky met death in the terrible accident which happened at Shepherdsville Dec. 20. He had been a day student at St. Xavier's (can't read several lines) The Funeral services, with Requiem High Mass were conducted at St. Vincent de Paul's Church in Louisville Monday morning, Dec. 24th after which the body was interred in St. Louis Cemetery.

To his bereaved parents and other relatives, the Pioneer News extends heartfelt sympathy.

***James H. Morrison

James H. Morrison was born Sept. 12, 1902, died Dec. 20, 1917. He had just passed his 15th birthday.

He passed through the grades at Bardstown Junction School and graduated in the spring of 1917. He entered the Shepherdsville High School in the fall of 1917. Though small in stature, and young in years, he showed marked ability in his High School studies, especially mathematics.

Little Jimmie, as he was familiarly called, leaves many friends to mourn his sudden death. Especially do we sympathize with the grief-stricken deaf father at whose side the little fellow was always found. His service as an interpreter for his father cannot be fully estimated by hearing people.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

His remains were conveyed to Pleasant Grove Church in Larue County, the former home of his parents, and laid to rest.

*****Father Bertillo**

The awful railroad disaster at Shepherdsville last week inexpressibly shocked our diocese, city and state. And, our diocese all the more, inasmuch as among the dead was the exemplary and loved Reverend Father Eugene A. Bertillo, pastor of the congregation of the Holy Redeemer, at Chapeze, in Bullitt County, Kentucky and its dependent missions. In connection with his sudden and violent death, consoling – indeed, most consoling – was the announcement that the dear young Priest, met his death, by the Grace of God, bearing on his person the Most Blessed Sacrament to a distant sick parishioner. Death overtook him while on the most sacred priestly duty. He was, as it were, another Christopher. The Blessed Sacrament was found intact on his person, and over his heart, by the Rev. P. M. Mononghan, Chaplain of St. Thomas Orphans Asylum, Louisville, who on learning of the disaster, had repaired at once to its scene. There, he found the remains of his brother Priest, and happily, not mangled, as were most of the other dead. Up to our press hour, we awaited a sketch of his life from those who knew Father Bertello better than did we. He was, if we be not misinformed, a native of Turin, Italy. He was in the thirty-third year of his life. On the 17th of Dec. in the year 1908 (looks like), the Right Rev. Dr. Dennis G. Donoughue, at the time, Titular Bishop of ??? and auxiliary of Indianapolis, ordained him (can't read a few lines).

The funeral took place from the St. Vincent de Paul, at Nazareth Mother House, KY ??? Nativity of the Lord, December 24th at 10:30 o'clock.

Father Bertillo was the founder of St. Aloysius Church here in Shepherdsville. He was a man who had no enemies, was liked by the Protestants as well as the Catholics. He will be greatly missed by one and all here where he did so much good. May he rest in peace.

Part of this was taken from the Catholic Record.

*****Advertisement - Spirella Corsets - Emma B. Maraman, Shepherdsville.**

*****Kindly Return - Wire-stretchers belonging to O. A. Lutes & Co.**

*****Cash Paid for Dead Animals and Live Plugs - F. W. Lee, Shepherdsville.**

*****For Sale - Big Jack to highest bidder, sure foal getter, mules to now. Hardie Cruise, Bardstown Junction, Ky.**

*****Lost in Wreck - Pocket book, with between \$16 and \$17, locket and note addressed to Croan & Griffin. Finder return to this office.**

*****Advertisement - Fred Rush, the Butcher at Troutman Bros.**

*****Card of Thanks from mother and father of William Thomas Schaefer.**

*****Full value paid for furs, hides and skins. John White & Co., Louisville, KY.**

*****Personal**

Will Magruder, of Deatsville, spent Holiday with his sister, Mrs. W. S. Rouse.

George Bowman, who has been confined to his bed for some time, is able to be out again.

G. S. Patterson spent Monday in the city.

Mike Smith, who was hurt in the wreck here Dec. 20th, has returned home.

Roscoe Tucker, who was hurt in the wreck Dec. 20, has about recovered and is out again.

Mrs. Sallie O'Connor, of Louisville, spent from Saturday until Monday with Mrs. W. C. Herps.

Mr. Elmer Samuels, of Camp Taylor, who came home Xmas on a furlough, has pneumonia.

Miss Fronia James, of Leaches, is the guest of her sister, Mrs. Jos. Trunnell.

Tom Hibbs and wife spent Tuesday with Mr. Henry Hibbs.

G. W. Maraman has a new auto truck.

Capt. J. H. Linn, who has been very sick, is some better.

Mrs. W. C. Herps spent the first of this week in the city.

Howard Jones, of Louisville, is the guest of his sister, Mrs. Lindsay Ridgway.

Chas. Atcher, of Lebanon Junction, spent Monday here.

W. P. Solmon (sic), of Lebanon Junction, spent Monday here.

Miss Essel Hoffman, of Louisville, spent Sunday with Mrs. Susie O'Bryan.

Miss May LaHue leaves this week for her home near Leitchfield.

Miss Stella Hedges spent last Friday with Mrs. C. F. Troutman.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Miss Margaret Thomas, one of the former teachers, spent Xmas holidays with Mrs. Eva Brown.

C. T. Meredith was the guest of his mother one day last week.

Mrs. Mollie Nusz spent last Thursday with Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Troutman.

Miss Irene Crutcher spent the weekend in Louisville.

“Rip”, for a wonder, stayed at home last Sunday.

*****Many Valuables Still Missing**

Many inquiries come into this office for valuables lost on night of Shepherdsville disaster. While many valuables have been located and returned to the owner, friends or relatives, every day inquiries have been coming into the News office in regard to money, watches and all kinds of jewelry, overcoats, etc lost on the night of the wreck.

Anyone in this vicinity locating or finding valuables will please report or leave same at this office and they will be returned to the rightful owner.

*****Fiscal Court Meets**

The members of the Bullitt Fiscal Court met here last Saturday for the last time to finish up all old business and turn over the books to the new officers. Just before they adjourned, Judge Funk with squires Bolton, Kelly, Smith and Gentry all sang, “God be with you till we meet again”.

*****Advertisement - For weak women, Take Cardui, the Woman’s Tonic.**

*****Susan’s Gentleman, five-reel Blue Bird Photoplay at the Masonic Lodge. 5 and 10 cents.**

*****Announcement - Collector of Internal Revenue, T. Scott Mayes to come to Bullitt County, ready and willing to help persons subject to the income tax, make out their returns. (Article)**

*****Advertisement - Ford, the Universal Car, Havoline Oil available. - Gaton Garage Company, Shepherdsville.**

*****Safety First, Saturday Night, Jan. 12, 8 p.m. Maccabee Hall, Mount Washington, KY, given for the benefit of the Mt. Washington School. 35, 25 and 15 cents.**

*****Advertisement - Victorian Hotel - 10th and Broadway. \$1 per day and up.**

*****Adm-Notice**

All parties having claims against or owing the estate of Kate Ice, Dec., will file same properly proven according to law. C. L. Croan, Adm.

*****Raise More Hogs.**

The United States Department of Agriculture says that more meat is needed and needed quickly. (Article)

*****Hebron**

Clay Porter, of Camp Zachary Taylor, visited friends here during his furlough. All remarked on the improvement to his physique since becoming a military man.

Price Howlett, of Pitts Point, spent a part of the holidays at J. R. Ball’s.

John Shanklin has moved to Hubers, where he has taken the farm of his father-in-law, Willard Bell. We regret to lose John. He seems naturally to belong here where everyone likes him.

Mr. Greer, who works for John Merhoff, lost much of his household stuff when fire destroyed his home.

All his potatoes and canned food was destroyed. Mr. Merhoff rented the Ball residence for him to move into. Cannot each one of us spare of can of something to supply their loss? The fire was caused by a defective chimney and occurred in day time but few persons were passing and the house burned rapidly.

Rev. Beaty filled his appointment at Little Flock Sunday. He came out Saturday in his new Ford accompanied by Mr. Garrard as chauffeur and they were entertained by Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Bell.

Miss May Christopher is the guest of Mrs. W. H. Beeler.

Little Louise Cochran spent Christmas day with her grandmother, Mrs. Masden, in the city.

Misses Mary and Florence Wright spent Christmas in Shepherdsville.

Mrs. Floyd Jenkins and son spent the week end in Louisville with her sister.

S. G. Thornsberry has joined the other Solons in Frankfort. We are sure Garrow will fill his position with much credit to himself and to his friends. He has always made good wherever placed.

Uncle Abe Dann, a suspected (sic) colored man, living at Mr. Strange, was found dead in the yard this morning, Dec. 28. The coroner found death due to the cold. He had not been well for some time, and had gone out during the night and perished.

Nearly all the young folks have an eruptive disease, but are indignant if a doctor calls it German measles.

Roger Barger and wife will go to housekeeping at the Joe Roger

residence, owned now by Mrs. Barger. Their mother's homestead, occupied since the foundation in 1793 by Edward Rogers in Virginia and occupied ever since by Mr. Rogers until now.

With regret, we read the death of Mr. J. L. Sneed. While he was editor of The Pioneer, we learned to esteem him highly for the many acts of courtesy and appreciation given to us as his correspondent here. We shall never forget these.

***Advertisement - McCalls Magazine, fashion authority for nearly 50 years. 75 cents a year.

Jan 18, 1918

***School News

Miss Irene Crutcher and Miss Lula Cook have measles and both have been compelled to give up work in the school room for the past week.

On account of bad weather and the many creeks in that section, the trustee has decided to finish out the school at Corinth in the early spring.

Miss Mary Dawson, who has been teaching very successfully at Pitts Point for several years, closed the present term of school there Tuesday with a nice treat and a short entertainment.

Bruce and Norman Bridwell, sons of Prof. and Mrs. Chas. G. Bridwell, left immediately after the holidays to attend school at the Lindsay Wilson Training School.

Miss Bertha F. Engle, who has been sick for several weeks, is much improved and reopened her school at Culvert Springs Monday.

Miss Stanley E. Wise, assistant teacher at Hebron, is seriously ill and her room is being taught by

Miss Mary Jane Trunnell, regular substitute teacher for Bullitt County.

Mrs. Stella Brumley Simmons closed her school at Needmore last Friday and left for Louisville, where she will make her future home.

Prof. T. E. Clelland, of Clarksville, has been chosen as Supt. of the High School at Lebanon Junction, the place having been made vacant by Prof. Fallis election to the County Supt. office at Danville, Ky.

***Suggestions by State School Supt. Gilbert to improve schools in Kentucky.

***Adm. Notice

O. W. Pearl, Adm. for estate of David M. Maraman, deceased.

***Bullitt County Boy on Way to France.

Hattiesburg, Miss. Dec. 26, 1917.
Letter to the Pioneer News.

Dear Sirs:

While I have some spare time, I will write you all a bit of news from "Camp Shelby" which I hope you will publish.

The boys of the 138th Field Artillery, formerly the "Old First Kentucky Infantry", are planning on a Big Xmas. They have begun to talk about "Old Friends" who ought to sent them presents.

Robert Smith, formerly of Lebanon Junction, was honorable discharged from the service Dec. 20. Bob's friends hated to see him leave, but I don't think that Bob hated to go. Blanford Smith, his brother, is feeling blue since Bob left and says he really thinks that Uncle Sam ought to give him a discharge. Ray Cambron, a well-known young lad of Bullitt County, is with the boys at

Camp Shelby, but Ray says he would rather follow the mules than to work for Uncle Sam. Private Otis S. Masden, a widely known lad among Bullitt County school teachers, is at Camp Shelby, was allright, but he would rather be at Lebanon Junction just at present.

Dutch Kirn (sic) is on kitchen police now and gets off three days a week. Dutch says that beats drilling every day of the week, and getting extra duty also.

Clifford Martin, a well known lad of Lebanon Junction is at Camp Shelby with the 1st Field Hospital. Clifford likes it real well, but says when he get out of the army, he would spend the rest of his days at Lebanon Junction.

Corporal Leslie Milligan, a well known lad of Lebanon Junction, is with the 128th Military Battalion. Leslie likes it fine because he served Uncle Sam on the Mexican border and Leslie hope to be back in Lebanon Junction some day to be with his friends and companions.

Private William Madison Shearer, a well known fellow of Bullitt County, has arrived in France o.k. We all hope Mack good luck and hope he gets the Kaiser and saves us boys the trip. Not that we are afraid to go, but just simply to save Uncle Sam some money and trouble.

Private Otis S. Masden wishes all of Bullitt County people a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year and hopes to see them again soon.

Dear Sirs - I hope to see this bit of news in the Pioneer News, as my best girl sends me the papers every week, not naming any certain party.

Yours for luck, Private Otis S. Masden, Battery E 138th Field

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Artillery, Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

***Card of Thanks from Mrs. Emory Samuels, for kindness shown during the illness of my beloved husband who was in the wreck.

***Coldest Weather on Record

Deepest Snow on record, 20 to 30 below Zero. Since Dec. 6, 46 inches of snow has fallen.

***Stores, theatres, factories, offices, saloons ordered to close every Monday for the next ten weeks as a drastic measure to relieve the fuel famine.

***War Stamps Sold

Plenty of interest being taken and Co. Chairman, C. L. Croan reports the sale of Stamps and Baby War Bonds to the following well known people and more sales are being added daily:

S. A. Hornbeck, Lidia Wilson, Thos. Wilson, Frank Robards, Mrs. S. W. Bates, C. F. Troutman, Ham Croan, J. W. Croan, Russell Henderson, Henry Masden, Arthur Ice, Jas. Ice, John Glenn, Lena Patterson, Petas Hardesty, W. N. Griffin, Orrelea Croan, Vivian Shafer, Allen Ament, C. L. Croan and one for each member of his family, Birdie Ball and several others.

Three of Shepherdsville's most patriotic merchants, Troutman Bros., G. S. Patterson, Geo. W. Maraman and Sons make the following offer.

For each \$10 in cash tickets purchased at out store, we will give one 25 cents thrift stamp or its equivalent in Mdse. to the child or person returning them to us.

This is a splendid chance for every boy and girl to own a thrift stamp and enough to these stamps will

soon purchase a \$4 "Baby Bond". Save your tickets.

Save -

1. Wheat - Use more corn.
2. Meat - use more fish and beans.
3. Fats - use just enough
4. Sugar - use syrups.

and serve the cause of freedom. U. S. Food Administrations.

Bargains - \$5 war stamps for \$4.12 at any post office

***Deaths

Mrs. Tillie Murray, wife of D. A. Murray, died at her home near Zoneton Tuesday evening of consumption, aged 42 years, ? months and 20 days. She leaves a husband and three children. Remains were laid to rest in the Hebron Cemetery.

The five months old baby of Mr. Carl Hardin died Sunday morning and was buried at Bullitts Lick Monday.

***Adm. Notice - C. H. Hill, Adm of estate of Mrs. Sadie Hill.

***Notice - As I have sold my General Store and merchandise, all who owe on account, will please come forward and settle to save extra expense. W. B. Mattingly.

***Personal

Miss Sara Williams spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Williams.

Mrs. Howell Smith was in the city one day last week.

Mrs. Amanda Weller has returned from a visit to her daughter in Hardin County.

Porter Bridwell and Millard Troutman spent Tuesday in Louisville.

Dr. S. W. Bates, who has been appointed 1st Lieut. in the Medical Reserve Corps, left for Fort. Oglethorpe, Ga. Wednesday night.

The friends in this county of Mr. Lawrence Bates will regret to hear of his untimely death which occurred last Saturday at his father's home in Jefferson County. Mr. Bates was a cousin of Dr. Bates and Mrs. C. F. Troutman.

Miss Lillian Pittman has returned to her school at Chapeze.

Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman entertained at dinner Sunday in the honor of Dr. Bates, who leaves soon for Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. The following guests were present: Dr. and Mrs. Bates and Evelyn, Miss Stallings, T. C. Carroll, H. H. Combs and Woodford Troutman of the city.

Mrs. Mamy (sic) Carey was in the city one day this week.

Dr. S. W. Bates left Wednesday for camp where he will go in training to go to France.

Mrs. Geo. Armstrong spent this week with her mother, Mrs. Carpenter, who is very low.

Dr. Dodds, of Bardstown Jct., is reported much better and will soon be out again.

George Bowman, who has been laid up for some time, is out again.

Lee Hamilton, of Louisville, spent Monday here.

E. Z. Wiggington was here Tuesday.

Miss Irene Crutcher, teacher in the school here, has been on the sick list.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Lindsay Ridgway and wife spent Tuesday in the city.

The little folks have had a good time sleighing for the last six weeks.

*****Births**

Born to the wife of Everet Chesser, Jan 11, a girl.

Born to the wife of Wilson Hatfield, Jan 14, 9 lb. boy, Samuel Howard.

Born to the wife of Charles E. Shepherd, Jan 14, 9 lb. Boy Query Emmett.

*****Executor Notice**

Lee Hamilton, executor of John L. Sneed estate.

*****Lands Good Position.**

John L. Buckman, who held a good position during the 1916 session of Legislature at Frankfort, has landed his position again and will be at the State Capitol for the next 60 days. If you want to see him, you will have to go there.

Johnnie Buck is one of the best story tellers in the county and if you see him in the Capitol, he will have a large crowd of his friends around telling about his big catches in Salt River. He is also one of the best shots in the county, being the only man holding the record of killing 2-1/2 birds at a single shot.

*****Dr. Roscoe I. Kerr of Belmont** will locate here to practice his profession soon. He will move in the Sneed house for the present. Dr. Kerr is one of the best Md in the county and we are glad to welcome him here. He has been practicing medicine at Belmont for several years.

****Adm Notice - Chas. P. Raffo adm.** of estate of Father E. A. Bertello.

*****Thanks to Mr. Saddler.** Last Tuesday morning, the snow had everything blocked, streets were impassable. The snow was about 18 inches deep when Mr. Ott Saddler made a snowplow and opened up the sidewalks so people could travel.

***** Ship snow, first on record.**

The city officials of Chicago, seeing 59 empty coal cars, loaded then with snow, thinking on reaching the south they would melt and it would be a cheap way to get rid of snow, but on reaching Kentucky, they were met with a worse blizzard than in the windy city and are now standing on at Princeton to be unloaded.

*****No Sunday Trains**

The Sunday trains from Springfield to Louisville, 9 and 11, and the Greensburg and Bowling Green trains have all been taken off on Sunday, the only one you can go on now is 24 which reaches here at 7:01 and return on 21 at 8:30 p.m.

*****For Sale - 75 Minorca chickens,** Fred Harshfield. Shepherdsville.

*****Invest in Snails to Make Money**

An investment of 10 cents three years ago in imported snails has netted a profitable business for Me. Veronica Scrimshaw, who is known to hundred of school children at "The Snail Queen".

The small investment brought thousands of snails. Me. Scrimshaw sells to school children, fifty for 6 cents and the madame throws in a bit of seaweed and sand. The children are so eager for snails that the madame's profits sometimes reach \$12 a day. She is said to be the only woman known to raise snails.

*****Sale - January 19, Estate of John L. Sneed.** Personal property. All his

household goods are comparatively new. Lee Hamilton, Executor. Jas. Roney, Auct.

*****American Sugar Sent to France.** American price rigidly regulated by U. S. Food Administration. Consumers here pay 9 cents. Sugar cost 35 cents a pound during the Civil War. Refiners profits now curtailed. (Article)

*****Events of World War during 1917,** compiled by E. W. Pickard. This week begins a chronological listing of the events of January and February 1917.

January 25, 1918

*****Corn will win Democracy's War.** America's greatest cereal crop is now moving to market. Mainstay in nation's crisis. (Article)

*****Made-in-Germany lies** circulated in Canada hinder Canadian food conservation. (Article)

*****British Government helps pay for bread.** (Article)

*****Need Big Herds.** Europe's meat supply must come from American. Warring nations have depleted live stock at enormous rate, even killing dairy cattle for food. (Article)

*****Louisville a Hot Town.**

Louisville is surely the hottest place in Kentucky or the weatherman needs a new thermometer. In the cold spell before last Monday night, he only reported it as cold as one below zero, when from every part of the state reported as low as 20 to 25 below zero. Sunday night when it was reported that all over Kentucky from 28 to 30 below zero, he only reported that it was 3 below zero on the coldest night in the past 40 years. We will advise him to get a new

thermometer or give the old one a dose of oil so it will register correct.

***First Bullitt County Blood shed for World Democracy. Julian Bell Killed.

On Wednesday, Jan 10, Julian S. Bell, enlisted seaman, was killed on board the battle ship Michigan, on which he had been just lately assigned. His death was caused by the breaking of huge mast during a terrible storm at sea and five others met death with him. This is the first accident of the kind on record in the history of our Navy. Julian Bell was a Bullitt County boy and will be remembered as a crack baseball player on Shepherdsville grounds. His father, Sam C. Bell, purchased a farm in Texas about two years ago where the family, which included only father, mother and Julian, were happy and prosperous.

When war was declared, Julian, just twenty-one, enlisted at once. He had finished preliminary training and had been assigned to active duty when the accident occurred and snuffed out a promising life and left a desolate and lonely home. Julian was the only child of Sam C. Bell and Maggie Beeler Bell of Bullitt County, a grandson of the late John S. Bell, miller (looks like) and Confederate veteran and grandson of Chas. Bell, once proprietor of the famous Bell's Mill on Floyd Fork. He was closely related to the Bealmers, Summers, Williams and Robards of this county and the Beelers and Stanfords of Jefferson County. His body was brought home to old Bullitt and laid to rest at Hebron. A strange coincidence is that an uncle, Ben Bell had his young life crushed out by a heavy post, which helps support the new

grandstand at the Fairgrounds in a similar manner.

We extend our sympathy to the bereaved and let us not forget that there are some sixty other mother's sons of Bullitt facing death that Freedom may live. Let us stand behind the boys. Every cent invested in War Saving Stamps and Thrift Stamps will help to bring the war to a speedy end and bring home our boys alive.

***Notice

All parents should caution their children and all other children that they see not to pick up anything on the streets or roads, as someone who put out poison Wednesday night to kill the dogs, put strichnine on sausage and put in little paper bags and left it all over town to get the hungry dogs. As for killing the dogs, that was all right for we have too many worthless curs now, but by putting it out that way, some child may pick up a sack thinking it had been lost by someone and causing death.

***Dog Killer in Town.

Last Wednesday night, the dog killer slipped in town and put out poison and at last reports about 10 of the wooly tribe had been found. It would have been a good thing if he had gotten them all, but the worst in town were left.

***Dr. E. F. Horine, one the leading physicians of Louisville was commissioned as a First Lieutenant and left for GA last week. Dr. Horine is a Bullitt County boy and his many friends and relatives here wish him well and to return safe in a short while.

***Closing Notice

Last week, all stores received orders to close on Monday. Later it was reported that they would open till noon, but the last notice was to the effect that they could stay open all day and to sell only such things as necessary in the food line. The last report is to all stores now that the store can stay open until noon and to sell nothing but food.

***Food Administrator Coming

T. H. Moss, Food Administrator for the State of Kentucky will address the citizens of Bullitt County Monday, January 28, 1918, at the Court House in Shepherdsville at 2 o'clock.

All citizens who are interested in the conservation of food and in assisting our Army and the armies of our allies, should be present.

Especially are the men invited to hear Mr. Moss, the real food situation in our State and Country.

What would you say if you saw Mary Ann, your next door neighbor's cook, put a perfectly good dollar bill into the garbage pail?

What would you think if you saw Sarah Jane, the neighbor's cook on the other side, deliberately throw away enough bullets to refill our son's gun three times?

What would you say or think if you yourself threw away fats and oils from your table or from your kitchen, or if you allowed your cook to do so?

The answer to all three questions should be practically the same: waste, criminal waste at this time, and of material essential to the winning of the war.

We all know the manner in which the dollars and bullets might have been spent, but a word about the fats and oils.

Fats are the energy giving foods of the body, and when you throw them away, it is like lowering the energy of our boys in the trenches and in our camps.

And, again, fats are used largely in making glycerine, which in turn is used in making ammunition. And when we throw away fats, it is like holding back the manufacture of ammunition.

Read this advertisement taken from a German newspaper and see what they think of fats in actual dollars and cents.

For sale, for cash on delivery, fats for frying, 17 marks (\$4.05) per pound.

Goose Fat - 22 ½ marks (\$5.36) per pound, reads another advertisement.

Duck Fat 1/4 pound for 4.75 marks (\$1.13) is a Dresden bargain sale announcement.

***Face the Facts

Let us face the facts. The war situation is critical. Unless the Allies fight as they never yet have fought, defeat threatens. Hungry men cannot fight at their best, nor hungry natives. France, England, and Italy are going hungry unless we feed them.

Wheat Savings - They must have wheat. It is the best food to fight on. It is the easiest to ship. We alone can spare it to them. By saving just a little— less than a quarter of what we ate last year— we can support those who are fighting our battles. And we can do it without stinting ourselves.

We have only to substitute another food just as good.

The Corn of Plenty - Corn is that food. There's a surplus of it. Providence has been generous in the hour of our need. It has given us corn in such bounty as was never known before. Tons of corn. Trainloads of corn. Five hundred million bushels over and above our regular needs. All we have to do is to learn to appreciate it. Was ever patriotic duty made so easy? And so clear?

America's Own Food - Corn. It is the true American food. The Indians, hardiest of races, lived on it. Our forefathers adopted the diet and conquered a continent. For a great section of our county, it has long been the staff of life. How well the South fought on it, history tells. Now it can help Americans win a world war.

Learn Something - Corn. It isn't just one food. It's a dozen. It's a cereal. It's a vegetable. It's a bread. It's a dessert. It's nutritious, more food value in it, dollar for dollar, than meat or eggs or most other vegetables. It's good to eat; how good you don't know until you've had cornbread properly cooked. Best of all, its plentiful and its patriotic.

Corns Infinite Variety - How much do you know about corn? About how good it is? About the many delicious ways of cooking it? And what you miss by not knowing more about it? Here are a few of its uses.

There are at least fifty ways to use corn meal to make good dishes for dinner, supper, lunch or breakfast. Here are some suggestions:

Hot Breads - Boston brown bread, hoecake, muffins, biscuits, griddle cakes, waffles.

Desserts - Corn-meal molasses cake, apple corn bread, dumplings, gingerbread, fruit gems.

Hearty dishes - Corn-meal croquettes, corn meal fish balls, Meat and Corn-meal dumplings, Italian Polenta, Tamales.

The recipes are in Farmers Bulletin 535, free from the Dept. of Agriculture.

***Rabid Dogs again. Be careful with children.

A report on the dog head sent to the State Laboratory last Friday has just been received by Dr. David Smith and his diagnosis of Rabies confirmed. This dog ran amuck Sunday, Jan. 13th and bit a number of dogs in Shepherdsville, a hog, and a colored child slightly. One dog belonging to Jailer Monroe, one to Wm. Wade and two of Ott Saddler, known to have been bit ten have been killed and it is probable that a great many more have been bitten.

The extreme cold weather has driven more than the usual number of worthless half-starved curs into Shepherdsville and citizens are warned to be on their guard, especially when traveling the streets at night.

The loss of three valuable cows and nine hogs was the toll exacted by the cur dog evil in Bullitt County last year and three people were compelled to take the Pasteur treatment. We will have more to say on this subject in our next issue.

Officers should see that everyone keeps their dogs up or kills them.

***Worst Blizzard

in forty years sweeps this section and causes record fall in temperature. Big snow follows

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Monday. Sixteen below zero registered on the Government thermometer. Others registered from 24 to 25 degrees below. Sleet, then seven or eight inches of snow preceded the drop in temperature. Forty to fifty miles an hour wind from the south and southwest continued after the snowfall had ceased.

***Advertisement with prices - Dan Cohen, Louisville.

***Advertisement with prices - Myer Berman's. Louisville.

***Cedar Grove

Comments on the weather including: A few years back, it was rumored that we did not have old time winters like we used to. But they have come to the conclusion that we have them yet.

In the past few months, we have had several to move into our neighborhood that used to be our schoolmates.

Elbert Lutes has purchased the old Casper Herps farm and is living on it.

T. N. Adams has purchased the Henry Deacon farm and moved to it.

Mrs. John McKnight has sold her farm to Roy Lanford.

J. P. Thompson has sold out to Mr. R. M. Heady, so this neighborhood is on a boom, and if the snow would go off, you would and could see the farmers out in the fields gathering corn, so they could plant another crop.

Rev. J. H. Bolton has remodeled his house and made a two story front and an ell in the back.

If the road is built from Cedar Grove to the Nelson line this year as it is

ordered, we will help with the rest of the good people of Bullitt.

Burr Roby has moved in G. B. Herp's house that was occupied by Howell Young last year. Our old faithful war horse mail carrier, Will Troll is still on the job, never gets too bad nor too cold for him. He has not missed a day yet. It has not been too cold to keep him from laughing. He was in good humor all the time.

***Wanted - A man to put in tobacco on shares, 4 to 7 acres, good ground, two room house. C. C. Hackney, 1 mile N of Shepherdsville on the Preston Street Pike.

***Personal

Roy Thomas and wife, of Elizabethtown, spent several days this week with F. G. Thomas and wife.

Mr. Leo Schelling and Pat Zwigard, of Louisville, spent Sunday with Mack Maraman's family.

Mr. Kuhn and daughter, Evelyn and two sons, Lloyd and Howard left Sunday for Chicago to spend the winter.

Mrs. Annette Carpenter, who is on the sick list, is some better.

Geo. Bowman, who has been laid up for some time with rheumatism, is able to be out again.

A large crowd attended the sale of the late J. L. Sneed Saturday. Everything sold well.

Iley Jones and W. R. Greenwell of Leaches were here Monday with tobacco.

S. H. Harshfield and wife, of Bullitts Lick were here Monday.

W. N. Griffin left Monday night for Mississippi on a business trip.

The many friends of Mrs. O. W. Pearl were glad to hear she is improving and will soon be out again.

Robt. Ice, of Louisville, spent Monday with his brother, Jas. Ice, here.

Lem Swearingen, of Leaches, came down Monday. Lem said that he came after a thermometer as the one he had was not long enough to measure this cold spell and wanted a new one.

W. C. Herps Jr expects to leave in a short time for Detroit, where he will accept a position.

S. B. Stephens has moved to Patterson's (looks like) brick at the corner of 3rd and Walnut Streets.

Miss Maynor (sic) was the guest of Misses Combs and Burkholder (sic) Sunday.

Bro. C. F. Allen's mother is with him this week.

Miss Dove Lash of Vandalia, Ill., was the guest of Mrs. Conrad Maraman last week.

Miss Nettie May Starks was a week end guest of Mrs. Pearl Lee.

Rev. Hogard (sic), of E'town, spent Sunday night with Rev. Allen.

Roy Calhoun was visiting friends here last week. He goes soon to Washington DC to accept a government position.

Millard Troutman left for Port Royal, SC Wednesday to join the U. S. Marines.

Ora L. Roby spent Tuesday in the city.

Arthur Newman left this week to spend some time with his brother

and other Bullitt County boys at Hattiesburg.

***Baptist Church Services, Rev. B. Haywood, Pastor.

***Death of Prominent Dentist

The many friends of Mrs. George M. Barrall, of Kansas City, Kansas will read with regret the following article from a Clifton Kansas paper.

Dr. Charles Parker Gillespie was born in Newark, New Jersey, May Fifth, 1853, and died at his home in Clifton, Kansas, January Third, 1918 being 64 years, 7 months and 28 days of age.

Dr. Gillespie grew to manhood principally in New York City and Philadelphia and in 1874 he graduated from a dental college in the latter city. In 1880, he came to Kansas City and located in Dodge City, then in a frontier town, and later, in 1885, engaged in the practice of dentistry, which profession he has followed since that time.

In 1884, he was united in marriage with Miss Lula Blanton and leaves one son, Charles P. Gillespie Jr of Clyde, Kansas and one daughter, Mrs. Dora Gillespie Barrall of Kansas City, Kansas. He also has three grandchildren, other relatives and a larger circle of friends to mourn his death.

In 1892, he was married to Miss Mittie Ransopher (sic) of Clyde, Kansas and for a quarter of a century, she has been his constant companion in travels, assistant in his work, and faithful attendant in sickness. For a number of years, they lived in Clyde and later moved to Glen Elder, Kansas where they lived for six years, moving to Council, Idaho in 1912. Here he was stricken

with herpes zoster which brought on intercostal nerve trouble. He moved to Kansas City and underwent an operation at Bethany Hospital in the hopes of regaining his former health but received no relief. They lived in Kansas City until January 16, 1917, when he came to Clifton. While residing here, he was engaged in the practice of dentistry and he enjoyed the friendship of all who knew him. He has cooperated in all the public enterprises, assisted the young people in their work, attending lodge, church and patriotic meetings as the health of himself and the health of his wife would permit. He was a very solicitous of his wife's health and very faithful to her in her sickness.

He was member of three lodges, Masonic, Odd Fellows and Knights of Pythias. While residing in Glen Elder, Kansas, he assisted in the reorganization of the IOOF Lodge of that place and did much valuable work for the order. He has been a Mason for a quarter of a century, forming the order in Clyde in the early nineties. He was a lover of outdoor life and spent as much time as his health and practice would permit hunting and fishing and other outdoor sports.

His many friends, not only in Clifton, but in Clyde, Glen Elder and other places, join with the grief stricken family in sorrowing and for kindly neighbor and true blue friend.

The funeral services were held in Clifton Sunday afternoon, conducted by Rev. B. M. Nunally, assisted by Rev. H. R. Fleming. The Mason services were in charge of the Clifton and Clyde lodges. The Odd Fellows and the Rebekas's attended the services in a body. The remains were taken to Clyde, where

interment was made in Mount Hope Cemetery with Masonic honors.

***Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Fannie Hall, Mrs. Mollie Bridwell, Mrs. Oscar Owen, Mrs. Edith Hall and Josh Hall from Camp Taylor were recent guests of R. F. Owen and wife.

Mrs. Henry Bell and daughter, Miss Evelyn, spent one day the past week with Mrs. T. H. Wise.

Mrs. Sallie Russell, of the city, is visiting the family of J. D. Hough.

Mrs. James Ridgway and daughter, Miss Cordelia, spent Thursday with the former's sister, Mrs. Albert Armstrong.

Carl Owen and wife spent the past week with the latter's parents, J. W. Lloyd and wife.

Will Simmons and wife, who were recently married, will make their home in the city.

Tillman Ridgway, Everett Armstrong, J. W. Lloyd, Herman Owen, Basil Scott, Louis Whitlege, Fred Owen, Thomas Bridwell, James Simmons, Harley Proctor, and Robert Smith each sold a bunch of hogs the past week.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Owen had a very sick baby boy the past week, but glad to say, is very much improved at this time.

Mrs. Georgia Gentry spent Sunday with her mother, Mrs. Joe Dickey.

Miss Lula Stallings spent Thursday with her grandmother, Mrs. Jennie Whitlege.

Mrs. Robert Grant, Mrs. E. S. Grant and daughter, Miss Eudell, spent a day recently with the former's mother, Mrs. Will Jones.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Little Miss Wilma Proctor spent the week end with her sister, Mrs. Virgie Jones.

Mrs. Ida Hecker and Mrs. Roy Stallings were guests of J. D. Hough's family Thursday.

Mrs. Underwood, Mrs. Lillie Bridwell, Miss Ruth Wickum, Charlie Stallings and Master Rossell (sic) Bridwell spent a day the past week with Mrs. Eva Bridwell.

Rev. Skaggs did not meet his appointments here Saturday and Sunday.

Mrs. Bert Ridgway and little son, Hulman, spent Thursday with Mrs. Ethel Bridwell.

J. W. Lloyd and wife, T. H. Wise, Miss Lillian Lloyd, Marvin Stallings, Talmage Lloyd, little Misses Paralee, Hazel and Dorothy Lloyd were recently entertained in the home of Joe Dickey and wife.

Mrs. Stella Brumley Simmons school closed Friday with a treat for the children.

Miss Eudell Grant was a guest of Mrs. T. H. Wise one afternoon the past week.

Will Gentry, of Bethel, has been confined to his room for five weeks with rheumatism.

Mrs. Temple is still very ill.

Louis Stalling and wife, Vernon Dickey, wife and son, Mrs. Hallie Armstrong, and Master Russell Stallings were recently entertained in the home of Mrs. Ida Hecker.

Ernest Simmons and wife spent Sunday afternoon with Bert Ridgway and wife.

Thermometer registered here in this neighborhood and others places

near, from 12 to 22 below zero the past week.

Louis Stallings is on the sick list this week.

*****Death**

Mr. Ben Vanvactor, died at his home at Lebanon Junction Jan. 26, aged 74 years. Mr. Vanvactor was one of the most prominent citizens of that place. He was the father of Mr. L. W. Vanvactor. His remains were laid to rest in the cemetery at that place Wednesday.

*****Hebron**

We are snow bound. We can sit by the fireplace with its big fire log all aglow and read Whitter's (sic) beautiful poem, "Snowbound" and feel it was written for this occasion.

The snow in 16 inches on the level and any where above that, it drifts up to 6 feet.

The young folks had a candy pulling at Mr. J. W. Brooks last Thursday evening. The weather was so inclement that few attended, but those few had a lovely time and made some delicious candy, as we can testify.

Our girls who attend High School in Shepherdsville have been unable to attend, owing the deep snow.

At the sale of Mr. Kranz, fodder brought 70 cents a shock.

Mrs. H. B. Woods returned Sunday after a week's visit to her mother, Mrs. Hoagland of the city.

We appreciated the tribute to Judge Funk in last issue, but why didn't the writer pen the lines while Mr. Funk was in office?

Our school has gone right along in spite of weather conditions.

We neglected to record the marriage of Miss Grace Jenkins to Mr. Ben Whitehurst during Christmas weeks. Miss Grace is one our fine girls, pretty and practical and we trust she has made a wise choice. The will reside in Pineville, Kentucky, Ihear. We extend congratulations.

The type setter made us say some foolish things in our last letter, so we will try to write a plain hand.

Little Wilma Lee Cochran, aged 2 years and 3 months, infant daughter of Jas. Cochran, died Dec. 21 after two weeks illness of typhoid fever. She has lived with her aunt, Mrs. W. H. Beeler, since the illness and death of her mother last summer, and was the pet of the household, being unusually beautiful and winsome. Mr. and Mrs. Beeler lavished their affections upon her and are heart broken since they have lost the sunshine of her presence, while her father is doubly bereaved of the loss of wife and daughter.

We have just heard of the death of Mrs. Tillie Hedge Murray, who died at last mid-night. She had been in declining health for several years. We will write more of her in our next correspondence.

*****Advertisement for Peruna for Catarrh of Stomach.**

*****Commissioners Sale**

Ed. T. Duncan, Plaintiff VS G. H. McLin, Defendant.

Parcel of land #1, in Bullitt County on the Shepherdsville and Elizabethtown Road, adjoining lands of Goodrich, Noe, James Lee and William Hays, mentions Elijah McCubbins, George Yeast.

Parcel #2 mentions Wells, Goodrich, Davis Bumgardner, the widow

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Duncan, G. D. Whittinghill, J. Robert Foster, Rufus C. Foster.

Signed W. H. Rouse, Special Commissioner.

***Events of World War during 1917, March, April and May.

February 1, 1918

***School News

The following students, mostly from the rural schools, took the first common School Diploma Examination for 1918 at the Court House last week. Emma Smith, Julia Tierney, Linda Pendleton, Brooks Tyler, Curtis Smith, Virginia Goodrich, Effie Johnson, Nina Cornell, Howard Mathis, Hazel Hall, Evelyn Lanyans, Elzy Owens. The last will be held in May and pupils passing their examinations are entitled to free tuition in any County High School in Bullitt County.

The death of Mrs. Tillie Murray, a former teacher at Lebanon Junction and a most excellent lady, was received by her many friends here with deep regret. She had spent all of her life in Bullitt County and had many friends where ever she had taught or lived and since she leaves three small children, her death is indeed a very sad one.

Mrs. Murray was the mother of Ruth and Barrett Murray who are doing good work in the Freshman class in the local high school.

The boys basketball team of the Shepherdsville High School went to Louisville Friday afternoon to play St. Xavier High School team and lost 21 to 29. The Louisville critics credited Samuel Ridgway and Forrest Wofford as being the stars from Bullitt. They following boys played, C. F. Troutman, Samuel

Ridgway, Forrest Wofford, Roger Wiggington, Muir Funk and Thomas Trunnell.

The Carnegie Hero Fund Committee has just sent Prof. J. L. Pilkenton a check for \$1000 to be invested in any worthy cause, for his act of heroism last year in saving the life of a little girl, who in front of a train at Broadhead, KY.

Mr. Pilkenton was for 8 years County Supt. of the schools of Hardin County and is now principal of the school at Broadhead.

Miss Zella Owen has been employed to teach in the Shepherdsville graded school the remainder of the present term. Miss Owen has been teaching in the rural schools for several years and was educated at the Lindsay Wilson training school and at the local high school.

Chas. Hardesty, Mary Bell and Zella Owen were here last Friday and Saturday with pupils for the Diploma examination.

Miss Wise, primary teacher at Hebron is able to back at her post, after two weeks absence on account of sickness.

New single seats have just arrived for the school at Glenn Ella and the teacher, Miss Ridgway, with the help of her pupils have already paid 50 per cent of the cost.

Mr. S. O. Thornberry, our Representative at Frankfort, recently introduced a splendid resolution in the House which was passed unanimously and indorsing President Wilson.

Many teachers have been neglecting to teach even the simple rules on measurations (looks like) to pupils for common school examinations, but the recent questions clearly

demonstrates that the present board believes in problems of that kind, as 2 out of 10 were of that type.

***Wheatless Mondays and Wednesdays and one wheatless meal every other day are ordered. (Article)

***Food Administrator, Sackett advises Kentuckians of additional requests of Government in regard to conservation of food supply of the nation. (Article)

***Registration of German Alien enemies will be held throughout the Western Federal Judicial District of Kentucky Feb. 4 - Feb. 6. (Article)

***President calls on all loyal Americans to united in campaign to save food. (Article)

***Hebron

Mr. Sam Williams is quite ill at his home.

Mr. Robards, who has been in failing health for some time, is worse.

We are glad to hear that Mrs. B. B. Johnson is better.

Burke Williams and wife are at the bedside of his father, S. B. Williams.

H. B. Wood and wife were dinner guests of Dr. and Mrs. Holsclaw Sunday. Mr. Wood is a second cousin of Gen. Leonard Wood, now lying wounded in France.

Hon. S. G. Thornberry spent the week end here with his parents. I see from the Frankfort paper that our Representative is not idle. We know Garrow would make good.

There are two bills we wanted passed, one to make Feb. 2nd a legal holiday, the other to pension old dogs that have had tax paid on them for 10 years. We trust our law makers will see the importance of

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

these things and act a hint to the wise.

Our school goes right on regardless the weather conditions.

The remains of Mrs. Martha Parrish, who died Friday night, were buried at Hebron Sunday. Rev. Combs held services at the grave.

The children of Will Becker and Floyd Jenkins have measles.

Mrs. Jas. Pope spent several days with her mother who was ill.

The large crowd of people who attended the funeral of Julian Bell, despite the severe weather, was a tribute to one of our boys who gave his life for his country. Our beautiful cemetery at Hebron may open to receive many more before the war ends.

We mourn with the bereaved parents but, Oh, how honored to have a son to give.

Roy Stallings, our faithful mail carrier has received a medal for service in this awful weather.

***Poem - A Dream of Peace - by ?. D. Shelton.

***Advertisement - Get the most for your Cash at Buky's Cash Store, Shepherdsville, Kentucky.

***Notice to our friends and patrons, as we have two tons of print paper somewhere between Shepherdsville and Cincinnati which has not arrived yet and as we are anxious to go to press, we will have to use all colors and sizes to get out our edition this week.

***Nearly all the big banks all over the country which had a German name attached to it are having it changed to an American name. The latest one to change its name was the

National German Bank to the National American Bank.

***Card of Thanks from Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Howell to the folks who kindly came to our rescue when our house burned and especially Mr. Saar for giving us a shelter from the cold.

***House Burns

Mr. Robert Howell lost his residence last Friday morning by fire. It is supposed that it caught from a defective flue. He lost most all his clothing and household effect. We have been able to find out where he had any insurance. Loss about \$2000.

***Bullitt County farmers to organize under extension division of Kentucky Agriculture College and U. S. Dept. of Agriculture in view of the war crisis and the necessity of increased production on the American farms. (Article)

***Still More Rabies

Mr. Ambrose Vance lost a valuable cow last Wednesday from Rabies. This is the second cow Mr. Vance has lost from this disease within two months. Comm. of Agriculture to present a bill to the Legislature, with the indorsement of the sheep breeders and should have support of Bullitt County farmers, which will provide a higher tax on dogs and reimburse stock owners for damages done to stock by dogs. This outbreak of rabies is becoming a serious matter and farmers should use radical measures to protect their stock by shooting every stray dog when comes within range. (Highlights)

***Pitts Point

Mrs. Kate Kelley, who has been on the sick list, is now improving.

Miss Mary Dawson is visiting in Louisville for a week.

Mr. Jesse and Bernie Dawson are visiting their brother, Floss and Horace in Arkansas for a few days.

Miss Grace French has been visiting Lillian McNulty in Hardin County.

Dr. Roscoe I. Kerr of Pitts Point has moved to Shepherdsville.

***Personal

Mrs. J. Weatherford spent from Friday until Monday with her relatives in Hart County.

Robt. Ice and wife spent Sunday with F. G. Thomas and wife.

Dr. Roscoe R. Keer (sic) moved here last week.

Miss Mollie Roby of Leaches spent Saturday here.

Roy Maraman, who has been on the sick list, is out again.

Wanted: your clock to fix. J. Weatherford, the Jeweler. Pioneer News Building.

Several loads of tobacco were brought to the different houses here last week.

Judge Funk, of Brooks, spent Saturday here.

Jas. Maraman, who will oversee C. P. Bradbury's farm has moved here.

Mrs. Maggie Howlett has moved to the Foster House to reside.

Prof. Daniel, of Mount Washington, was here Saturday.

Mr. Webb Drake is on the sick list.

Howard Maraman, who was hurt in the wreck here Dec. 20th, was brought to his home here Saturday.

Perry Mumford has moved to his new house near Salt River.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Nancy Baldwin of Jeffersonville, Ind. is spending some time with her daughters, Mrs. W. O. Kulmer and Mrs. T. H. Kulmer of this place.

J. R. Cornell and Robt. Grigsby and son of Mount Washington. spent Friday here on business.

Mr. Lewis Field was called home from Evansville last week where he had gone to spend the winter.

J. B. Proctor and son spent Monday here.

Mrs. Rennison and Mrs. Mollie Nusz spent last Thursday with Mrs. C. F. Troutman.

Miss Stella Hedges was the guest of Mrs. C. F. Troutman last Saturday.

Mrs. S. W. Bates was a guest at a luncheon given by Mrs. Mary J. Diecks at the Watterson Hotel last Wednesday for some of the officers, O.E.S.

Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Heartick of Louisville were guests Sunday of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman.

C. F. Meredith spent a day this week with his mother.

Miss Irene Crutcher spent the week end with her mother at Ghent, Kentucky.

G. W. Miller, of Knob Creek, was here Wednesday.

Misses Elizabeth and Emma Smith, Minerva and Linda Pendleton of Cupio spent a few days with Miss Lula Ashby last week.

***Belmont

Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Davis spent Friday in Lebanon Junction.

Ms. T. L. Coakley was in Louisville one day last week.

Miss Frannie Compton spent several days last week with her sister, Mrs. Palmer Hedges near Hebron.

Mr. James Engle is improving after a serious attack of pneumonia.

Owing to the extreme cold weather and shortage of fuel, no church was held here Sunday.

Misses Hays and Jeffries, our splendid teachers, have faced the blizzard and not missed school a day.

John Lee Jr spent Saturday in Shepherdsville.

Mrs. Wm. Roney and sisters, Misses Garnett and Thelma Masden were in Louisville Thursday.

Judge Gregory, of Louisville, was out recently looking after his farming interest here.

Mrs. Chester Hill spent a few days in Louisville last week with her sister, Mrs. Anderson, who is seriously ill.

Mrs. John Masden, who fell on the ice and fractured a bone in her ankle, is getting along nicely and her friends hope she will be out again soon.

Quite a number have German measles, here.

Miss Geneise (sic) Harned has returned to Winchester where she is attending High School after spending a few days with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Harned.

A gloom fell over this community when the news reached here of the death of Mrs. Tillie Murray at her home near Hebron. Mrs. Murray was a resident of Belmont for a number of years and has a host of friends here to mourn her loss, as a neighbor, friend and mother. Her

life was exemplary, because of her cheerfulness, gentleness and sweetness of disposition. She endeared herself to all who knew her.

***Stites

Miss Clara Tierney has returned home after spending several days in the city.

Private Herbert Funk, of Camp Taylor, spent Sunday with his brother, Ernest Funk and family.

Rev. H. D. Burns and wife, of Louisville, were the week end guests of her parents, H. E. Brown and wife.

Willie Barnett and Edward Smith called on Misses Hallie and Pansy Stibbins Sunday.

Mrs. Ophelia Mae Wash, of Louisville, spent Sunday with her mother, Mrs. F. Ferguson.

Stanley Brown called on Miss Ethel Spencer of Medora Sunday.

Mrs. Will Bower spent Tuesday in Louisville.

Lindsay Mattingly, who has been quite ill with pneumonia, is reported better.

***On the Mount Washington Road

When Everett Armstrong cut the ice on his pond or his stock to get water, he captured 136 fish.

Mrs. Biverly (sic) Mothershead continues very ill with consumption at her home. Her sister, Mrs. Martha Whitledge, of Warsaw, Ill. is with her for an indefinite stay.

The infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Singleton Owen, who was born Jan. 18 and lived only a few hours, was interred in Pleasant Grove Cemetery Sunday at noon.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Sallie Russell, of Shelbyville, is spending a while with her sister-in-laws, Mrs. J. D. Hough and Miss Mary King.

Miss Zella Owen closed her school at Green Briar, Monday, this being the second term she has successfully taught there.

Miss Ada Lillian Harris won the prize for canning the most quarts 116. Miss Hazel Hall was second with 61. Theo Nelson won the prize for attendance.

Russell Hall seems to be growing very fond of his "Uncle" Barley Hall as he visits him very frequently.

Charles Fisher has purchased a De La Val Cream Separator from Dana Barnes, agent.

Miss Zella Owen has returned from Louisville, where she was the guest of her sister, Mrs. Elmer Jones and Mr. Jones at 616 E. Madison St.

Miss Ida Mae Owen visited Miss Vivian Harris in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Barley Hall last week.

Mrs. Irma Owen is improving from her recent illness.

The many friends in this county of Mrs. Fronie Brown of Louisville, who fell in the yard of her home, breaking her hip and arm in two places, will be glad to know she is doing nicely at the Norton Infirmary under the care of Dr. Grant.

Mr. Grover Lee was honorably discharged from the duties of war. We gladly welcome him home.

Mrs. Johnnie Saar has returned home after spending some time with her mother in Louisville.

Have any of you seen Ora Roby lately? He is growing a little mustache.

*****Mt. Eden**

Miss Virginia Barrall is resting nicely at this writing.

Miss Margaret Hardesty's school closed Friday.

Miss Lula Cook began her school Monday after a few weeks of measles.

The Misses Pendleton spent Wednesday with Miss Margaret Hardesty.

Mr. and Mrs. F. Geo. Shaffer of Memphis, Tenn. announce the arrival of a 8 lb. boy, F. Geo. Jr, Jan. 17th. Mrs. Shaffer, was Miss Helen Lee, a former teacher of this county and Metcalf County. The many friends send congratulations.

Mr. and Mrs. Roy Masden spent Sunday with R. B. Holsclaw.

Mr. W. P. Foster and family spent Sunday with his mother, Mrs. M. J. Foster.

The little son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Foster is spending a few days with W. P. Foster.

*****Deaths**

Mrs. Mary E. Skinner, formerly of this county, died at her home in Louisville, Thursday, Jan. 17, of pneumonia. Aged 50 years. She leaves a mother and one daughter, Mrs. C. O. Tydings, with whom she made her home.

Her remains were laid to rest by the side of her husband in the family burying ground near Cupio, Friday morning.

Mrs. Martha Parris died at her home near Zoneton, Friday evening at 11 p.m. of cancer of the stomach, aged 50 years. She leaves one son, Clarence Parris, four brothers, Geo. and James Field of Louisville and J.

S. Fields of Loretta, and Lewis Field of this county, one sister, Mrs. Ludwic of Louisville.

Funeral services were held Sunday after which the remains were laid to rest in the cemetery at Hebron.

***Advertisement - Victoria Hotel, Tenth and Broadway, opposite L & N Depot. European Hotel, Hot and cold water in every room. Rates \$1.00 per day and Up.

***Advertisement - Flowers of every seasonable variety, perfectly arranged for Wedding Receptions and every occasion. August R. Baumer, Florist. Masonic Temple, 320 W. Chestnut, Louisville.

***Events of the World War during 1917. - June, July & August. Two Column list of events.

*****Mount Washington**

Harold Barnes, of Camp Taylor, spent Sunday with his parents here.

T. H. Parrish and family spent Sunday with J. W. Parrish and wife.

Will Anderson and Mr. Collins, of Louisville, were guests of Claud Anderson Sunday.

Miss Laura Daniels was able to be back in school Monday, after missing part of last week because of severe cold.

Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Troutman spent the weekend with his parents at Cox's Creek.

Mrs. C. O. Parrish spent two weeks in the city with her mother, Mrs. Hardy.

Mt. Washington has also been visited by mad dogs, and last week, a number of the dogs around town were killed and the several others should have been.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Miss Mary Harris, daughter of Jas. A. Harris, who has been employed for some time at the Western Union in Louisville, has been given a government position and is now stationed at Washington DC

Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Parrish received a letter the first of the month from their daughter, Evelyn, that she would sail the fifteenth with a company for France in the Red Cross work. She has been for several years in Denver, Los Angeles and other Western cities.

The drama, Safety First, was postponed from the twelfth to the sixteenth, on account of the weather. Although the night it was given was very unpromising, the audience was far beyond their expectations and about \$50.00 with very small expenses was realized. Everyone was high in their praise of the players, each one handling their part as though it was an old story to them and only their youth could betray that they were amateurs. As usual, the comedy called forth much commendation and Miss Susan Settle is this part as Mary Ann was at her best and hard to beat.

February 8, 1918

***School News

Howard Roby, a former teacher of this county, who has been in the west for several years as a Government surveyor is with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Levy Roby, of Belmont.

Joe Harris and Joe Chappell, two well known rural trustees, were here Tuesday.

All rural trustees are required by law to meet at the Court House, March 2, 1918 at which time the County Board will be chosen. All new

trustees sworn into office and complete reorganizations made for the coming year.

In the recent examination for county diplomas held here, the highest general average was made by Miss Floye Owens of the Green Briar School, while Brooks Tyler of Hebron made second.

The Shepherdsville Normal School will begin Feb. 25th and prospects are favorable for a big class. See Prof. J. H. Sanders for particulars.

Miss Lula Ashby, who was a member of the 1917 class of the local high school and who has been taking a business course since, has just accepted a position with G. W. Maraman & Sons as bookkeeper.

Mr. Blair Robards, a well known and highly respected citizen living near Hebron, died last Monday.

Emma Smith, Julie Tierney, Howard Mathis, Brooks Tyler and several others entered school here the past week.

The time for completing the labor census has been extended to Feb. 15th, owing to the bad weather and teachers will please collect and mail to us all blanks by Feb. 12th.

We sincerely believe that any person having money to lend is making a serious mistake in not buying Liberty Bonds or War Stamp Bonds. See your Banker or your Post Master at once and get him to explain the plan and etc.

Mr. Jas. Cochran, one of the best known men in the county, died very suddenly Sunday at his home near Zoneton. He leaves several children, among them Prof. T. E. Cochran, who has a chair in a well known Southern College and who was a teacher in this state for several years.

***Down with the Slackers.

The present war is everybody's war, and everyone should do his or her part, and this applies to firms as well as individuals. (Article)

***Listen to our Tale of Woe

Our Sunday pants are almost seatless.

Our Mondays are wholly wheatless.

Bud Hough, you see, is one half feetless.

Our pies and cakes are all cooked sweetless.

Our beds, I fear, will soon be sheetless.

Saloons and soft drink joints are treatless.

We're scared so "bad", our hearts are beatless.

And, worst of all, our bread is wheatless.

How long 'till every one is eatless?

***Save Seed Corn

Good seed corn will be in strong demand next spring. It is in the interest of every farmer to bear this matter in mind and to begin early in the season to obtain the best quality.

***Bullitt County Booster

Long needed party here to stay. We have in course of preparing and will shortly issue the first edition of the "Bullitt Booster". This will be a pocket size book of about fifty pages.

It will contain a description of Bullitt County, her resources, undeveloped opportunities, social, religious, educational and health advantages, her proximity to the largest market in the state, postal, telegraph and telephone facilities

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

and everything which makes Bullitt County a place worth living in.

It will contain a complete business, social, church, school, professional and trade directory of this county.

Each book will contain an 18 x 14 in. map of Bullitt County showing all roads, rural routes, schools, churches, steel bridges and Magisterial Districts. Dr. David Smith has worked upon this map for four years and it is as accurate as could be made without an official survey. This map will be copyrighted under classified heads, we wish to list every Amusement, Business, Profession, Trade, breeder of stock or poultry, buyers of stock and tobacco, in fact, everything dependent on the buying or selling public.

We invite everyone desiring classification in this directory to send name and address, nature of business, profession or trade to Dr. Smith, Shepherdsville or the Pioneer News and it will be printed in the classified list free of charge.

In order to defray the expense of publishing, we accept display advertisements at the following rates. Display type in directory list 25 cents, full page ad \$5.00, half page \$2.50, quarter page \$1.50, one inch \$1.00. The first edition will be 5000 copies. The work will be revised and reedited every four years. A number of booklets will be furnished each advertiser for distribution. To no advertisers or outsiders, a minimum charge will be made as this is to be strictly a Bullitt County enterprise.

***Mt. Eden

Mrs. Joe Troutman, four children and sister, Miss Julia B. Snawder, arrived here from Medley, Mo last

week. Mrs. Troutman will visit relatives and friends. Later, she will join her husband, who is at Wilcox, Ariz., where they will make their future home.

Mrs. Robt. Hardesty, Chas. and Margaret, spent from Friday til Sunday in the city.

Miss Margaret Hardesty is attending school in Shepherdsville.

Master J. M. Foster spent Saturday night and Sunday with Master Robt. Wallace.

Mrs. Joe Troutman, children and Miss Julia Snawder spent Saturday night and Sunday with their sister, Mrs. J. M. Foster and M. J. Foster and family.

Miss Gertrude Holsclaw, Mrs. V. E. Holsclaw and Miss Maude Thompson spent one afternoon with Miss Margaret Foster.

Mrs. Fred Harshfield and Mrs. Stark spent Sunday afternoon with L. M. Barrall.

***Sad and Sudden Death

On Friday, Feb. 1, Dr. D. C. Hanawalt died suddenly at his home in Louisville of septic meningitis. Dr. Hanawalt was a United States, B.A.I. veterinarian and will be remembered by many Bullitt County farmers, where he assisted in holding educational meetings and other work in connection with the eradication of Hog Cholera in this county for over a year.

Dr. Hanawalt was 46 years of age. He was not only an exceptionally completed veterinarian, but a practical breeder of hogs and cattle and was popular with all who met him. In his untimely death, the Government loses an efficient servant and Bullitt County a

valuable friend. His body was taken to Frankfort Ohio for burial.

***Breaks Arm

Mrs. B. E. McElroy, of Brooks, fell on the ice one day last week and broke her arm above the wrist. It was set by Dr. Hackworth and at last reports, she was doing nicely.

Mrs. Henry Greenwell, of Leaches, fell last week and broke her shoulder. She was brought here and her arm was set and last report getting on nicely.

***Fair Directors Meet

Outline plans for 1918 fair.

Fair Directors meeting held Saturday, big attendance and several improvements made.

The officers and directors of the Bullitt County Fair Association met Saturday with a fine attendance and after selecting Aug. 20 to 28 as the dates for the coming year, discussing a number of important changes and improvements including a larger race track, the following Gen. Supt. were chosen and various Committees appointed.

Ring Marshall - Frank Bell

Gen. Supt. - Floral Hall - H. M. Trunnell, Mrs. J. W. Pope.

Concessions - H. D. Shafer, R. L. Simmons, Ora L. Roby, Lindsay Ridgway.

Catalogue Revision - Gabe Bealmear, Dr. Ridgway, John Barrall Jr.

Ladies Dept. - Mrs. J. W. Pope, C. P. Bradbury, J. F. Collings.

Music - Newton Pearl, Clarence Lee. H. D. Shafer, Ora L. Roby.

Supplies - H. D. Shafer, Ora L. Roby, Lindsay Ridgway.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Grounds and Improvements - Robt. Lee, A. B. Davis, J. W. Gaban.

Pasture - Lindsay Ridgway, Ora L. Roby, Robt. Lee

Advertising, Printing and Soliciting - R. L. Simmons, Ora L. Roby, Lindsay Ridgway, Chas. G. Bridwell.

Notwithstanding the very bitter cold weather, the following answered roll call:

Lindsay Ridgway, H. D. Shafer, Ora L. Roby, H. H. Combs, Dr. Ridgway, Robt. Lee, J. M. Barrall Jr, John W. Gaban, Gabe Bealmear, R. L. Simmons, E. R. Ash, A. B. Davis, C. G. Bridwell, L. L. Roby, Henry Shelton, Newton Pearl.

***Back Yard Poultry

Raising small back yard flocks of chickens on table and kitchen scraps to produce the family's eggs and part of its meat supply is a solution of one of the problems of the high cost of living, according to Farmer's bulletin 889 of the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. (Article)

***Births

Born to the wife of H. Price, Jan 22, a 12 lb boy.

Born to the wife of Richard Cundiff, Feb. 5, a boy.

***Death of Two Prominent Men of Zoneton.

James W. Cochran, age 74 years, died suddenly Sunday, Feb. 3, at the home of his son, James C. Cochran at Zoneton. His death was due to organic heart trouble. Mr. Cochran was twice married, his first wife being a Miss Howlett by whom he had nine children. Six survive, Henry and Lee of Missouri, Mrs. Wm. Beeler, of Jefferson County,

Prof. Tom, Jim and Gober of this county. His second wife was Miss Magruder, by whom he leaves one daughter, Miss Dessie, several grandchildren also survive. Uncle Jim was well known all over this and Jefferson Counties. He always claimed he had four things to boast of, that he was a Baptist, Mason and a Democrat and everyone of his sons were the same.

The tragic death of his son, Enoch, last August, weighed heavily upon the old man and he has been failing ever since. He was laid to rest in Hebron Cemetery Thursday with Mason honor conferred by Bullitt Lodge of which he had been a member for many years.

Mr. W. Blair Robards passed peacefully away at his home near Hebron early Tuesday morning. Mr. Robards was born in Jefferson County, but had been a resident of Bullitt County of many years. He was about 60 years of age. Mr. Robards had been a sufferer by asthma and lung trouble for a long time and an invalid for over a year. He leaves a wife, who was Miss Bettie Williams and one brother, Mr. John D. Robards.

His remains were laid to rest in Hebron, Wednesday afternoon.

***For Sale or trade

Some fine young geese "Athuton" Strane, single bird \$3.00 in pairs, \$5.00 or will trade for hens. Call or address Mrs. J. H. Crigler, Shepherdsville.

***Bullitt Contribution to the cause.

Of the many young men who have been contributed by Bullitt County in the cause of Freedom, none has gone more fearlessly and heroically than has Dr. S. W. Bates.

Considerably above the draft age, he did not have to go, and with a large and lucrative medical practice, a home of luxury and comfort, a talented, devoted and companionable family and hundreds of warm, loyal friends, surely he could have been tempted into the army by nothing save the purest and loftiest patriotism.

Few men have lived in Bullitt County had more friends than Dr. Bates. A talented and well read physician, splendidly educated and at all times optimistic, he made friends readily, and held them firmly ever after. So far as we know, he is the first man to volunteer who was above the draft age. He is now at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, in a big army hospital training for service "over there". Arising at 5:30 in the morning, he is kept busy until 9:30 at night, when the lights go out. When he has been sufficiently trained, he will be sent to a base hospital in France, where he will help to care for the sick and wounded. His many friends wish him bon voyage, a safe return when the war ends, and a long life among the people who have known and admired him since he was a boy.

***Cedar Grove

Well, well, what do you say now? When it don't rain, it sleets, and when it don't sleet, it snows, so we are in a middle of a bad fix. It is too bad to get wood and it is too cold to be without fire, so here we are and not done gathering our corn. But we ought to be thankful that we are still living.

C. E. Crenshaw has made him a four horse sleigh and is hauling daily from Shepherdsville.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Porte Mason, who works in the city, came home Saturday and spent the day Sunday sleigh riding with his friends.

Elbert Lutes and family was out sleigh riding Sunday.

Mrs. Mira Bolton has gone to Louisville to stay with her daughter, Mrs. Cullen.

Mr. Jeff has been called to the bedside of his father at Fern Creek. He has pneumonia.

Miss Margaret Hughes spent Saturday night with Mrs. Burr Roby.

Leroy and Beckham Bolton and Clyde Simmons were at the party Saturday night at Frankie Noe's and reported a good time.

In reading the papers, I see that they want the committees to unite in its observance of songs and make it a national week of songs, beginning Feb. 17th to 23rd, so as to include the 22nd, Washington's birthday. I think that we all ought to do that much for our country and ourselves. The soldiers in the camps are taught to sing as a body, so we ought to lift our voices and sing My County, Tis of Thee, and other good songs. If we can't all get together, go where ever you can get a bunch. If you can't get to the church, go to your neighbors houses and school houses. I would like to hear how many is in favor of spending a week, once a day, having songs and preaching the 22nd. This is an opportunity to do your bit. I think the young folks could make the week more happy by going to their neighbors houses and have singing.

***Lost - About two weeks ago, Black Poland China male hog, weighing about 200 lbs. with one white ear. W. N. Simmons, Shepherdsville.

*****Death**

In loving remembrance of Pearl May, infant daughter of Joseph and Stella May Elzy, who died Jan. 22, 1918.

Death visited the home of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Elzy and plucked the flower that our Heavenly Father had loaned them for two short months.

Sad is the home since the baby has gone.

A vacancy which ne'er can be filled.

An angel was needed in the land above,

So the Lord in Mercy came down,

Chose Pearl from the rest and then said come,

And no one understands.

***Big Ad - Semi-annual, cut price clearance sale. Schuster Bros. 108-110 E Market Street, Louisville.

***Salesman wanted - Lubricating oil, grease, specialties, paint. Part or whole time. Commission basis until ability is established. Man with rig preferred. Riverside Refining Company, Cleveland, Ohio

***Wanted - a man to put in tobacco on share 4 to 7 acres. Good ground, two room house. C. C. Hackney, 6 miles north of Shepherdsville Preston Street Pike.

***Advertisement - Helps sick women, take Cardui, the Woman's Tonic.

***Dr. Roscoe I. Kerr, Physician and Surgeon, Shepherdsville, Ky. Office at Dr. Bates' place.

***See Billy Ashby with Lutes & Co.. He is an up to date business man. He is strictly honest and a hard worker. Lutes & Co. have received a car of American Field Fence.

*****Personal**

Mr. W. B. Preston, who has been in poor health for some time, but is some better and is spending some time with his son, W. M. Preston at Ravenna, Kentucky.

Mr. J. E. Weller, of Leaches, was here Monday, looking well.

The many friends of J. W. Jacobs will be glad to know he is able to be out again.

Misses Sara Williams and Lillian Pitman and Mr. Jim Lee Williams spent the week end at Elizabethtown, Kentucky, the guests of Miss William's sister, Mrs. Henry Ghaskell. (sic)

W. S. Rouse and Ben Bealmear have returned home after a pleasant visit with friends in Frankfort, Kentucky.

Miss Fronnie James is the guest of her sister, Mrs. Joe Trunnell.

Mrs. Aetna Turner and children of Hazard, Kentucky, are with Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Hancock for the winter.

Mrs. Otis Russell is on the sick list.

Mr. and Mrs. V. H. Rouse entertained at an elegant four course dinner recently. Covers were laid for fifteen.

Mrs. Robt. Lee is spending the week with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Magruder.

O. W. Pearl spent Tuesday in the city.

W. T. Hill and son, of Belmont, spent Wednesday here.

F. G. Thomas, who has been on the sick list, is some better.

Miss Lula Ashby has accepted a position with Geo. W. Maraman & Sons.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Charlie Bridwell was in town Tuesday with a load of chickens.

Henry Jones and J. L. Raymond, of Leaches, spent Wednesday here.

L. L. Roby, of Belmont, was in town Wednesday.

Don't fail to attend the Farmers meeting at the Court House, Monday at 1 p.m.

***Pleasant Grove

Misses Glacie Orms and Della Ridgway were recent guests of Miss Lillian Lloyd.

Master Allard and Wallace Armstrong spent Sunday with their grandmother, Mrs. Armstrong.

Mrs. Roy Stallings spent one day the past week with Joe Dickey's family.

Little Miss Lillian Tyler will spend a week or longer with her grandmother, Mrs. Lem Tyler, near Ting.

I guess the young people are enjoying coasting at this time, and some have the pleasure of falling, too, so it has been rumored.

Mrs. Ada Orms spent a day the past week with Mrs. Eva Bridwell.

Herman Owen, wife and children, Mrs. Georgia Gentry and little daughter spent Sunday with Joe Dickey and family.

If the "groundhog" came out, he saw his shadow, but one consolation is, the "shadow" does not rule the weather.

H. C. Tyler and family spent several days the past week with his parents, near Ting, called there by the death of his brother, Edward Tyler.

Claud Gentry slipped and fell a few days ago and received a broken rib,

also Joe Flood and Charles Fisher fell and received some bruises, too.

We congratulate Misses Hazel Hall and Floie Owen on passing the examination. Miss Hall is going to Shepherdsville's High School and began Monday.

Mr. and Mrs. Pete Bleemel have had a very sick child with pneumonia, but glad to say is doing nicely at this time.

Vernon Dickey, wife and son, Master Darrell, wererecent guests of T. H. Wise and wife.

We were sorry to hear Mr. Vance lost a cow in the past few days, supposed to have hydrophobia. This is the second one. He lost one not long ago supposed to have the same. This is a big loss.

Mrs. Temple passed away Jan. 21, 1918, of a complication of diseases. She leaves to mourn her loss, a husband and several children. Funeral services were conducted by Mr. Jess Ridgway, after which she was laid to rest in Pleasant Grove Cemetery to await the resurrection. We extend sympathy to the sorrowing ones.

Miss Roxie Whitledge spent a day and night recently with her brother, Clay Whitledge.

Rev. Jones, a state worker, recently preached several discourses here at this place, but on account of the extreme cold weather, was not very many in attendance.

Mrs. Hallie Armstrong spent last week in Shepherdsville, at the bed side of her mother, who still remains ill.

Miss Glacie Orms spent Saturday and Sunday with Miss Ruthie Owen.

Dave Hall is quite ill at this time, at the home of his son, Nick Hall.

Ernest Simmons and wife and father, Kirby Simmons, spent Sunday with James Ridgway and family.

George Armstrong has purchased a DeLaVal Cream separator.

Everett Armstrong and wife spent Sunday in Shepherdsville, the guests of Mrs. Younger.

Oscar Owen, near Mount Washington, killed a dog recently. It was not known if the dog was mad or not. It was seen to go through Mount Washington to Fern Creek and back. And the same day, it came down the Shepherdsville Road and back the same evening and on its way back, Mr. Owen killed it. Some dogs have been killed the dog was fighting it.

Mrs. Joe Dickey and daughter, little Miss Ruby, spent Friday with Mr. T. H. Wise.

Toby Stallings' little girl is threatened with croup at this time.

***Buys new Auto - The Gatton Garage Co. have sold several new autos in the last few days. The purchasers are W. T. Morrison, Fred Harshfield, Clarence Lee and Mr. Foster. The Fords all sell, it doesn't matter what kind of weather we have.

***Card of thanks.

We wish to thank all for their sympathy, help and many tokens of love in our sad bereavement in death of our beloved son, Julian S. Bell. Mr. and Mrs. Sam Bell.

***Church Notice - There will be Mass at the Catholic Church the fourth Sunday. Father McAleer, pastor.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

***To our Subscribers.

Since the first of year, quite a number of our regular subscribers have come in and paid their subscriptions and renewed for another year and we have added nearly 100 new names to our list. We wish to thank each and every one and hope we will be able to give them a better paper during the year. For the past two months, owing to the cold weather and bad material which we had to put up with, it was almost impossible to print at all. We have two tons of news print bought, but it cannot be shipped on account of an embargo on freight and don't know when we will be able to get it.

***Salt River

Miss Mary Catherine Maraman has gone to Louisville to attend Sacred Heart School.

Mrs. J. R. Thompson and sister, Liew (sic) Ellen, spent Thursday in Louisville.

Master Robt. Simmons is staying with his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Will Hays and attending the Shepherdsville school.

Mr. Howard Maraman is improving slowly.

Mr. Geo. Dever's family have moved from the Charlie Lee place to Fred Harshfield's river place. We miss them.

Mrs. Mack Weller, of Florida, sent her sister a lovely bunch of roses and some radishes. They sure looked good to us as we can see nothing but snow and ice here.

Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Maddox visited friends in Boston Wednesday.

Miss Katie Cundiff and sister, Mrs. W. T. Armstrong were the guests of Mrs. Grover Maraman Saturday.

Mr. Lee Pace left Thursday for Latonia, where he has accepted a position as switchman for the L & N.

Mrs. Cleve and Orbra Masden spent the afternoon Friday with their brother, Howard Maraman.

Little Susan Maraman has had severe attack of tonsillitis, but is better at this writing.

Mrs. Grover Maraman and son, Woodford, spent Sunday with her parents, J. M. Cundiff.

Mr. and Mrs. James W. Maraman and children were the guests of Howard Maraman and family Sunday.

We were glad to hear of Howard Mathis passing from common school, he is such a bright boy.

***Dr. Roscoe I. Kerr

Dr. Roscoe I. Kerr, who has moved here and will take care of all of Dr. S. W. Bates practice while he is in the Army, comes very highly recommended. He has been practicing his profession for several years, over four years and a half in hospital work in Louisville, one year as Supt. of Highland Hospital at Guerrant (sic), Kentucky, two years as surgeon for the L & N and O & K railroads at Jackson, Kentucky.

Has been practicing at Belmont and Pitts Point vicinities for more than three years. Dr. Kerr comes here highly recommended as one of the best Doctor or Surgeons in the State.

He is a member of quite a number of fraternal orders, standing very high.

***Marriages

Miss Virginia Stringer and Mr. E. G. Neal of Muncie, Indiana, were married Tuesday evening Jan. 29th at the Parsonage of the First Baptist

Church at that place by the Rev. J. F. Frazier.

Miss Stringer is the beautiful and accomplished daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lem Stringer, who made their home here for several years before moving to Indiana.

***Hauling - For quick delivery, call Ott Saddler, Shepherdsville. Have a new ton and one-half truck. Can haul sheep, hogs, and anything else. Prices reasonable. Your patronage solicited. Ott Saddler, Shepherdsville.

***Events of the World War During 1917. - September, October & November.

February 15, 1918

***School News

A most successful school taught by one of our splendid young teachers, Miss Willie Mae Ridgway, closed at Glen Ella Feb. 13th.

Prizes were awarded to each of the following pupils: Arthur Weller, Anna Rae Combs, R. H. Crenshaw, Wm. Neil Trunnell and Woodford Crenshaw. Arthur Weller won the prize of \$1.50 for attending school every day, with Anna Rae Combs and R. H. Crenshaw getting a second prize of \$1.00.

After a nice little program of recitation and story telling, refreshments consisting of brick ice cream, cake etc were served which was very much enjoyed by the children.

***Bullitt County Court

(can't read) Simmons was appointed (Can't read) Willie May Simmons, Adm. of the estate.

Jas. C. Cochran, Adm. of Jas. N. Cochran.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

O. W. Pearl, Adm. of David Maraman.

Chas. P. Raffo, Adm. Eugene A. Bertello.

Jackson Morrison, Adm. Jas. Morrison

Mary J. Stansberry, Adm. Jas. Stansberry.

Chris Shafer, Adm. Thos. Shafer.

J. W. Hardaway, Adm. Henry Hardaway.

Ora L. Roby and C. A. Masden, Adm. Carrie May Simmons

M. S. Harmon, Adm. Mattie Harmon

J. B. Hatcher, Adm. Geo. Duke.

J. B. Hatcher, Adm. Virginia Duke.

D. V. Nutt, Adm. Estella Nutt.

***Notice - Bids to be accepted to carry mail from Shepherdsville to Mount Washington.

***The Bullitt Boys at Camp Taylor

We are still located at Camp Taylor and almost abiding under another quarantine, not of measles, but of snow and ice.

You will remember last fall we were mustered into the Holy Cause, thirty and four strong, but twelve of our Apostils (sic) have been transferred or discharged. The Lucky Twenty-two remaining in Co. E 336th Inf. at Camp Taylor who have been able to hold on to their government positions are expecting no discharge unless it be from a German gun. From our insurance record, it is a self evident fact we are expecting active service on the firing line in France and what is that record? It is record which perhaps is unparalleled by any county in the State of Kentucky. These "Lucky Twenty-Two hold more than a hundred

thousand dollars of insurance, most of which has been taken out since we came to camp. The policy holders are as follows: Irving D. Snellen (looks like), Roy Applegate \$6,000, Rufus Alcorn (looks like) \$5,000, George Shepherd \$11,250, Louis Wade \$6,000, James P. Lee \$10,000, Horrie Thompson \$5,250, Frank Kelley \$5,000, Owen Roby \$5,000, Hugo Crenshaw \$5,000, H. L. Funk \$2,000, J. L. Williams \$11,000, E. D. Bridwell \$10,000, J. C. Salmon \$6,000, Elmer Samuels \$2,000, C. M. C. Porte (sic) \$11,000.

Our "Uncle" is so well pleased with his selections from Bullitt County that he has granted us the privilege of giving a "Surprise" party and inviting down a few more of the favorite sons of dear Old Bullitt County, but has warned us to be careful whom we invite, for he wants men! Men who are just as courageous, just as noble, and just as sincere as those already here.

We have learned how to spell that sometimes very difficult word NOW - Now, we are going to France believing that if we get into that glorious fight "now" that in one or two years from now, we can gladly spell that little word backwards - WON - won. It is the writers personal belief that this applies no less to the Religious, Educational and Industrial World than it does to the Army.

***Department of Public Roads in Kentucky.

Help the boys in the trenches by building roads so that the products of the farm can be hauled to market to feed them.

Are you proud of your county with no roads?

Mr. Official - if you could build good roads, you will please your constituents - act now.

Remember that the first road built is not the last one to be built.

You know the conditions of the roads. What are you doing to better things?

You are responsible for your condition of the roads because you don't pay sufficient road taxes to build good roads.

***Opportunity for Service Open for Men who "know" horses.

Men not of selective service age who are accustomed to handling horses have opportunity for specialized service in the enlisted Veterinary Corp. enlistments for which are now being taken. The 2,000 men wanted include veterinarians and agricultural students, farmers, stablemen, and others who have had experience handling horses. Pay ranges from \$30 to \$56 a month, with clothing, food and quarters.

Application for enlistment may be made at any Army recruiting station.

***Review of the World War and other History making events of the year 1917 by Donald F. Biggs. (Article)

***14 Damage Suite Filed Amounting to \$370,000 growing out of wreck here December 20.

Several suits have now been filed in The Circuit Court here in the last few days by administrators or victims of the wreck here December 20, 1917 against the L N R R which will be called at the March term of court.

Following are a list which have been brought and the amount sued for:

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Henry Bowman - \$10,000

John Bowman - \$50,000

C. L. Croan, Adm for Kattie Ice - \$40,000.

Elizabeth Campbell, Adm - \$50,000.

Jennie Greenwell, Adm - \$4,500.

J. D. Gregory - \$35,000.

Chas. Jessie - \$15,000.

John McClure - \$20,000.

Susie Sheckels - \$10,000.

Will Shelton - \$25,000.

John Showalters - \$25,000.

Ethel Thornton - \$10,000.

Mary Stansberry, Adm - \$50,000

Several suits have been filed in Nelson County for damage in the same wreck, the largest one was of the three Muirs, which was \$170,000.

We have been informed that the RR Co. has settled with most all who have sued.

***Pocket Book found - The pocket-book of Mrs. H. H. Mashburn who was killed in the wreck here Dec. 20 was found Friday.

***Hens and Pullets cannot be eaten.

The heavy inroads made on poultry stock of the country because of the substitution of poultry meat for beef and pork has caused the National Food Administration to prohibit the use of hens and pullets for food purposes between now and April 20. (Article)

***Rev. Burnett will preach at the Christian Church here Sunday.

***Only Two Aliens

Only two Germans have registered in Bullitt County. Their names are Nick Steinlander, age 33 years and H. Schweckendieck. Both were born in German and came to this county and had never taken out their naturalization papers.

***Cedar Grove

Well, the sleet and snow is about gone. We are not sorry.

Mr. Dan Nutt returned to his home after being confined at St. Mary's and Elizabeth Hospital since the wreck at Shepherdsville. We wish him speedy recovery.

Mrs. Mary Duvall was the guest of Mrs. Lee Middleton Sunday.

Mr. George Simmons of Camp Taylor visited his parents, Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Simmons of this place Sunday.

Master J. C. and Chester Deacon were afternoon guests of little Floyd Ray Simmons Sunday.

***Big Real Estate Deals

Several big real estate deals in Bullitt County have been made in the last few days. L. Porter and son of Mount Washington report that they have sold over \$70,000 of real estate in the last few weeks and would have sold over \$100,000 more if it had not been for the bad weather. They are hustlers and can sell the land.

***For Sale - Pure bred Buff Orphington cockerels from the very best strain. Will have eggs in season. Mrs. Chas. Alford, Brooks, KY.

***White and Yellow Seed Corn

You can beat the frost, as I did, if you plant my variety. I have some

extra fine seed. Price \$5.00 per bushel. J. H. Linn, Huber, KY.

***BYPU Program. Participants - Lillian Daugherty, Perry Munford, Thelma Daugherty, Mayme Stephens, Mrs. Collings, Lena Patterson, Miss Stallings, Blanche Howlett.

***On the Mount Washington Road

Our sick list are: Mrs. C. D. Maddox, Mrs. Beverly Mothershead and W. L. Hall.

Sorry to hear of the serious illness of Mr. Dan Hall of Bell's Mill.

Mr. J. W. Owen spent Saturday night with his sister, Mrs. Mary S. Fisher.

Miss Vivian Harris was a week end visitor of her sister, Mrs. Wylmer Jones at Lenora.

Mrs. Elizabeth Parrish, Mr. and Mrs. Preston Parrish visited the former's daughter, Mrs. Barley Hall and Mr. Hall last week.

Mr. John Peacock has put in a new phone in his home on the short line running into the Mount Washington exchange.

Herbert Owen and Eva Gentry have "American" measles.

Perry Martin moved to W. Oscar Kulmer's farm near Lick Skillet last week.

William Warner and family of near Waterford have moved to the farm recently purchased from John Snawder for \$1,000.

Edward Owen sold a pair of three year old mules to Herman Williams for \$285.00.

Mitchel Moore, Herman Owen and Sam Armstrong were in Taylorsville last week delivering tobacco.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mr. and Mrs. Tom McAfee were Sunday guests of Clarence Porter and family.

Mitchel Moore has sold his farm and purchased Rufus K. Hall's farm on Salt River. Mr. Hall will give possession March 10.

Mrs. Laura Newton, Rolla and Chas. Newton and Mrs. Ollie Ridgway sent a load of hogs to the Louisville market on the Cyclone store truck.

Waldo Gentry spent the weekend at Zoneton, the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Will Smith.

The sinking of the Tuscania came as the first shock to the American people. But probably it will bring home to them the fact that the most brutal nation on the globe. We have been slow to realize what we are up against in this war and some folks do not seem to even yet, from the way they growl over the food regulations, would like to have a few "growlless" days from these same folks. One hears too many complaints in regard to the conservation of food, over in France, they have no butter, no cream, no sugar and they are far more patient than our people. That is because France has been in this war long enough to know that sacrifice must come to all, if our American women and children were being pinned walls by Prussian bayonets, we would be able to see our true situation at once.

Such atrocities have not been visited upon our people yet, thanks to the British army and Navy and the French soldiers. But when we compare the unspeakable sufferings of Belgium and France and even of England with the slight inconvenience of being asked to go without wheat and meat

occasionally, we should be ashamed of ourselves.

What is the trouble with these growers? Are they not patriotic or is it selfishness or ignorance that make them want to eat everything in the USA. Down with the growler, for all such people are in sympathy with the enemy and let each of us do our best to put Kaiser Bill out of business.

***Card of Thanks from the children of Jas. Cochran, during his illness and death.

***Advertisement - Halls Premium Seeds for Garden and Farm. 1918 catalog free. Hall Seed Company, Preston & Jefferson Streets, Louisville, Ky

***Advertisement - Clausens Graino Mash feed for chickens. C. J. Clausen, Jefferson Street, Louisville

***Present World Wide War foretold and how it will end. Do you know the Bible tells all about this subject in the books of Revelation and Ezekiel. These two interesting books of the Bible have been just recently understood. I have a book beautifully explaining these subjects, a copy of which I will gladly loan absolutely free to anyone sending a post card request. Don't delay. No obligation. H. C. Crow, 945 S. Second Street, Louisville, Ky.

***Fiscal Court

The Bullitt County Fiscal Court met Monday and Tuesday and outlined business for the coming year. They classified the roads as first, second and third class roads. The amount on each has not been made, but the 6 days free labor will be used.

***Fruit Killed

Mr. J. C. Holsclaw, Bullitt's fruit grower and several other farmers

were in this week and report most all the fruit killed, but everyone is making plans to raise larger crops this year than usual.

***Farm Office

Every farmer needs a farm office, a room or corner of a room set apart for their business affairs, account books and agricultural books and papers. (Article)

***Article advising to Burn Wood and Save Coal.

***Wood pulp being manufactured into clothing in Germany, according to reports. (Article)

***Deaths

Mrs. Lon Hatfield died at her home near Chapeze, Friday. She suffered a paralytic stroke. She was the wife of Mr. Lon Hatfield, one of the best liked women of that neighborhood.

Mrs. Hatfield was 67 years old. She leaves a husband, two sons, Wid (looks like) and Alma Hatfield, two daughters, Mrs. Jos. Hohn and Mrs. Herman Gaddie.

Funeral arrangements were conducted by Rev. Hilory (sic) Burns, after which the remains were laid to rest in Vine Hill Cemetery Sunday.

***Poem in loving memory of our mother, Mrs. Mary F. Shepherd, who departed this life, Feb. 19, 1913. Sadly missed by parents and daughters.

***For Sale - eighteen nice healthy shoats, 80 - 90 lbs each. Hardie Cruise. Bardstown Junction.

***Fourteen Cardinal Principles.

First - Greater Food Production and Conservation.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Second - Agricultural preparedness and the Colonization of America's unoccupied fertile lands.

Third - Education of the American Public in the opportunities offered by the Farm through the medium of newspaper advertising and Educational Motion Picture Treavelogs.

Fourth - Increased acreage, intensified farming and reclamation of arid lands.

Fifth - Scientific and increased breeding of beef, pork and mutton.

Sixth - Conservation of America's Natural Resources, including timber, fisheries, water power, coal, oil and other minerals.

Seventh - Economic marketing and distribution of products.

Eighth - Reciprocity and closer trade relations with the Dominion of Canada, Central and South America and other countries.

Ninth - An American Merchant Marine and World's Markets for American make goods.

Tenth - Closer relations between farm and town, Com---- and good schools.

Eleventh - Standardization of --- lands and a National --- Index for the American ----.

Twelfth - Improved Rail and — Transportation and Good Roads.

Thirteenth - Authentic and reliable advertising in American Newspapers and Magazines.

Fourteenth - Co-operation with all American in carrying out beneficial programs.

***Somewhere in France

Dear Uncle and Aunt -

Your letter of the 28th received. Was glad to hear from you. It takes a little longer to get it, but it is good to hear from some one of my relatives in America. I have written several letters to papa, but have not got any answer from him. Guess he is on the war path again. I wrote a letter to Edward at Fort Snelling, Minn, but it was returned to me since. I am stationed in France, guess he has lost himself somewhere. Well, I am sorry to hear Nellie has married an Orphan Asylum, but I hope it is all right. I still have hopes of another, as I am not an old man yet. In regards to pills and Epsom salts, we get plenty of them from Uncle Sam, but he does not furnish any ????. Well, I hope you had a Merry Xmas and a Happy New Year. We had a very nice dinner here. Will close for this time, hoping to hear from you both soon. Your nephew, ??? Hackworth, Supply Co. QMC No. 302, APO 708, France.

Private Hackworth is a nephew of Dr. R. L. Hackworth of Brooks. Dr. Hackworth is one of the best physicians in the county and when the war broke out, he was the first Bullitt County Doctor to offer his services to Uncle Sam.

***Personal

Miss Gladys Welch has successfully closed her second term of school at Oak Grove and will enter in a Business School at Louisville Monday.

Frank Bell, of Zoneton, spent Friday here on business.

J. Tom Foster, the real estate man of Louisville, was out from the city Saturday, looking well.

Mrs. Elmer Samuels spent several days this week with her sister, Mrs. J. W. Barrall.

Mr. Spalding, the income tax man who spent last week here left for his home Saturday.

Port Thompson, of Veechdale, spent Saturday here.

Elmer Samuels, who has been home with pneumonia, has returned to Camp Taylor.

Henry Cochran, of Mo., who was called home on account of the death of his father, is with relatives here.

D. Monroe Jr, of Lebanon Junction, spent Sunday with his uncle, Jailer Monroe.

The many friends of Capt. J. H. Linn, of Hubers, are glad to see him out again.

Miss Irene Crutcher and Mr. James Hardaway attended a play in Louisville Saturday night.

Mrs. W. C. Ward and Jackson Morrison, of Bardstown Junction, were here Monday.

Miss Maud O'Brien attended a play at Nazareth Monday night.

I. L. Jones, W. H. Greenwell and son and Jess Roby of Leaches were here Wednesday with tobacco.

Chas. Nichols, of West Point, spent Wednesday here.

J. C. Holsclaw, of Belmont, was in town Wednesday and reported most all fruit killed.

Ralph Horine, of South Park, was here Wednesday on business.

Henry Jones and wife, J. H. Jones and Mrs. Horrie Thompson spent Wednesday here.

Mrs. Wm. Wade spent Saturday in the city, where she visited her son at Camp Taylor.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. A. V. Greenwell spent Wednesday in the city.

Several from here attended the dance at Mr. Tom Bridwell's Friday night.

Deputy Sheriff, Burr Harris of Mt. Washington, was here Wednesday on business.

Miss N. R. Thompson, of Tunnell Hill, visited Mrs. Mattie Rennison Saturday overnight.

Those entertained in the home of Mrs. Mattie Rennison on Lincoln's birthday were Mrs. Gi?d and the Misses Hecker.

***Hebron

The stork visited the home of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. McKenzie and left twins, boy and girl, Feb. 11, 1917. (But this is 1918 ?? Edith) Congratulations!

Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Carrithers are guests of WM. Thornsberry.

Emory Smith is sick and also the little child of Dave Crumbacker.

Wallace Pearson, of the city, was the guest of Miss Ruth Rogers Sunday.

J. H. Ball and wife, Jas. Cochran and children and Miss Dessie Cochran spent Sunday with Mrs. Will Beeler.

Mr. and Mrs. Sam and Miss Lillian Bell returned to their home in Texas last week, accompanied by Miss Edna Beeler, who will remain some time.

Miss Estelle Hedge returned from a visit with her sister, Mrs. Wickersham at Lebanon Junction.

My, how the birds do sing these beautiful days, and the cold and snow are but a memory.

Mrs. H. B. Woods had as dinner guests, Sunday, Misses Sue Brooks, Kathryn Melton, Rh? Lathan,

Chester Jenkins, Pat? Holsclaw and J. W. Brooks.

We are glad to report Mr. A. Miller able to be in his store after a sick spell.

Henry Cochran, of Missouri, is visiting relatives here.

The death of W. B. Robards removed from our midst a modest, hightoned gentleman, whom all respected. The writer never heard one word of disparagement spoken of him in all the long years of acquaintance. He and his cultured wife lived beautiful Christian lives, and we sorrow with the widow left alone.

In the death of Jas. N. Cochrane, our community loses one of its oldest and best known residents. Mr. Cochrane had lived here some 30 years and was a kind neighbor and loyal friend. We shall miss him.

***Pleasant Grove

Mr. Nat Gentry is suffering with one foot from some cause.

Allie Owen and sister, Miss Ruthie, spent a day and night the past week with the family of Mrs. Kate Hall.

Mrs. Newton sold a bunch of hogs the past week.

Miss Lula Stallings spent the week end with her grandmother, Mrs. Jennie Whitledge.

J. W. Lloyd was in the city the past week with furs.

Miss Genevieve Stallings spent Saturday and Sunday night with her cousin, Miss Glacie Orms.

Charlie Newton, Hugh Hall and Rollie Newton, each sold hogs last week.

News came to Mr. James Bigwood Friday night announcing the death of his sister, Mrs. Vance, near Glasgow.

Little Darrell Dickey was ill a few days the past week but glad to say is better at this time.

If farmers would plant their tobacco ground in potatoes, it would mean many more barrels to feed the soldier boys.

Albert Armstrong and family spent Sunday afternoon with his mother, Mrs. Prudence Armstrong of Bethel.

Mrs. Albert Fisher spent Thursday with Mrs. Viola Ridgway.

John Whitledge and wife spent Thursday in Shepherdsville, with the latter's mother, Mrs. Carpenter, who still remains ill.

Carl Owen and wife were the guests Saturday night and Sunday of the latter's parents, J. W. Lloyd and wife.

"Uncle" Sam Slaughter, (colored) was found dead Thursday morning, organic heart trouble was the cause of his death.

J. D. Hough was in the city one day the past week on business.

Mrs. Roxie Lloyd and daughter, little Miss Dorothy, spent Thursday with Mrs. Joe Dickey.

Will Gentry, wife and little daughter, Ina Fern, were guests Sunday of Mr. Moore and wife.

Ira (???) Armstrong, of near Mount Washington, spent one night the past week with his aunt, Mrs. Blanche Hall.

Mrs. Ethel Bridwell and children spent Saturday with Mrs. Mollie Stallings.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

“Uncle” Charlie Ridgway is on the sick list at this time.

Miss Ella Bleemel, of Bethel, spent Saturday night and Sunday with Mrs. Thos. Bridwell.

Fred Owen, wife and son spent Saturday night and Sunday with the former’s parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Owen, of Bethel.

Joe Dickey and wife were recent guests of George Armstrong and wife.

Mr. Dave Hall, who was quite ill the past week is some better at this time.

Mrs. Lula Stallings spent Friday with Mrs. Eula Hall.

Miss Cordelia Trigg and Mr. Posy (looks like) Grant surprised their many friends Sunday by going to Jeffersonville and getting married. They both live in this neighborhood and are nice young people. We wish them joy and happiness in their future days.

Robert Grant and wife spent Sunday with the family of James Ridgway.

Robert Hall Jr spent Saturday and Sunday with Joe Dickey’s family.

Mike Brumley, wife and children spent Sunday with Clay Whitledge and wife.

***Birth

Born to the wife of Earnest Reesor, Feb. 4, a boy, James Burton.

***Salt River

Grover Maraman, wife and Orbra Masden, spent Sunday afternoon with Howard Maraman and family.

Mrs. J. R. Thompson and sister, Liew (sic) Ellen Ash, spent Friday in Louisville.

Mrs. Orbra Masden and son, Orbra Lee, have had the measles.

Mrs. J. R. Buckman and Mrs. Amanda Bowman spent Wednesday in Louisville.

Mrs. Ora Roby has returned home after a few days visit to her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Hardy, of near Belmont.

Mrs. Minnie and Will Maraman were the guests of Mrs. Grover Maraman Thursday.

Mr. and Mrs. Cleve Masden and Mrs. Ora Roby were in Louisville Saturday.

The Ken Sha Council No. 45 held their usual meeting Friday night with a large attendance.

Mrs. Will Maraman was the guest of Mrs. Jim Harris Wednesday.

Mrs. Henry Hamilton spent Sunday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Will Hays.

Mrs. Orbra Masden spent Friday night with her sister, Mrs. Cleve Masden.

Miss Sarah Jane Buckman spent Saturday and Sunday with her parents, Mr. J. R. Buckman and family.

Howard Maraman is improving slowly.

Miss Edith Howlett was the recent guest of Mrs. Lawrence Howlett.

Mr. Ben Hatfield has moved to his new home that he bought from John Rogers at this place.

Mrs. Gertie Shafer is staying with Mrs. George Maraman.

Mr. James and Will Maraman spent Sunday with their sister, Mrs. Ewing Crenshaw.

Mr. Perry Mumford’s family have had the measles.

Maraman Bros. butchered ten hogs Monday.

Good bye, dear old snow, but not fare well.

***Cupio

Since entering the school at Shepherdsville, Miss Julia F. Tierney has been missed very much by the young folks of lower Bullitt as Miss Julia has won the hearts of many friends, by her most pleasant disposition as she has a smile and a good word for everyone. We wish her the very best of luck while in school and will be glad to have her back with us, after school is out.

Misses Minerva and Linda Pendleton spent one night last week with Mrs. Annie Nicholson.

Mr. McKinley is now keeping store at Cupio.

The people of Lower Bullitt had quite a scare Sunday of mad dogs and several dogs were killed.

***To the Farmers

Every farmer should see our new line of Farm Machinery and implements before making his purchase for his spring work. We have taken the agency for the B. F. Avery and Sons line of goods of Louisville. The Avery line is one of the oldest and best farm implements on the market.

Avery makes the machine right, we make the price right. You should see us at once. Geo. W. Maraman & Sons.

***Advertisement - Broos (sic) Bros. One week specials. 222-226 E. Market Street.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

***Sale - Thursday, Feb. 28 at 10 a.m. As administrator of the late Jas. N. Cochrane, Deceased, I will offer for sale the personal property at his farm 6 miles north of Shepherdsville and 1 mile east of the Preston Street Pike near Zoneton, Ky the following: Cows, sheep, shocks of corn, geese, chickens, cream separator, churn, cutting box, spring wagon, 10 stands of bees, cane mill, household and kitchen furniture, etc. Auctioneer - Bud James. J. C. Cochrane, Adm. of Jas N. Cochrane, Deceased.

***Events of the World War during 1917 - December

***Cedar Grove

Bro. Brandon filled his regular appointment at Cedar Grove Church Sunday morning and evening.

T. N. Adams, J. H. Bolton, C. J. Duvall, A. B. Davis and wife attended the funeral of Lon Hatfield's wife Sunday at Clermont.

We are glad to report Frank Ratcliff and Dan Nutt and son are back home after several week's stay at the hospital since the wreck.

Mrs. Ace Lutes and daughter spent Sunday with Mrs. Frank Ratcliff.

Sam Greenwell and Jeff Suel (sic) was in Shepherdsville Saturday. On their way back home, they stopped at W. R. Weller's broom factory and got a load of brooms.

Mr. Jonc Clark and wife were the guests of Mr. Elbert Lutes Sunday.

J. H. Bolton has made 118 ax handles in the last two weeks and sold them to G. S. Patterson. He sure can make some handles.

Burr Roby sold a fine mare to Elbert Lutes last week.

Mrs. Cora Greenwell, who fell and broke her arm is getting along nicely.

The slide business is on the drag now, as the snow has gone and the mud is too deep.

The people don't know what to get at, as they have been in the habit of cutting wood so long and we have had a change in the weather and don't need much fire now.

J. H. Bolton's baby, who has been sick for some time, is much better now.

Will and Jimmie Maraman spent Sunday with their sister, Mrs. Ewing Crenshaw.

Nathan Hughes is attending the Shepherdsville school.

C. E. Crenshaw bought a bunch of hogs from Lem Swearingen Saturday.

Miss Aleen Swearingen closed her school here Monday after having a hard spell of weather to go through with. But she had some children to attend every day and we want to thank Miss Aleen for being so prompt and her kindness to her children and also what she had done to the school house, by having a bell put on it and a nice wood house built. We would like to see her teach again.

***Mount Washington

Rev. D. R. Peak and family, Mr. and Mrs. E. T. McAfee and Mrs. Elizabeth Parrish were all day guests of C. A. Porter and wife Sunday.

Mr. James Preston Parrish and H. P. Wiggington were in the city one day this week.

Mr. and Mrs. Horace McGee, of Fern Creek, spent Sunday with his parents here.

Mrs. W. A. McCrocklin, of Fern Creek, was the guest of Mrs. A. H. Settle Sunday.

Wallace Smith, of Louisville, visited Miss Alberta McFarland Sunday.

Walter Coyle, of Louisville, and his brother, Nolan, were guests of Misses Elma and Francis McGee Sunday.

Mr. Clarence Snider is spending this week in Spencer County.

W. H. McFarland went with several other agents to Detroit last week to bring back some Dodge autos. On the return, they became snow-bound at New Baltimore, Ohio and had to leave their machines and come home by train.

Dr. L. S. Settle has had very little idle time during this winter weather.

There has been lots of sickness in and around our town, but few serious cases.

Mrs. Mac Borders and two boys, of the city, were recent guests of her sisters, Mesdames F. C. Porter and W. L. Hall. She came to bring her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Parrish, home after having her with her during the winter.

Several of our boys are now ready to report to Uncle Sam. George Jewel received 100 per cent in his examination. As this is very unusual, we feel proud that he belongs to us.

Misses Emma Melle and Marianna Harris and Geneva McFarland were in the city one day last week.

Mr. Chas. Daniels, Misses Laura Daniels, and Sara Jane Buckman

spent the week end in Shepherdsville.

***Jas. N. Cochran

James N. Cochran, 74 years old and one of our best known and most highly respected citizens died at his home near Zoneton, February 3, of heart trouble. He had eaten a hearty supper and retired to his room when the attack came. He lived but five minutes. February 7, his remains were laid to rest in Hebron Cemetery in the presence of many sorrowing relatives and friends.

The service at the grave was conducted by Bullitt Lodge 155, F & A M of Shepherdsville, of which lodge he had been a member for many years. He had been a mason for 54 years having been a charter member of Butter Lodge of Pitts Point.

Mr. Cochran was a faithful member of the Baptist Church of which church he had been a faithful member for many years. He was a public spirited man and for years was a director of the Bullitt County Fair. Since the death of his wife several years ago, he lived for his children, he gloried in their success and thrift. He was a good man, a splendid neighbor, loyal church man, faithful Mason and model husband and father. He is survived by five sons, Henry S. and Lee of Missouri, Tom of Florida, and James and Gober of the county and daughters, Mrs. Minnie Beeler of Jefferson and Miss Dessie Cochran of Bullitt and to their loyal grief stricken children, we extend our deepest sympathy their great sorrow.

***Save \$800.00

Put a Fond du Lac tractor attachment on your Ford and do the work of a \$1,000.00 tractor. It turns short,

pulls two 12 inch bottom plows 7 to 10 inches deep in any soil. Use your Ford for spring plowing, and for a touring car in the summer. Formerly called "20th Century Farm Horse" Price \$198 FOB factory. Sprigg Mercantile Co. Boston, Ky. Nelson County. or Lewis Bros. 308 S Brook St. Lou.

February 22, 1918

***School News

The Shepherdsville boys basketball team went to Bardstown Friday night and played the strong St. Joseph College team of that place winning by a score of 16 to 20 while the local midgets lost 15 to 20.

Miss Bertha F. Engle, who has been teaching in this county for several years, has accepted a position in a large city graded school in Georgia and left Monday to begin work.

Miss Margaret Hardesty finished her school last week and entered high school here Monday.

Miss Gladys Welch entered a business school in Louisville recently and is expecting to complete the full course there this year.

Miss Aleen Swearingen has just closed a very successful school at Cedar Grove and was a recent guest of friends here since closing.

All rural trustees are warned to be at the Court House March 2nd to organize for the coming year.

This is one of their positive duties and all should attend.

Miss Edna Stark will begin March 1st at Pleasant Hill training a class for the common school diploma examination next May and all pupils

in Leaches will find it to their advantage to attend.

The Shepherdsville Normal class enrolled Monday with several young teachers in attendance.

***Deaths

Mrs. Tom Watts, aged 21 years, passed away Tuesday, Feb. 12, 1918. She lived at Hobbs ever since a small girl. Before her marriage, she was Miss Daisy Hodge, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Duff Hodge and was just blooming into womanhood. Ah, it is like a rose that blooms and fades so we know not when God shall say, "Come." Day by day she faded, step by step drew near to the valley of death of dark shadows.

As the sun was rising on that last day of her life, she said to her loved ones, "I feel so happy". She must have felt that heaven was her happy home, so at seven o'clock, she closed her eyes to that sleep that knows no waking here on earth. We know what it means to give up one so dear, just blooming into womanhood, so shockingly taken away, leaving in the heart that void, that aching void, that Christ alone can fill. We stand and wonder at the strange Providence that takes away our treasures at such an early hour in life to find that they have been so suddenly taken away, so bewilders our minds that we cannot fully realize the truth that there are no accidents with God. Signed - Broken hearted husband and parents.

A deep gloom over spread this community last Friday evening Feb. 8 at about 6 o'clock, when the angel of death visited the home of Lon Hatfield and claimed for its victim a loving wife and mother. Mrs. Nancy Hatfield was 67 years of age and had

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

been a faithful member of the Baptist Church for 41 years.

Mrs. Hatfield was apparently in good health, when on Feb. 2, she was stricken with a stroke of paralysis and never again regained consciousness. All that medical skill and loving hands could do was done but to no avail. God saw fit to call her to his heavenly home where there is no more pain or sorrow. She leaves to mourn her loss, a husband, two sons, Willie and Alma Hatfield of Clermont, two daughters, Allie Gaddie of Highland Park and Cora Hahn of Samuels, one brother, John Duvall, also Maggie Mudd, Carl and Beatrice Hatfield, who made their home there and by whom she did a mothers part. Mrs. Hatfield will be greatly missed in the community where she was ever willing to lend a helping hand to those in need. She will be greatly missed in the church, where she has been a faithful and active member for so long.

She was laid to rest in Vine Hill Cemetery Sunday with services by Rev. H. D. Burns.

*****How to Win the War.**

You cannot win this war by hiding out. You must come out in the open and do your part (Article)

*****Good Time for the Fortune Teller**

Since the war has been going on, the fortune teller has been about as busy as could be. It has always been thought that the weaker class were the only ones who patronized them, but, of late, some who are thought to be really bright have been going to have their supposed future and fortune told them.

*****Birth**

Born to the wife of Tom Hibbs, Feb. 21st, a 11 lb. boy, Leland Rodman.

*****Stop-Look-Listen**

Lost - A chaperon to be presented by the Senior Class of the Shepherdsville High School, March 2nd, 1918 at the Masonic Temple. Doors open at 8 p.m. Admission, Reserved seats, 25 cents, general admission to all 15 cents.

*****Advertisement**

\$3.00 and \$4.00 ladies, mens and children's shoes, Choice \$1.98. G. S. Patterson, Shepherdsville

*****Public Sale - Thursday, March 2, 1918.**

Having sold my farm and decided to quit farming, I will on the above day and date, sell at public auction on the old Nathan Hall place, 4-1/2 miles SW of Mt. Washington, 2 miles South of Bethel Church on Salt River, the following property: Horses, colts, pony, stallion, jack, cows, shoats, wagons, hay frame, binder, cream separator, corn crusher, disc harrow, wheel barrow, breaking plow, household and kitchen furniture, fodder, etc. Lunch on ground by E. Carlton. Bert Hall, Auctioneer, Rufas K. Hall, Proprietor.

*****Barrallton**

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Barrall spent Friday and Saturday with their daughter, Mrs. Edith Brooks.

Aldena Barrall spent Tuesday night with Mrs. C. A. Barrall.

Mr. H. T. Miller spent Wednesday in Louisville.

Mr. Thomas Barrall spent Friday evening with J. M. Barrall.

Mr. Lawrence Jones spent Tuesday night at Mr. J. M. Barrall Jr's.

We are glad to hear Maggie Smith is rapidly recovering from the German measles.

Miss Gussie Quick has resumed her school here, after a few weeks absence on account of the bad weather.

Mr. C. A. and J. M. Barrall were in Shepherdsville recently.

Mr. Orville Funk spent Saturday and Sunday with Harry K. Barrall.

Earl McNutt spent Saturday night with his cousin, Ode Miller.

*****Card of Thanks.**

I wish to thank the citizens of Shepherdsville and vicinity for their liberal contributions which paid for the chancel rail at the Methodist Church. I also thank our Pastor, Bro. Allen for his faithful work in behalf of same. Mrs. G. R. Nusz.

*****Pleasant Grove**

Mrs. Joe Dickey spent the past week with her two daughters, Mrs. Georgia Gentry and Mrs. Effie Owen, both of Bethel.

Miss Glacie Orms spent Saturday afternoon with Miss Lillian Lloyd.

Mr. Richard Owen was ill the past week with "Liberty" measles, also George Armstrong is ill with measles, too.

Will Simmons and wife, after a few days visit with relatives here returned to their home in the city the past week.

Mrs. Jane Hall called to see Mrs. Nettie Mothershead Saturday afternoon, who is quite ill.

Robison (looks like) Lee has a very sick son.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Hallie Armstrong is sick at this time with something like tonsillitis.

Vernon Dickey and wife spent Sunday with the latter's parents, Louis Stallings and wife.

Little Misses Ada Francis and Iva Simmons, of Bethel, were guests Sunday of their grandparents, J. D. Hough and wife.

John Stallings and family of Bethel, Miss Edna Grant, Mrs. Blanche Gentry, John Whitledge, wife and daughter, and Louis Whitledge, wife and daughter, were guests Sunday of Mrs. Jennie Whitledge.

Misses Ruthie Owen, Glacie Orms and Lillian Lloyd spent Sunday with Miss Wava Dickey.

Misses Kittie and Laretta Flood and Anna Stallings and Master Ellis Stallings were guests Sunday of Misses Della and Norma Ridgway.

James Simmons and wife spent Sunday with the latter's mother, Mrs. J. D. Hough, who is still on the sick list.

Mrs. Eula Hall, Miss Genevive Stallings spent one day the past week with Mrs. Clara Simmons.

Harley Proctor, wife and son were guests Sunday of Edward Owen and wife.

Nick Hall went to see his father, Dave Hall, Sunday, who was taken last week to the city for treatment.

Misses Floie Owen and Lillie Maddox spent Saturday night and Sunday with Mrs. Hazel Hall.

Little Ruby Dickey spent last week with little Misses Leola Owen and Ina Fern Gentry.

T. H. Wise and wife called to see "Uncle" Charlie Ridgway Saturday

afternoon, who is ill at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Ada Orms.

Mike Brumley is moving this week to his farm he purchased from Mr. Buck Price on Floyd's Fork.

Mrs. Blanche Hall and daughter, Hazel, were guests Sunday of her brother, Everett Armstrong and wife of Bethel.

Toby Stallings and wife were guests Sunday of James Ridgway and wife.

Ira Armstrong, of Mount Washington, spent Sunday with his cousins, Allard and Wallace Armstrong.

Lyman Hall sold a bunch of hogs last week.

Misses Paralee and Hazel Lloyd were entertained Sunday by Ruby Dickey.

Mrs. Lizzie Owen and two grandchildren, Margaret and W. C. Owen, spent Monday with Mrs. Albert Fisher.

Will Gentry, wife and daughter spent Sunday with Joe Dickey's family.

***Wear Clothes Low and High in Boston.

Boston Girls are wearing their clothes too low in some places and too high in others, according to the Rev. Cortland Meyers, of Tremont Temple. Here's what he says on the dress question:

In order to attract attention, the girls of Boston, all through this long, cold winter, have been wearing a V-shaped apparatus at their necks and nothing around their legs. It is a mighty poor specimen that has to resort to her lower limbs to attract attention instead of her comely face and intelligence.

If the Reverend Cortland Meyers will come farther South to the warmer climate, he can preach several more sermons on the low and high dresses.

***Italy and France Regulate Newspaper Size and Restrict use of paper. (2 paragraphs)

***Personal

Wyley (sic) Burnett, an uncle of Mrs. J. W. Jacobs, died Wednesday, Feb. 13th. He was an old southern soldier.

Mrs. Geo. Quick, of Dayton, Ohio, has been the guest of relatives here.

Henry Hamilton and daughter, of Louisville, spent Sunday with Chas. Lee and one sister.

Mrs. W. F. Monroe spent one day last week in the city.

Miss Zora Raymond spent Saturday in the city.

Mr. J. L. Greenwell spent Monday here.

Emmit Crenshaw spent Monday here.

Mrs. Wm. Wade spent Saturday in the city.

Mr. Lee Dawson, of Belmont, was in town Monday.

Mrs. S. Whiteman spent Monday with Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Miller.

Lidia Wilson spent Sunday evening with Beulah Barrall.

Frank Wright and wife spent Monday with F. G. Thomas and wife.

Mr. Price Howlett spent Sunday at Zoneton.

Mr. Fred Quick spent Sunday with Miss Willie Chickering.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mr. William Wright of St. Louis spent Sunday with Miss Gussie Quick.

Mr. Bert Quick, of Camp Taylor, has been sent to Texas as a merchant. He says Texas is a fine place.

Mr. G. T. Mathis, of Deatsville was the week end guest of his (can't read)

Sim Kimball, of Hubers, spent Monday here.

Ryan Bros. of Lebanon Junction spent Monday here on business.

Miss Martha Stallings, of Lynnland, spent the week end with her sister, Miss Willie Mae Stallings.

Mr. and Mrs. Jess Volmer, of Louisville, were Sunday guests of Mr. S. A. Hornbeck's family.

Miss Zollie Swearingen and Mrs. C. F. Troutman spent Wednesday in the city.

Mrs. Edith Cochrane and Ethel Mae and Miss Zella Owen spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Henderson.

The Misses Triplett of Louisville spent the week end with their aunt, Miss Lou Gild.

Miss Dove Lash has been the guest of Mrs. George Bowman and Mrs. Conrad Maraman.

***Telephone at Depot

We have been informed by Mr. Martin, the L N Attorney that the company will soon install a telephone in the depot here for the convenience of the public. It has been needed for quite a while, and we are glad to know that it will be done at once.

***Advertisement - \$150,000 factory Purchase of Shoes. Dan

Cohen, 4th Avenue between Market and Jefferson, Louisville.

***Hebron

Mr. Clay Porter, of Camp Taylor, was the guest of Roy Miller Sunday.

Misses Emma Mae and Lillian Wiggington and Miss Pearl Cooper were dinner guests of Miss Mary Holsclaw Sunday.

Miss Pearl Cooper is the guest of Mrs. J. H. Ball.

Mrs. W. B. Robards had a sale of personality last Saturday. She will leave in a few days to make her home with her sister, Mrs. W. S. Esken in Bardstown. We lose a woman whose influence has been elevating.

Mr. Greer will move his family to a house on Ed Tyler's farm and will work for him.

Misses Birdie Ball and Fannie Bell Milton spent the weekend at their respective homes. We were glad indeed to see their smiling faces. It was a harbinger of spring.

Miss Sadie Sanders spent a day and night in the city last week.

Miss Irene Brooks spent last week in the city.

The Missionary society at Hebron Church met with Mrs. Saunders last week.

Roger Wiggington was in Bardstown with the Shepherdsville Basketball team, which defeated the St. Joseph College team.

Mrs. J. R. Holsclaw, Mr. and Mrs. Roger Queen and Paul Holsclaw motored to the city last Thursday evening and attended the commencement exercises at the Girl's High School where Miss Mary Cynthia Holsclaw graduated.

The graduating class of the L. G. H. S. held their banquet at Klein's, after the commencement exercises.

Mr. Chester Jenkins passed a fine physical test for the Army. He expects to be called to service soon.

Roy Hueling (sic), of Los Angeles, California, preached two unusually fine sermons at Little Flock Sunday. Mr. Hurling is assistant preacher at Camp Taylor, and is well posted on the trend of events of this world war. He certainly made a striking appeal for active patriotism as coordinate with the Christian religion.

Mr. W. J. Bell motored into the city after service Sunday and dined with Bro. Beaty, after which they visited Camp Taylor and returned to evening services, accompanied by Mrs. Beaty and Mr. Carrara (sic), both of the choir of 22nd and Walnut Street Church and Little Flock had a musical treat at evening service.

John W. Holsclaw and Ray Jenkins drove down to the rifle range Sunday afternoon and were much impressed with the effects of the bullets as seen in shattered timbers.

Mr. Henry Cochrane has returned to his home in Missouri after a brief visit to relatives and old friends here. Henry has been successful in the West.

Misses Mary Kirk and Emma Wiggington were in the city Saturday.

Mr. Stith, of Meade County, who bought the Krang farm, has moved his family here and we trust they will like us.

T. J. Brooks and family were guests of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Woods Sunday to dinner.

***A Big Chicken Crop Called For (Article)

***Advertisement - Tobacco Cotton will be scarce and higher. We bought early a large supply of good, even meshed, just the kind you need. Fair grade 5 cents a yard, medium grade 6-1/2 cents a yard, standard good quality 7-1/2 cents a yard. Brooks Bros. East Market Street, Louisville.

***Sale

As I have decided to go West, I will sell to the best bidder my farm 5 miles West of Shepherdsville, and near Mt. Eden, the following property: Horses, mule, cows and calves, hog, wagon, gasoline engine, platform scales (capacity 700 pounds), canning outfit (capacity 300 doz. daily), 500 tomato crates, 1 bbl sulphur lime extract, double harness, cultivator, double trees, single trees and spread, galvanized coal oil bbl, 800 bu corn Boone Co. white, shucked on river farm in crib, household and kitchen furniture, etc. Fred Harshfield, Proprietor. Jas. Roney, Auct.

***Salt River

Mr. Wilford Lee went to Nazareth Wednesday.

Mrs. Geo. Quick is visiting P. H. Quick and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Cleve Masden entertained Mrs. Grover Maraman and sister, Misses Katie and Ida Cundiff, Saturday evening.

Mrs. Alf Crenshaw, Duke Thompson, Ally Greenwell and Asa Lutes were in Louisville Wednesday.

Mrs. Sue Maraman is visiting her daughter, Mrs. Orba (sic) Masden.

Little Misses Ophelia and Eugenia Masden were the recent guests of Master Woodford Maraman.

Mr. Mike Smith and wife spent Wednesday with friends at Brooks.

Orbra and Cleve Masden and Ora Roby shredded last week.

Several cases of sore throat are reported at this place.

Misses Katie and Ida Cundiff spent Saturday and Sunday with Grover Maraman and wife.

Mrs. John Thompson and sister spent Saturday in Louisville.

Mr. Leslie Masden sold several barrels of apples to G. S. Patterson.

Mrs. James W. Maraman and daughter, Mildred, spent Sunday with relatives at Bardstown Junction.

Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Maraman were the guests of Dr. Dodd Saturday.

Mrs. Robt. Simmons and daughter spent Thursday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Will Hays.

The many friends of Dr. Dodds will be glad to know he is at home.

***New Farm Implement Firm

In the future, the well known firm of Geo. W. Maraman & Sons will carry a complete line of agriculture implements, vehicles and fertilizer, in fact everything the farmer needs, and due to the fact that they do not have to hire many clerks, will be able to sell at rock bottom prices.

In a short while, the old American Hotel will be torn down, and in its place will be erected an up to date, commodious building in the firm will keep their implements, vehicles, etc. Mr. Maraman and his splendid sons are well known to our readers

and need no introduction at our hands. They have spent considerable money in erecting a splendid business house, warehouses, sidewalks, etc and are always trying to push our town and county to the fore, and the people are quick to recognize the value of such citizens.

***For Sale - One big gray perching horse. (description) H. S. Porter, Bardstown Junction, Ky.

***For Sale - 75 Black Minorca Chickens - Fred Harshfield, Shepherdsville.

***For Sale - Pure bred Anconia Cockrels. Registered Stock. R. P. Sharpe, Harshfield Farm.

***For sale or trade - Some fine young geese. Mrs. J. H. Crigler, Shepherdsville.

March 1, 1918

***School News

The Juniors from St. Joseph College, elated over their victory of last week over the local boys, came down Wednesday afternoon and were defeated 38 to 10. The following boys brought the locals the prize: Robt. Barger, Chester Hardin, Jerome Monroe and Edward Bros.

The Shepherdsville Normal class began Monday with a good sized class as follows: Edyth Clark, Edyth Howlett, Maggie Wise, Mollie Roby, Effie Johnson, Eula Funk, Georgia Wiggington, Theodosia Westerfield, Bertha Wallace, Pearl Laswell and one or two others.

Mr. J. P. Ricketts, ass't. State demonstration agent will spend about 30 days in Bullitt County testing seed corn for our farmers and giving helpful lectures, wherever a good lot of farmers and students can be gotten together. He has visited the

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

local high school, Hebron, Glen Ella, Pleasant Grove, Clermont and Bardstown Junction and others.

Mr. Ricketts is a product of the State College at Lexington, a fine fellow and never lived any other place, only on a farm.

Ira Lee, former student of the school here and a son of Ex-jailer R. E. Lee, died Sunday at his home near town of Tuberculosis, after having spent several months out west in search of health.

He leaves parents, one sister and a number of relatives and friends.

The old county school board will meet Saturday, March 2nd at 9:30 and all rural sub-trustees will hold a meeting in the afternoon for the re-organization and election of a new county school board for 1918.

American gunners have always been famous for good marksmanship and are keeping up their reputation. A French artillery officer who has just arrived in Washington on military business says that many of the American batteries have beaten the best records of the best records of the French gunners, although the French have had much more experience with the big guns. In all the European armies, the waste of ammunition by poor marksmanship has been very great.

Our sharp shooters in the trenches are proving a terror to German snipers, the Americans being very much at home with the rifle.

The K.E.A. will meet this year in Louisville April 24 to 27. Read this letter just received.

Dear Mr. Roby:

We are going to have a great meeting at Louisville from April 24

to 27. Men and women of vision are going to tell us what the schools of Kentucky should do when peace comes to make that peace a permanent one, by so training the boys and girls that every one of them shall be Americans. Even the children of Aliens shall be made Americans.

You want to hear these addresses. You want to be part of the organizations that do these.

We are going to have our meeting on Wednesday night, April 24, at the Big Liberty Theatre in Camp Taylor. The band will play. The boys will sing. Gen. Wilder will preside and make an address. There will be a review of the 25,000 soldiers. Oh! It will be a day such as no Kentucky Educational Association ever saw before. The girl teacher has "My Soldier Boy" there. You want to see him in his new suit. Come, he'll be there! Every father and mother who has a boy in Olive Drab will be there to see him again before he goes "over there". Everybody in Kentucky will want to be there on Kentucky Day. It will be a bigger day than "Derby Day".

Begin to plan now to get to Louisville before noon Wednesday, April 24, 1918. ENROLL! ENLIST! Don't wait to be drafted. Your friend, J. A. Carnagmy, President KEA

***Cut & Pasted Column

Geo. M. Bowman, representing the Tyler Mfg. Co., left Monday for Southern Kentucky.

W. M. Swearingen, of Leaches, was here Monday.

Ralph Horine, of South Park, spent Monday here on business.

Madison Gentry, of near Mount Washington, was here Monday looking well.

A. E. Funk, of Brooks, was in town Monday.

Geo. Renison, of Bardstown Junction, was here Monday.

Rev. Wheat, of Louisville, who was pastor of the M E Church here for several years and made more friends than any one who ever filled the pulpit, was out Monday shaking hands with his many friends.

The many friends of Mr. Calvin Rouse are glad to know he is some better.

Bob Bemis, who has been laid up for some time, is able to be out again.

Dr. Roscoe I. Kerr has bought a new auto.

A large crowd was in town Saturday to see the boys leave for Camp Taylor.

Sheriff Croan has bought a new auto.

Miss Peachie Thompson, of Veechdale, visited friends here Tuesday.

C. A. Masden, Roy Maraman and Ewing Crenshaw spent Tuesday in the city.

Miss Stella Dawson, of Highland Park, has been the guest of Mrs. Clarence Dawson.

Miss Sue Pope and Miss Sallie B. spent Thursday in the city shopping.

Mrs. J. F. Combs and Miss Mary Palmer Combs spent last Thursday with Mrs. Chas. Carroll in the city.

The Epworth League had a very pleasant George Washington social at the residence of Rev. and Mrs. Allen.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

***Bullitt County Boy making good.

Letter to J. W. Barrall. Dear Sir:

Recently, I have noticed in your paper the startling statement that Editors, like other morals, have a hankering for money and an actual intimation that they need it.

I am sometimes reminded by an expatient, when I present a bill for services, that it is surely enough to be sick and having me around without having to pay for it. Now, don't take this seriously for the Pioneer News is about the only active link that binds me to Old Bullitt, and I don't want it broken. I know I owe you, but not just how much, so I am sending \$5.00. If this doesn't pay me up to date, let me know. If it overpays keep the change and apply it on future deliveries of paper.

Last fall, to be accurate, Sept. 30, Sunday morning, five of us, four good fellows and myself, made a flying trip to Kentucky by auto. We motored to Louisville the first day, arriving at the Seelbach, where we stopped about 8 p.m. The next morning we went to Camp Taylor, where there are several Sullivan boys and through some of the parks, and on to Lexington, where we took in the trots and saw some world's records established. Early Wednesday morning, Oct. 3rd, we left the Phoenix Hotel, Lexington, had breakfast in Georgetown, dinner in Cincinnati and supper in Indianapolis, where we stayed for the night and home via Terre Haute the next day.

We had good roads all the way, but the goodest of all were from Louisville to Lexington and the loveliest view of the whole trip is at Frankfort. A sharp turn in the road

as you start down the hill that leads into the Capital and it bursts upon you - the city, the hills beyond the Capital and the river gleaming in the sunshine like a stream of silver, the green of a thousand trees, beautiful and worth the whole trip to see.

Let me give you a tip, build a hard road from Louisville to Mammoth Cave and from there to Lexington via Junction City and Nicholasville and call it the Mammoth Cave circle and the tourists will pay for it in five years. Nature has given you the scenery, has provided the material for roads and it is up to you people to build these roads and the autos will bring you the money to pay for them. Now, get busy.

You are getting out a booklet to boost Bullitt; boost this Mammoth Cave Circle as you never boosted before and in a short time, every paper in the state will be boosting it.

Last summer, several autos went from here to Mammoth Cave; they came back enthusiastic over the scenery, but damning the roads from E-town to the cave.

The most beautiful and up-kept farms we saw were in Kentucky on the road from Louisville to Lexington, but what would have been the story had we tried to go from Lexington to the cave? Roads practically impassable and farms in a sad state of dilapidation, but if this road is made, the farms along it will also improve; the quality of your stock will improve; your churches and schools will be better attended, a general and permanent improvement will result and the autoist will pay for it.

Build the road through Shepherdsville (don't let West Point get the jump on you) and advertise

Bullitt, play up Paroquet and its famous water (a lot of you fellows go to French Lick, when you have water just as nasty right there at home, and it is just as good, too, for that matter) and the people will come.

I could write you a lot along this line, but what's the use. The tourists are waiting for this road, the people of Kentucky want it and it is up to you to show the practicability of it.

Now, don't say I am wishing too much of a job on you, I'm not. All you have to do is to get behind this project, give some good old quare shouldered pushes, and watch 'er go. Wish I was down there to be in the push. I would visit every city, town and hamlet along the proposed route and talk hard road. I would take it up with the Chambers of Commerce, the hotel men and the Standard Oil Company. But I am not there, but if you can see anything in this and if I can be of any help, just let me know. Now for the check, Yours, S. W. Johnson

Dr. Johnson is a former Bullitt County boy. He went to Sullivan, Illinois, when he graduated to practice his profession. He was elected Mayor several years ago and last fall he was re-elected by a handsome majority and if you should go to Sullivan, just hunt the Mayor up as he will be glad to meet you.

***Card of thanks from Lon Hatfield and family for kindness during illness and death of beloved wife and mother.

***Death

Mr. Ira Wallace, son of Mrs. R. E. Lee, died at his home on the Mount Washington pike, last Sunday after a lingering illness of many months. He was about twenty-two years of age.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Last year, hoping to regain his health, he went to Arizona, but was advised to return home after had been there several months. Few young men were better liked than Ira.

For many years, he sold the Courier and Times here, and later on was night operator in the telephone Exchange, and everybody grew to like him. After his return from the West, he stayed at home with his mother, where all that love could devise was done to prolong his life and make his last days on earth as pleasant as possible.

On Monday, his remains were buried in the Lee Cemetery on the Shepherdsville and Beech Grove Roads, the funeral services being conducted by Rev. Bell of Lebanon Junction.

Surviving Mr. Wallace are his mother and sister, Miss Maggie Lee and his step-father, Mr. R. E. Lee and many relatives to whom we extend our deepest sympathies.

*****Red Cross**

The Red Cross Chapter of this place has been unusually active for several weeks past and many new names are being added daily. The good ladies in charge of this work are devoted, patriotic, intelligent and very industrious. They are working with imposes upon all, and the heaviest burdens usually fall upon the women. The men left at home make fine speeches and the splendid contributions; the women do the work. The man see the necessity of making clothes for the soldiers; the women make the clothes. Women's mission is to work and pray and weep in such times as these; to go as nurse to the hospital, where the fevered brows of the wounded are

soothed by her tender touch, to gladden the hearts of the down hearted with her radiant smile, without her help in this stupendous war, we should fail utterly; with her help we shall win most gloriously. Let every person in Bullitt County become a member of our Red Cross Chapter. It will help a great cause. By joining, you can help your boy, and your neighbor's brother. You can help our boys in winning this war by keeping them comfortable, by letting them know that you are with them in your prayers in your daily toil and with your profoundest sympathy.

There is no way by which you can render greater assistance and in to the boys "over there" than by joining the Red Cross. If you cannot come to Shepherdsville, send a dollar to Miss Doris Miller and tell her to enrol your name there with the names of the splendid ladies who are doing all they can to help in our big battle for Freedom.

*****George Washington Social**

A George Washington social was given by the Junior B.Y.P.U. on last Friday night at the Shepherdsville Baptist Church. First on the program was a grand march led by George and Martha Washington, these parts were taken by John Glenn and Eugenia Gober. Next was the unveiling of a large portrait of Geo. Washington and the singing of the Star Spangled Banner and America, promptly at 8 p.m. Then the children marched into the Lecture Room, where songs, recitations, and stolklöre (sic) games were indulged in, then an elegant lunch was served. The children and their leader were dressed in Colonial Costumes. Mrs. Prof. Sanders presided at the organ. After the good-nights were said, the

children tripped home to dream of the George Washington and future socials.

*****Births**

Born to the wife of Jacob Richard Lyninger, Feb. 27, a girl, Mary Lititia.

*****Advertisement**

Ford Cars -

Touring cars - \$450 fob Detroit
Runabouts - \$435 fob Detroit
Chasis - \$400 fob Detroit
No change in price on trucks and other models.
Gatton Garage Co. Shepherdsville.

*****Advertisement - J. R. Zimmerman, Attorney at Law, Shepherdsville.**

*****Salt River**

Mr. Robt. Mann and family were guests of Mr. Cleve Masden and wife Sunday.

Elmer Welch left for Illinois Tuesday.

Mesdames Sue Maraman, Cleve Masden and Grover Maraman spent Friday with Howard Maraman.

Mr. Jim Harris has moved to this home on the ?????? Road.

Mesdames Grover Maraman, J. R. Buckman, Amanda Bowman, J. R. Thompson, Liew Ash, Charlie Duvall, Lee Middleton, and Bert Deacon and wife were in Louisville last week.

Mrs. Sue Maraman has returned home after spending a few days with relatives here.

Mrs. Dave Buckman spent Sunday with Mrs. John Buckman.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Claude Hill is with her sister, Mrs. Ora Roby. Mrs. Hill's baby is very sick.

Mr. Howard Maraman is improving slowly.

Mrs. P. H. Quick spent Monday with Mrs. Grover Maraman.

John Boes has moved to Leslie Masden's place, where Jimmie Greenwell has moved to the place he bought from Wilfred Lee, just across the road.

Miss Lille Thompson, of Louisville, spent Sunday with Mrs. J. R. Thompson.

Mrs. H. W. Weller, Ernest Hodge and John Buckman spent Sunday with Howard Maraman.

Miss Peachie Thompson, of Veech Dale is visiting relatives at this place.

The people of this community are sorry to hear of the death of Ira Lee and also the death of Aunt Eliza Tilford, as she is known to everyone as Aunt Eliza.

*****Cupio**

Mrs. Charley O'Neal has been spending several days with Mrs. Tom Ritchie celebrating Mrs. Ritchie's birthday.

Miss Pansy Stibbens spent Saturday night and Sunday with Miss Emma Snellen.

Miss Minerva Pendleton is visiting at Medora this week.

*****Boring for Oil**

The oil machine which has been at work putting down wells at Bullitts Lick has moved to the farm of Mr. R. A. Miller on Knob Creek, where several wells will be put down. Several wells were put down in the

Licks area. While they struck some oil, it was not in paying quantities. We surely hope that some gushers will be struck on the Creek.

*****For Sale - Good fresh cow and calf. Mrs. W. C. Ward, Bardstown Junction.**

*****Personal**

F. T. Harned, of Belmont, spent Saturday here.

Joe Crigler, of Hubers, was here Saturday.

Tom Hibbs thinks he is bigger than anyone just now.

Mesdames Russell and Carey were in Louisville last Saturday.

Rev. R. M. Wheat, of Louisville, spent Monday here.

Mrs. O. P. Means was dinner guest of Mrs. C. F. Troutman Tuesday.

Mrs. Everett Smith, of Bardstown and Mrs. Edyth Cochran were the guests of Mrs. W. F. Henderson this week.

Miss Nancye Jeffries spent the week end with Miss Louise Monroe.

Miss Marie O'Brien and Mrs. C. F. Troutman were guests of the Misses Pope Wednesday.

Mrs. James Croan was called to Boston on account of the illness of her father.

Mrs. Myrtle Bradbury and little daughter, Vera, were guests of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Smith.

Mrs. Calvin Rayman and children spent Sunday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Johnson.

John Nicholson, J. D. Moore and J. T. Ferguson, of Cupio, spent Wednesday here.

*****Mount Washington**

Miss Frances McGee spent several days here last week in the city with her cousin, Miss Christie Harris.

Miss Cornelia Coleman, of Louisville visited her mother last week.

Misses Elsie Reed and Mabel Chowning, of Louisville, were guests of their grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Pate Wiggington for the week end.

Harold Barnes, of Camp Taylor, was here Saturday and Sunday.

Mrs. Dave Harris, of Louisville, spent part of last week here with friends.

Mrs. J. M. Crenshaw and daughter, Marie, of California, arrived Saturday for a visit with her sister, Mrs. W. L. McGee.

A. L. Harris and wife, of Solitude, visited Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Harris Sunday.

Mrs. Laura Anderson and daughter have returned after several weeks spent with relatives at Mt. Eden and Louisville.

Mesdames Mac Borders and Frank Striegle, of Louisville, were weekend guests of the former's mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Parrish.

Stuyler Harris and wife, of Louisville, were week end guests of relatives here.

Miss Alberta McFarland spent part of the week in the city with relatives.

Mrs. C. A. Long and Mr. Henry Stout were both successfully operated on last week and at last report were doing nicely.

Mrs. Elizabeth Parrish has a slight attack of pneumonia and owing to

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

her age, 83 years, her family feel some apprehension as to her recovery.

Marion Rouse, age 16, the oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Rouse was operated on for appendicitis; after a few days, other complications set in and she passed away the 18th. Funeral services were held here at the Catholic Church Thursday 19th, followed by interment in the Catholic Cemetery.

Mr. George McKenzie died at his home in Louisville the 19th. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. D. R. Peak at the M. E. Church here Thursday. He was a member of the Methodist Church and Salt River Lodge F & AM and was buried with Masonic honors.

Thursday at 3 p.m., the infant child of Mr. and Mrs. John Thurman, of Louisville, was buried in the cemetery here. A short service with a prayer and a song was held at the grave.

*****The Mount Washington Road**

Mr. and Mrs. Orion Nunnelley have moved to the Anchorage House on Mrs. Elizabeth Owen farm.

Geo. McNally has sold his farm to Mr. South, of Taylorsville, who has moved in while Mr. McNally has moved to W. R. Newkick's (sic) farm.

Leon Bogard and family has returned to Mount Washington after having sold his farm to J. T. Oaks.

Misses Jessie and Ada Harris, of Bethel, were guests Monday of Mrs. Albert Fisher.

Miss Floye Owen is in the city the guest of her sister, Mrs. Elmer Jones.

Mrs. Julia King, O. E. Hall and wife spent Sunday with Mrs. J. D. Hough, who is very ill.

Mr. and Mrs. Claude Owen, Mr. and Mrs. Pearl King, Mrs. Mary Fisher, Chas. K. Fisher, Mrs. Elizabeth Owen, Edward Owen and family were dinner guests Sunday of Albert Fisher and wife.

Russell Hall sold a horse to Mr. Vance for \$175.

Miss Hazel Hall spent the week end at home with her father, Rufus K. Hall.

Sorry to hear of the death of Ira Lee. He was a young man who had lots of friends who will miss him.

Mrs. Louis Mothershead spent Thursday with her father, W. L. Hall.

Mrs. Barley Hall was called to the home of Mrs. Frank Porter Sunday afternoon on account of the serious illness of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Parrish, who has pneumonia.

N. H. Braithwaite built two flues for Mrs. Elizabeth Owen last week.

Miss Bertha Bleemel was a visitor of Miss Lillian King.

Mrs. Pearl King spent Thursday with her brother, Charles Fisher.

Mr. and Mrs. Stafford, of Louisville, will move to Mrs. H. N. Proctor's cottage.

Miss Ruth Owen was in Louisville last week having dental work done.

A. F. Owen has LaGrippe.

Meritt Aldway, (sic) of Taylorsville, was here Saturday on business.

Mrs. H. N. Owen spent last week with her brother, J. D. Hough.

The many friends in this neighborhood of Mrs. Samuel Kyser, of Fern Brook, will be sorry to hear that she is at Waverly Hill. Mrs. Kyser, formerly Mrs. Eliza Forrest, made this place her home for years.

Russell Hall bought a three year old mule from Hal Hall for \$150.00.

*****Pleasant Grove**

Mrs. Roy Stallings wrote of the doings of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

*****Sale - Friday, March 8, 1918 at 10 a.m.** As I have more stock than I care to handle, I have decided to sell all my personal property at my farm 1 mile south of Salt River on the Pitts Point & Beech Grove Road: 11 mules, 1 blind mare, 9 other horses, 3 jacks, 18 cows and calves, 5 hogs, 15 barrels potatoes, 1000 bushels of selected corn, 8 tons choice timothy hay, 300 shocks of fodder, 1 Owensboro wagon, 1 corn drill, plows, single and double harness, harpoon forks and ropes, etc. Lunch served on ground. Walter Armstrong, Jas. Roney, Auctioneer.

*****Mt. Eden**

Mrs. Joe Troutman and children are spending a few days with her sisters, Mrs. W. P. Foster.

Mrs. J. M. Foster and children spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Foster.

Mrs. V. E. Holsclaw spent Saturday with her mother, Mrs. A. J. Snawder.

Mrs. W. F. Foster spent one day last week with her mother, Mrs. A. J. Snawder.

Mr. Chas. Hardesty spent one day with his uncle, Herman Pearl.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Miss Melissa Brewer has returned to Mrs. M. J. Foster after spending several weeks with her sister, Mrs. Tom Stillwell.

Mrs. Mary E. Barrall spent Sunday with Louis Barrall's family.

Miss Virginia Barrall is resting very nicely at this writing.

Claude Holsclaw spent last week with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Holsclaw.

Mr. Emmitt Holsclaw spent one night recently with his uncle, Clarence Holsclaw.

Mr. Frank Goldsmith spent Sunday with C. E. Rogers.

Miss Maude Thompson spent one day last week with Mrs. V. E. Holsclaw.

*****Victory**

The building committee of Victory Baptist Church met with Mr. Wm. King, of Mount Washington, Monday to lay the plan of the church. We hope to see this plan put through and the church completed by mid-summer.

Mack Roby lost two valuable cows recently.

Mr. and Mrs. Lem Swearingen spent Thursday at Shepherdsville having dental work done.

Little Aldin Ray Nusz has typhoid pneumonia and is very ill.

Mrs. Horrie Thompson is spending some time in the city.

Miss Alleen Swearingen closed her school at Cedar Grove where she taught a very successful term and has returned home.

Miss Frona James, who has been spending the winter with her sister,

Mrs. J. L. Trunnell of Shepherdsville has returned home.

Mrs. Eli Roby, Mrs. Iley Jones, Mrs. Jack Lane are on the sick list.

Miss Mollie Roby spent the 22nd very pleasantly with Mrs. B. D. Burch.

Mrs. Manerva (Sic) Harris is spending some time in the city with her daughter, Mrs. Ben Lane, who continues ill.

Mrs. Alf Weller called on his lady friend, Miss Alleen Swearingen Sunday.

Miss Edyth Clark, who has been teaching at Clermont, closed her school Thursday and is home with parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jonce Clark.

Master Ralph Greenwell is home with his parents, after spending the winter with his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Mc Roby.

Curtis Ratcliff has the measles.

Mr. and Mrs. John Shaw spent Sunday with the latter's sister, Mrs. Hughie Noe.

Miss Mollie Roby closed her school at this place a few days ago with a short program and a nice treat. She will enter school at Shepherdsville shortly and we hope to have her with us again this year.

Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Burch motored to the city Sunday.

R. J. Clark spent Thursday at Chapeze on business.

Mr. Frank Grant received a telegram from Charleston, Missouri, last week stating his brother is very ill.

Mrs. Henry Grant and daughter, Miss Bessie, spent Saturday with Mrs. Jack Lane.

Mrs. Forest Barger and baby spent Saturday afternoon with Mrs. B. D. Burch.

Miss Mollie Roby entertained the young folks of this neighborhood one night recently.

March 8, 1918

*****School News**

Hon. J. Van Dyke Norman will speak in Shepherdsville Saturday on "American Version" of this present world's war. He will probably touch briefly on the YMCA, Red Cross and all other work done pertaining to our part and to the raising of food stuff the coming year.

Mrs. Carpenter, mother of Miss Jennie Carpenter, is critically ill at her home here and her recovery seems very doubtful. Miss Jennie is constantly at her bedside and her place as principal of the graded school at Bardstown Junction is being filled by the county's regular supply teacher, Miss Mary Jane Trunnell.

The play given by the Senior class of the local high school was well attended and a nice sum of money made. The following pupils took part: Martha Lee, Ruth Smith, Christina Skinner, C. F. Troutman, Muir Funk, Chester Hardin, Sam Ridgway, W. C. Herps, Nancye Trunnell, Catherine Griffin, Lillian Wiggington, ????, Elizabeth Weller, Evelyn ???, and Floyd Weller.

The Bullitt County school board met and appointed trustees to fill all vacancies in rural schools and selected the following for members of the 1918 school board: T. L. Mattingly, E. Z. Wiggington, H. M. Trunnell, A. C. Viers.

Teaches desiring to teach this year should file their applications with the new division secty's: 1. Shepherdsville Dis. Joe Chappell, West Point 2. Mount Washington Dis, W. A. King 3. Leaches Dis, G. B. Herps, Shepherdsville. 4. Pine Tavern Dis, Claud Hill, Belmont.

Senate passed Senator R. C. McFarland's bill providing for co-operative vocational education under the Smith-Hughes act to secure funds for this state for vocational training and put the state able to participate in the \$25,000,000 fund for training draft men.

***Extracts from the Bullitt County Booster.

Bullitt County is situated north central in the State of Kentucky, Jefferson County along being between it and the Ohio River. Ten and one half miles of Louisville the Metropolis of the State on the north, nine miles of Taylorsville, county seat of Spencer on the east, twelve miles of Bardstown, county seat of Nelson on the north east, and twelve miles of Elizabethtown, county seat of Hardin, on the south west. It is in the fourth Congressional, twelfth Senatorial and forty-first Legislative districts. Geographically, Bullitt County is one of the best located counties in the State. Acres 197,120, Population 9,180. Per capita wealth (U.S. assessed) \$293.46.

The L & N RR, with its universal connections, runs central through our county from north to south. The Louisville, Henderson and St. Louis through the northwestern end. We are four miles of interurban lines at Okolona and Valley Station and six miles of Fern Creek. The Jackson Highway is on our east and the Dixie Highway is on our west with the (can't read) and Shepherdsville and

(can't read) pikes between. Bullitt has adopted the State aid plan and will soon have standard roads connection with all adjoining county seats.

Where we had one motor vehicle twelve years ago, we have over two hundred today, and still they come. This is a guarantee that our roads will continue to improve.

From the Jefferson line, south with L & N to Blue Lick creek and east to the Spencer line, we have rolling to hilly land growing an average of fifty bushel of corn and twenty-eight bushels of wheat per acre. Much of this land is adapted to the growing of garden truck and the proximity to the Louisville market makes this line of agriculture advisable.

In recent years, Joe Dietrich, G. A. Bailey, A. G. Kulmer, E. C. Tyler, Frank Christman, J. W. Pope and others in the Mount Washington district have planted a considerable acreage to Irish potatoes and the output, both in quality and quantity, compares favorably with that of the long famous garden sections of Jefferson County close to Louisville. Other sections which formerly only raised enough potatoes for home consumption are now producing spuds for market.

West of the L & N to Salt River and with its meandering to Pond creek, we have hills on which the luscious peach grows to perfection. Among noted orchards are those of Judge A. E. Funk, Ed Quick, J. W. Barrall, J. L. Holsclaw, Robt. and Elmer Ridgway, John Pendleton, Gurly Smith and many others. Tomatoes, beans, berries and different other vegetables are also grown on these hills. In the Salt River and Knob Creek valleys, corn grows up to seventy five bushels per acre, the

second bottoms are particularly adapted to alfalfa. The limestone hillsides will grow as fine as anybody's old tobacco, and after that, bluegrass just naturally takes 'em.

South of Salt River and west of the L & N, we have more corn bottoms, Salt River, Long Lick, Rolling Fork and Crooked Creek. The Belmont Valley, 5000 acres as rich as ever crow flew over. Here S. Price Smith, John D. Harned, Clint Langley, Crawford Craig, Perry Munford, Squire Wooldridge, Pat Daugherty, Tom Coakley and many others are buying pleasure cars to keep down the surplus.

Here, too, timothy and clover set easily and grow prolific and round here, the Newmans, Hills, Bradburys, Robys, Masdens, McCubbins, Shaws and many more are making good shipping milk and raising hogs.

Round Pitts Point way and up Brown's Run, many generations of Hardys, Dawsons and Lees have been reared to sturdy manhood, many prominent in business, educational and political life, each generation raising more and better hogs and corn and now alfalfa and tobacco. And while at old Pitts Point, lets take a look at picturesque Giles Kelley and his hand powered ferry boat as he rows a super six across from upper to lower Bullitt, an odd conglomeration of the old way and the new.

At the head of Brown's Run Valley rises Mountain Top, the throne of Clarence Holsclaw, Peach King of Bullitt, 900 feet above water level, looking proudly down upon miles and miles of fertile Salt River Bottoms and far across the vale to

the peach orchards on the other side. Some view.

East of the L & N and south of Salt River, we have more limestone land, good stock raisers and feeders. Here the Popes, Maramans, Simmons, Trunnells, Hendersons, Combs, Wellers, Swearingens, Crenshaws, Deacons and many others have farmed long and well. And on around by Robys and James; Jones, Bargers, Ben Crist and Bridwells, clean to Solitude where we reach the model farm of Jim Rouse, with it's wide stretches of West Fork bottoms and rolling hills shorn of timber, set in blue grass and speckled over with fattening cattle. A fine sample of what can be done with our hill land.

That outsiders can do just well, we point with pride to Richard Wathen, cattle king, Hardy Cruise, the Ed Geers of Bullitt, Jonnie Conniff, the Schaeffers, Christ (sic) and Will and Ernest Miller, ex-baker, now one of our farmers who own both tractor and truck. Are there opportunities in Bullitt? wot? Round towards the east from Lebanon Junction, many Harneds, Samuels, Maramans, Duvals, Rickets, more Dawsons, and Masdens and hosts more are comfortable and happy. In between, up the branch, where purest limestone water made possible "Old Charter" "Cane Springs" and "Old Grand Dad", the spirit which made Bullitt the first local option county in the State has triumphed as in Kentucky and likely the nation and the stills many never steam again.

Up the branch, the pure bred Jersey herd of Dr. Rob Wedekin yet roams and the same sheltering hills bedecked with sparkling springs are beckoning to the herdsman to bring on the blue grass seed, and then, SHEEP.

We are frank to say that we have some poor land in Bullitt County. Cheap land. Some needing draining, some rundown, and some sour, but little that cannot be made productive with proper management. And we have the restorative means at hand. Limestone to grind, sweet clover and Japan clover growing wild and begging for a chance to work.

Besides "boosting" our good county, the Booster will contain a complete business, social, professional and trade directory of Bullitt. Everything will be classified free in the list under alphabetical headings. Display ads will be taken at the rate of \$5.00 per page, \$2.50 per half page, and \$1.50 per quarter page.

If you are engaged in any business, profession or trade or in raising pure bred stock or poultry, ensilage, hay baling, well drilling, breeding barns, boarding farms, hotel or boarding house, in fact, any public business, we would be glad to have your name at once as we desire to have the "Booster" out in time for the Spring trade.

***Three Trainmen Blamed

Washington, Feb. 27 - Responsibility for the rear end collision on the Louisville and Nashville Railroad at Shepherdsville, Ky, on December 20, in which forty-nine were killed and fifty-two injured, was assigned today by the Interstate Commerce Commission to negligence of the conductor and fireman of the telescoped train and the failure of the engineer of the express that crashed into to observe a signal. The railroad already has assumed full responsibility for the loss of life and invited the filing of damage claims without litigation.

***Card of Thanks

I wish to thank each and every one for their liberal patronage during my business career in dear old Bullitt County. I was born and raised near Bullitts Lick and when a young man, engaged in the merchandise business. Then later, I moved to Cupio, for several years my health and my family's health were bad and my Dr. requested us to move to Colorado. Again thanking my friends, I remain, W. B. Mattingly.

***Hangings Needed

We need several thousand hangings in this country and need them right now. There are thousands of people in this county who fled here to escape the tyranny and oppression of the rulers of their native countries, who found an asylum here, found friends and work and wealth, and who are at this time, doing all they can against this country and its war aims. Such people should be hanged as rapidly as discovered, for they are the worst type of traitors. Wolves in sheep clothing. (Long Article, with this sentiment)

***Food Prices

What merchants can sell at fixed by Administration:

Sugar -

Less than 5 lbs - 10 cents a pound

5 lbs or more - 09 cents a pound

Potatoes -

15 lb pks - 55 cents

less than pk - 4 cents a pound

Flour

Best Grade War Flour - \$1.60 for 24 pounds.

Cotton Sack - 2nd Grade War flour - \$1.50 for 24 pounds.

Cotton sack - Less than 6 lbs. - 7-1/2 cents per pound.

Lard

Pure lard - 33 cents per pound

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Compound lard - 28 cents per pound
Meal - 5 cents per pound
Beans
H. Packed Navy Beans - 20 cents lb.
Lima Bean - 20 cents pound
Hominy - 07 cents pound
Hominy flakes - 10 cents pound
Grits - 07 cents a pound
Rice - 12-1/2 cents a pound
Bacon - 18 to 20 lbs. ave med - 39 cents to 42 cents a pound
Breakfast bacon - whole piece - 5 cents a pound.
Prunes
50-60 size - 15 cents a pound
10-50 size - 17-1/2 cents a pound
Bread - 09 cents a loaf.

***Red Cross needs new members and money to help our boys "over there". (Article)

***For sale - Pure black lang shang eggs from premium hens at Bullitt County Fair - 15 for \$1.50. Ruth Brooks McCormick, Shepherdsville.

***Advertisement - Avery chilled plows available at Geo. W. Maraman & Sons.

***Advertisement - Bullitt County Bank, in business 29 years.

***Advertisement - Wanted, white corn. The market changes almost daily. Ear or shelled. Ballard Corn Mills, Louisville, KY.

***On the Mount Washington Road Rev. D. R. Peak filled his appointment at Bethel. He was a dinner guest of Mrs. Elizabeth Owen and family.

Everything sold well at Rufus K. Hall sale. A large crowd was present and bidding was lively.

Leslie Figg, of Shelbyville, has purchased the Joe Dickey farm for \$6000. Mr. Dickey will give possession April 1.

Mr. Figg is a stranger to us but we are told he is a good citizen and we gladly welcome him to our neighborhood.

Norice (looks like) C. Hall of Louisville and Joshua Hall of Camp Zachary Taylor were called here Friday to attend the funeral of their Uncle David Hall, and spent the week end with the latter's mother, Mrs. Fannie Hall.

Miss Zilpah Crist, of Pleasant Hill, and Mrs. Elizabeth Owen spent Friday night with Mrs. Albert Fisher.

Nathan Cox and family, of Waterford, have moved into Robert Sanders cottage.

James Taylor, of Plum Creek, has purchased the Mike Dacon farm and moved there last month.

Mrs. Viola Owen purchased a cow from Everett Armstrong.

Miss Madge Forrest, of Zoneton, was a week end visitor of Misses Jennie and Ada Harris.

Mrs. James Harris and children, of Hayes Springs, visited Mrs. Barley Hall, the last of the week.

Mrs. Orion Nunnelley spent Saturday with parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Owen.

Mr. and Mrs. Roy Stallings who have spent the winter with Mrs. Stallings mother, Mrs. Ida Hecker, will move to Shepherdsville in a few weeks. We are sorry to have them leave us but wish them success in the new home.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Glasgow motored out from Louisville Sunday to visit Mr. and Mrs. Burr Gentry.

O. Burr Gentry is having a cottage built on the land he purchased recently adjoining his father's farm.

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas McAfee had as dinner guests Sunday a number of relatives from Jefferson County.

Quite a number of Leaches best citizens attended Rufus K. Hall's sale Saturday.

Willis Mothershead was called to Jeffersonville, Indiana, Thursday, by the death of his mother, Mrs. Delia Linderman, wife of Taylor Linderman, who was found dead in bed Thursday morning. Coroner Coots was called and pronounced death due to tuberculosis from which she had been a sufferer for more than a year. Burial in Eastern Cemetery in Jeffersonville. Mrs. Linderman had lived in this community until a few years ago.

Mrs. Prudence Armstrong is at Shepherdsville, the guest of her son, Walter Armstrong.

Mrs. Robert Bridwell and children spent Saturday with Mrs. Bart Ridgway.

Oscar Nunnelley was honorably discharged from military service at Camp Taylor on account of physical weakness and is now visiting his parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Nunnelley, before returning to his position at Latonia.

The remains of David Hall, who died at City Hospital, Louisville, Wednesday, Feb. 27, of cancer, was brought to the home of his son, Nick Hall, the following day. On Friday morning, March 1, the funeral was conducted by Rev. D. R. Peak at Bethel ME Church, after which his remains were laid to rest in the cemetery there by the side of his wife, who died many years ago.

He was a son of the late Clifton Hall, and was born and raised in this community. In early life, he married

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Miss Minnie Smith, and after her death, he had spent most of his life in Louisville. He was a member of the Baptist Church. When this illness overtook him, he came to the home of his son, Nick Hall, hoping to be benefitted by the country air. All that loving hearts and willing hands could do was done, but he gradually failed until the end came. He was fifty-eight years old. He leaves one son, Nick H. Hall, one granddaughter, Miss Hazel B. Hall, three sisters, Mesdames Sarah Hall, Wm. Newkirk, Robert Floyde (sic) two brothers, Willard and Ola Hall, a half-brother, Lowell Hall. Our sympathy goes out to the sorrowing ones.

Forrest Snawder will be at J. B. Proctor's store Saturday afternoon, March 16, prepared to make first class pictures.

***Victory, Ky

Mr. and Mrs. James Roby spent Saturday night with their son, Ola Roby and family.

Mrs. Horrie Thompson has returned home after spending some time in Louisville with her mother-in-law, Mrs. Lillie Thompson and husband, who is stationed at Camp Taylor on military service.

Mrs. Iley Jones was the guest of her mother, Mrs. Arp Harmon.

Ola Roby and wife dined with A. V. Greenwell and wife Sunday.

Rev. Pounds filled his appointment at Victory schoolhouse, and was guest of Lem Swearingen and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Samuels of Barrallton are the guest of her parents, W. J. Greenwell and wife.

Mrs. O. P. Basham spent Saturday with her mother, Mrs. J. H. Jones.

Mrs. Violetta Thompson spent one night recently with Mrs. Oscar Kulmer at Shepherdsville.

Rev. Brandon will preach at Victory next Saturday night. Everyone is invited out to hear him.

Miss Fronia E. James was the guest of her aunt, Mrs. John Jones, Sunday.

Charles Grant and Albert Grant, of Jefferson County, spent Saturday and Sunday with the former's parents, H. F. Grant and wife.

Mr. and Mrs. Lem Swearingen spent Saturday in Shepherdsville.

Mrs. Horrie Thompson and little ?ouse Jones were guests of Mrs. Oral Basham Sunday.

B. H. Crist, O. P. Basham, I. L. Jones, J. A. Roby, O. O. Roby, Chas. Grant Jr, V. Jones, Robert Grant, R. J. Clark, Henry Jones, H. T. Grant, Chas. Ratliff, B. D. Birch, Chas. Hilton, Lee Harris, Willie Hilton, and S. T. Harris attended the sale of R. K. Hall, near Bethel Saturday.

Miss Zilpah Crist is visiting relatives in Bethel neighborhood.

Several hogshead of Bullitt County tobacco was sold on the Louisville market last week, bringing fancy prices. Mr. John Chambers, E. L. Rodgers, Mr. Foster and Mr. R. B. Ridgway of near Cupio sold several hogshead bringing as much as 40 cents per pound. Mr. Foster averaged \$33.50 per hundred, which is about the highest price received so far. Other crops brought on average \$28.40 to 30 cents a pound.

***Personal

Mr. Elmer Samuels and wife of Barrallton spent Saturday and Sunday with Mrs. W. H. Greenwell of Leaches.

Mr. Charles O'Brien, of Alabama, is spending some time with his grandmother, Mrs. Sarah O'Brien.

W. B. Mattingly and wife left Saturday for Denver, Colorado.

Mr. W. N. Griffin has returned home from Mississippi.

Mrs. Lenora Hardin spent Saturday night and Sunday with Miss Josephine Bowman.

Mr. F. G. Thomas and wife spent Sunday with their daughter at Salt River.

Mr. S. B. Stephens and wife and Mrs. J. Weatherford spent Sunday with Miss Mayme Stephens at Cupio where she is teaching school.

Mr. L. Weatherford and Mr. J. W. Barrall went to Bardstown Jct. Sunday and brought back a Ford.

Mrs. Bedford Crenshaw is on the sick list.

Miss Viola Slaughter, of Nolin, was the guest of her sister, Mrs. O. W. Pearl a few days the past week.

Mrs. D. R. Peak, of Mount Washington, spent Friday night with Mrs. C. F. Troutman.

Misses Jeffries and Pitman spent the week end with Miss Louise Monroe.

Mrs. Drury and son, of Vine Grove, were guests of Mrs. C. F. Allen last week.

Miss Carrie Gordier was a visitor of Mrs. Lindsay Ridgway recently.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mr. and Mrs. George Kulmer spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Kulmer.

Mrs. C. F. Allen is in Louisville visiting her mother.

Harry Franklin spent last week with relatives here.

W. C. Herps Jr will leave Saturday for Detroit where he has accepted a position.

Lon Hatfield, of Chapeze, was here Wednesday.

John Lee, of Belmont, was over Wednesday.

Mrs. Dr. Ridgway was the guest of Mrs. Fronie Samuels at Chapeze Monday.

Miss Lillian Thompson spent Saturday with Mrs. Fronie Samuels.

Miss Chrissie Ashby spent last Sunday with Embra Deacon and wife.

J. C. Holsclaw and wife spent Monday night with Miss Chrissie Ashby.

Mrs. Bertie Griffin and sister, Mrs. Maude Bowman, spent last week with their sister, Mrs. P. M. Hardy at West Point. And also spent Sunday night with W. T. Griffin and wife at Valley Station.

Mr. J. Weatherford was called to his home in Marion County Wednesday night on account of the serious illness of his mother.

Mr. W. B. Mattingly, one of Bullitt County's most popular merchants, left with his family for Denver, Colorado last Saturday to make his future home.

Mr. Mattingly was one of Bullitt's best business men. He had been in business at Cupio for several years

and his many friends were sorry to see him leave.

***Pleasant Grove.

Mrs. Geo. Gentry and little daughter spent a day the past week with her mother, Mrs. Joe Dickey.

Mrs. Everett Armstrong, of Bethel, was the guest of her sister-in-law, Mrs. Blanche Hall of Bell's Mill.

Miss Grace Hall has been on the sick list.

Mr. Dave Hall, who was buried at Bethel Church last Friday has been in declining health for several years and his death was not unexpected. He came to the county to live with his son, Nick, thinking his health would improve, but found no relief. He was taken back to the city and found the trouble was cancer of the stomach, underwent an operation, but did no good. Mr. Hall was 58 years and 7 mo. old. He leaves to mourn his loss, one son, Nick Hall, three sisters, two brothers, and one half brother. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Peak of Mount Washington. Mr. Hall was a member of the Baptist Church. He was laid to rest by the side of his wife who preceded him several years ago.

Josh Hall came out from Camp Taylor to attend the funeral of his uncle, Dave Hall.

Mrs. Sallie Russell, after spending the winter with J. D. Hough's family, returned home the past week.

Willard Hall and daughter, Mrs. Will Newton and Nones (Sic) Hall came out from the city to attend the funeral of Dave Hall.

Everett Armstrong, wife and children were Sunday guests of S. O. Armstrong and wife near Mount Washington.

Mrs. Eula Hall and Genevive Stallings spent a day the past week with Joe Dickey's family.

Mrs. Armstrong is visiting her son, Walter Armstrong and wife.

Hugh Hall has leased a piece of ground from his uncle, Jasper Hall, for five years and is now building and will move soon.

Clay Whitledge was in the city last week with hogs.

"Uncle" Charlie Ridgway, we are sorry to say, is not much improved at this time. Also Mrs. J. D. Hough remains ill.

R. L. Jones and wife spent Sunday with Robert Grant and wife.

Mrs. Ethel Bridwell and children spent Saturday with Mrs. Viola Ridgway.

Misses Eudell and Edna Grant spent Sunday with Miss Thelma Lloyd.

Joe Dickey has sold his farm and will give possession the first of April. Sorry to know this, he expects to have a sale the 18th.

Ambros Ridgway and wife spent Sunday with John Stallings and wife of Bethel.

Mrs. Bernice Owen, of near Mount Washington, spent Saturday with her mother, Mrs. J. W. Lloyd.

Miss Zilpah Crist, of Pleasant Hill, spent Friday night with her cousin, Mrs. Albert Fisher.

Louis Stallings and wife entertained company Sunday.

Mrs. Kate Hall and daughter spent a day and night with Mrs. Rosa Dickey.

Jess Ridgway have moved over on James Ridgway's place back from Pleasant Grove Church. Mr. Temple

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

has moved on the Peacock farm recently purchased by Thos. Bridwell. Mr. Douglas has moved where Mr. Temple moved from on the H. C. Tyler farm and Mr. Tyler has moved on his place he bought from "uncle" Mike Deacon.

Lyman Hall and wife, Jasper Hall, wife and daughter, spent Sunday with their mother, Mrs. Kate Hall.

Mrs. Rosa Dickey spent last week with Mrs. Roxie Lloyd.

We are sorry to hear of the illness of Mrs. Parrish of Mount Washington and hope she will soon be out again.

Bert Ridgway and wife called Sunday afternoon to see the latter's aunt, Mrs. Nettie Mothershead, who is quite ill.

News came last week announcing the death of Mrs. Michael Hickey, of the city. She is a niece of Mr. Tillman Ridgway of this place. Mrs. Hickey was attempting to kindle a fire with coal oil in her range, and she suffered burns with caused her death. She was taken to the City Hospital and lived but a short time.

Mrs. Laura Owen, of Bethel, spent a few days with her brother, J. D. Hough.

Mrs. Eva Bridwell spent Sunday with her brother, Charlie Stallings.

Those entertained in the home of Mrs. Jennie Whitledge and daughter Sunday were: Clay Whitledge and wife, Elbert Boss (sic), wife and children, Ed Bridwell and family, Mrs. Blanche Gentry, Miss Lula Stallings and Robert Ridgway.

***Picture Shows Resumed. at Masonic Temple, Prices 5 and 15 cents. Madam Butterfly with Mary Pickford. It is necessary to raise the

above prices to cover the war tax for the shows.

***Hebron

Miss Ersa Funk spent the week end with Miss Lillian Wiggington.

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Harris, city, spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Brooks.

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Smith, city, are with their parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Smith.

Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Woods, spent Sunday in the city.

Misses Sue and Edna Brooks entertained in honor of Miss Bertha Trunnell one evening last week.

Miss Bertha Trunnell will close her present term of her school at Beech Grove, this Friday and Miss Susie Brooks will open her spring term the following Monday.

Several of our boys have received notice to report for examination. Among whom are Paul Holsclaw and J. W. Brooks Jr.

Ruth Latham spent Friday in the city.

Mr. Sam Williams, who underwent a serious operation at Norton Infirmary was at last reports doing nicely.

Miss Fannie Cage spent Saturday in the city shopping.

Mrs. J. R. Holsclaw was seriously ill last Friday.

***Big Advertisement - Speaking at the Court House, Shepherdsville by the Hon. J. Van Dyke Norman who is sent out by the U.S. Government to give America's version of this great war.

If you have a friend or relative who is serving with the colors, or who

may be called, or if you have a single drop of red patriotic blood in your veins, you will attend. Don't be a slacker, but come. C. L. Croan, Chairman, Bullitt County War Committee.

***Mount Washington

Miss Carrie Collings, Vivian Harris and Mary Lee Parrish were Sunday guests of Miss Georgia Porter.

Mr. and Mrs. John McClure and family spent Sunday with W. F. Queen and wife.

Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Wiggington entertained a number of guests from Louisville Sunday.

Miss Sara McGee spent part of this week in the city with her cousin, Mrs. Adele Lochner.

Mrs. D. R. Peak returned Saturday from a week's visit with her parents at Loretto.

Mr. and Mrs. Horace McGee, of Fern Creek, came over in their new Buick Sunday.

Miss Austine Bell, of Huber, is the guest of her sister, Mrs. J. C. Gentry.

Mrs. Clarence Snider and little daughter, Elizabeth, are the guests of relatives in Spencer County this week.

Dr. and Mrs. L. S. Settle motored to Bardstown Sunday to visit his mother.

Walter Coyle, of Louisville, visited Miss Emma McGee Sunday.

Misses Edna Parrish, Starira (sic) and Geneva McFarland, Messrs William McGee, H. R. Whittaker and Chester Owen, motored to Camp Taylor Sunday.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

C. A. Long and Mrs. M. A. Harris visited Mrs. Long at Sts. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital Sunday.

Mr. Henry Stout and Mrs. Long are both doing fine and improving steadily.

Mesdames W. L. McGee and J. M. Crenshaw spent a few days this week in the city with their sister, Mrs. J. A. Harris.

Mrs. C. O. Parrish visited her mother, Mrs. Hardy, in Louisville, Sunday.

Mr. C. A. Porter and wife had as all day guests Sunday: Mr. and Mrs. H. C. McGee of Fern Creek, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. McGee, Mrs. J. M. Crenshaw, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Jean and son, Ward, of Seatonville were afternoon visitors.

Mrs. H. H. Hall, our postmaster, has sold war-savings stamps far beyond her expectations.

A little girl was left by the stork at the homes of Mr. and Mrs. Burr Gentry, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Thomas and Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Fisher.

Mr. Leslie Figg has sold his farm in Shelby County and bought the farm of Mr. Joe Dickey about five miles from here on the Shepherdsville road.

***Poem in Memoriam of Dr. Jesse M. Crenshaw by his daughter, Marie.

***Trustee Auction Sale. Desirable farm near Brooks 13 miles south of Louisville, 141 acres on the L & N RR. Good orchard, including young orchard of 450 apple trees. Comfortable tenant house, barn and other outbuildings. Will sell in two tracts, 100 acres and improvements and 41 acres, unimproved. The

Louisville Trust Co., Trustee, C. C. Wheeler, Auct. Whayne Co.

***Big Advertisement: Public Sale at Glen Meadows on Pitts Point & Shepherdsville Road. Complete list of stock, machinery, etc. Having sold my farm. O. W. Pearl, James Wallace. James Roney, Auctioneer.

***Big Advertisement - Public Sale. Having sold my farm and decided to quit farming will sell (complete list of stock, machinery, etc) at my residence on Bell's Mill Road, 3 miles from Preston Street Pike. Lunch on ground by E. Carlton. J. C. Dickey, Bert Hall, Auctioneer.

***Card of Thanks - I want to thank the Ladies of the Maccabees (looks like) of Lebanon Junction for the nice Linen Shower they gave me after our house burned. Mrs. J. R. Howell.

***Salt River

Miss Gladys Welch spent the week end with her mother Mrs. Maggie Welch.

Mrs. Claud Hill returned to her home Saturday after a few days visit with her sister, Mrs. Ora Roby.

Mr. Orbra Lee Masden has purchased another pony from Clarence Dawson.

Mrs. John R. Thompson and sisters spent Thursday with Mrs. Grover Maraman.

Mr. Orbra Masden and wife, Mr. Cleve Masden and wife attended the Harshfield's sale Saturday.

Miss Peachie Thompson has returned home after a few days visit with relatives here.

Misses Ophelia and Eugenia Masden spent Saturday with Thelma Lee Welch.

Mr. Mike Smith, wife and son visited relatives in Louisville Saturday and Sunday.

Mr. Ora Roby has purchased a nice looking team of horses.

Mr. Willard Lee has purchased the Charlie Johnson place on the hill.

Master Perry Mathis and cousin, Kelly Barnett spent Saturday and Sunday with James W. Maraman and family.

Mesdames Clarence Dawson and Orbra Masden were the recent guests of Mrs. Ora Roby.

Mrs. Jim Shepherd, of South Louisville, spent Sunday with Mrs. Ben Crenshaw.

Mrs. Jack Sanders spent Sunday afternoon with Mrs. Ora Roby.

Mr. Orbra Masden and family, Grover Maraman and wife and Nat Maraman and wife were the afternoon guests of Howard Maraman Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hamilton were the recent guests of the latter's parents, Will Hays.

Little Miss Susie Maraman is going to school again at Shepherdsville. We are all glad to know she is able to start back again.

March 15, 1918

***School News

The St. Xavier basketball team came by here Saturday after having made a successful swing through the State and struck a stone wall when they played our locals, the Country Jakes and were defeated 41 to 14. Floyd Weller, Roger Wiggington, Muir Funk, Thomas Trunnell and Forest Woolford, all timid country boys, who plow corn in the good old

summer time, simply played rings around the city boys and more than one had the visitors bewildered and looking as silly as Sis Hopkins at her best. The college boys, however, were high type young fellows and demonstrated the gentlemanly spirit that's a pleasure to see in school athletics.

A bill of resolution has passed the Federal Congress and seems likely to be signed by our President, permitting farmer boys to return home for the summer in order that a larger food crop may be grown the coming summer.

Mr. Gordon Bridwell, of Leaches, is now with the medical Reserve Corps and is stationed at Fort Hamilton, New York.

Miss Alma Forrest and sister entered school here Monday.

Miss Edna Stark reopened her school Monday at Pleasant Hill and has a class of some 8 or 10 young students preparing for the May examination and all expect to enter high school the coming year.

Miss Amelia Lee Oaks, Lillian Thompson and Lillie Mooney, teachers in the school at Lebanon Junction attended the basketball game here Saturday.

Miss Georgia Whittinghill is seriously ill with rheumatism at her home near Belmont. She had German measles and the rheumatism followed and she is now thought to be in a very dangerous condition.

There will be an entertainment given at the close of Miss Birdie Ball's school at Mt. Elmira Saturday.

***A Bullitt County Boy goes to Denver, Colorado. Letter from W. B. Mattingly.

Dear Sir:

According to promise, I will write you. I have landed safely in Colorado and I think it is a very fine place, so much that I have purchased me nice modern home at 3121 W. 44th Ave. I suppose I will end my days here. I found Robert better and Karl working. He and Robert both have a good position and like here fine.

Well, I will tell you something about our trip, leaving Louisville 9:20 p.m., did not see anything until we got near St. Louis. Here everything looked farm like. The corn is put in rail pens out in the field where it is grown and the fodder is thrown on top of it. Millions of bushels can be seen along in pens this way.

Now, we cross the river, go through a big tunnel to get in town. Arriving at St. Louis at 8:30 a.m. Here, we laid over until 2:15, so St. Louis looked good to me. Having six hours to stay there, I decided to see the town, and being a good walker, you may know I saw it, too. It is a fine place. I wish I had Jasper Griffin along with me to see the show windows. Everybody knows how Jap enjoys them. Well, after getting a big dinner at one of the leading hotels, I went back to the depot to wait for the train and smoked. After enjoying my cigar, the train caller said "All abroad" for every place but the one that I thought was Denver. Well, I gets two large grips, each weighing fifty pounds, and started out for my sleeper. When aboard, I found that only seven people were to ride to Denver in that car. I did not lose any time in getting acquainted with all of them. I found one lady very wealthy, and awful pretty, only twenty-eight years old and traveling alone, now but I did wish for H. H. Combs.

Well, I had a fine trip going up the Mississippi River, but I did not see anything of Steamboat Bill. Here is some fine country and for a hundred miles or more, we ran so close to the river you could dip water up with a cup. I was six o'clock and the porter says supper is ready. Well, boys, you ought to have seen the supper I ate; the steak I think was about fifteen inches by six, potatoes, lettuce, cucumbers and some corn cakes. I left the water both meals, but cleaned up with everything else and wanted to lick my plate, but my wife said that was not the style. Out we go, four men and three women, three of the men being smokers, soon we go to the smoker. After taking a good smoke, back we to go to the sleeper, beds all being ready, to bed we go. We knew nothing until 7:20 the next morning when the same fellow is yelling, "Breakfast". You ought to have seen us racing to get on our clothes, but we all got to breakfast just the same. I looked out the window and asked where we were, for I saw a stream of water running along the railroad track and thought it was Mud Run. A fellow said this if Republican or Kantas River. I soon found him right for piles of corn, 500 bushels or more just piled up near the barn and the farmers would drive up by it, scoop up a wagon load and take it out in the field to their stock. I think O. P. Means must have gotten his style of feeding here. You ought to have seen the stock, they would cover five acres of ground. Here, hay is not topped off like in KY, they just cover it so they can haul all the rick and feed the stock, wagons are hauling all the time, feeding stock. I wish R. B. Ridgway, Joe Chappell and P. B. Beshear could see this for this is where Pete Smith got his style of coming.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Now, we are at Nebraska. Here is a crowd of people like your big day at the Bullitt County Fair. Here we begin to pick up the last draft of the Sammies. We have two extra coaches for them. As they board the train, the ladies are singing. All I could catch was every cloud has a silver lining. As the train starts, the men sing. I thought I saw Uncle Gib Griffin trying to wipe their faces with a large bath towel.

Now we are in Colorado, looking across the country about one hundred miles. I see a large bunch of white clouds, as I thought, but soon found out it is the snow covered mountains. It looks like the snow pile A. A. McKinley put in the road to stop Sidney Anderson, but all who knows what good it did.

As soon as I left the train, I found a hearty welcome at Mrs. Hok's Boarding House which has been the home of my boys since they arrived in Denver. She is a very fine lady indeed. If you want to call me over the phone us gally 1862 W. So bidding good bye to all, Will write again soon. I remain, W. B. Mattingly.

***Ones who have bought war saving stamps.

J. W. Edwards, Boston, Ky.
E. L. Stansbury
W. A. Ice
Jas. A. Ice
V. H. Rouse
L. D. Fields
Carmen Boyd
Fred Ridgway
P. T. Munford
Roy Maraman
S. T. Hornbeck
John T. Quick
James S. Ferris
Juanita Ferris
Clarence Dawson

Ewing Crenshaw
Frances Rackel (sic) Roby
J. B. Buky Jr
Frances Buky
Virginia Buky
Stella Buky
C. R. Smith
Mary H. Collings
Catherine Rouse
H. D. Shaffer
Essie Rush
Mrs. Mattie Glenn
Bedford Crenshaw
Wm. Shafer
T. C. Carroll
Pearl Crenshaw
Daniel Gober
Emerson Welch
W. R. Armstrong
W. L. Jones
Doris Miller
Will Burns
James Roney
C. P. Bridwell
Rufus Balee
Fred Harshfield
W. H. Cundiff
W. A. Cook
Edgar Croan
Helen May Croan
Arthur C. Burns
James L. Harned
Wallace Harned
Wm. Howlett
Newton Pearl
Jasper Pearl
I. N. Martin
R. H. Simmons
Lena C. Simmons
Lonzo Lee
E. L. Rodgers
C. F. Troutman Jr
John Homer
Robt. McKinney

***Letter From Edward M. Barrall

Charleston, S. C. Feb. 22, 1918

My darling parents:

It is now 8 o'clock p.m., and we have just eaten supper. We got back at 7:30 from Charleston and we were sure tired. I do wish you all could have seen our parade. We went over on the Electric Cars and marched all over Charleston. Oh, I wish you could have hard the Band. We certainly have one of the finest and the Star Spangled Banner, especially was so easily. We were a little hoarse, of course, but we had a fine time and enjoyed ourselves so much. We had a lovely dinner, as we always have something extra on Holidays. And I certainly did justice to it. We had chicken, all kinds of fruit, celery, soup, cake and ice cream and so many other things and with the lovely box, mamma, that you and papa sent, I will try not founder. Everything was in fine condition in my box, and I gave my mates some of my cake and they complimented it highly, and my fried chicken was fine. Tell Grandma Barrall I thank her so much for it and I also never ate finer apples and oranges and, mamma, you can make fine candy.

But don't you and papa ever worry about me, for now since the quarantine is lifted, we can have Liberty and enjoy ourselves in lots of work. And I am so glad you are both well and would love so well to come home before I go to Sea, but if I don't you can expect me after I have been abroad several months, for then I can be of more help to daddy, for I know that farm help is scarce.

Kiss Mary and sister and the baby for me and tell them to visit you often and that will do me so much good. For I can't come until my chance and these War Times we have to all be ready at our station when needed. Lots of kisses and

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

hugs to my darling parents.
Edward

P.S. Give my love to Aldena and Harry and tell them their letters were so sweet. Also give my love to all my friends and tell those who escaped the draft to go and volunteer.

Don't worry about me, Mamma, for I am only doing my duty.

EMB Rep. 5 Co. 5, Sec. 1,
Charleston, S.C. Naval Station

***Farewell party

Quite a number of young folks were delightfully entertained last Friday night at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Herps in honor for W. C. Herps Jr, who left Saturday to accept a position at Detroit, Mi.

After music, games and other features of entertainment, delicious refreshments were served and as a whole the evening was an enjoyable one for all. Those present were: Misses Bertha and Nancye Trunnell, Martha and Beulah Lee, Evelyn Bates, Grace and Kathryn Griffin, Ella Roy Magruder, and Eleanor Glenn. Messrs C. F. Troutman Jr, James Collings, Leslie Herps, Chas. Ashby, Roscoe Tucker, Jerome Monroe, Hugh Miley (sic), J. H. Sanders, W. C. Herps Jr, and Master John Glenn.

***Notice

Written consent of all the holders of stock in the N. H. Miller & Co., having been given said N. H. Miller & Co., a Corporation, is now dissolved by act of said stockholders, and will continue for the only purpose of winding up and settling its business affairs. N. H. Miller, Treas.

***Death of Mrs. Summers

Mrs. Sue Summers, widow of the late Gabe Summers, died at home in Bardstown last Friday night, after an attack of heart trouble, aged 75. She had been ill but a few days when the final summons came. After services in Bardstown conducted by the pastor of the Bardstown Presbyterian Church, the remains were brought to Hebron and laid to rest beside her husband. Mrs. Summers has lived in Bardstown for about ten or twelve years and prior to her removal to that city, she lived on the Gabe Summers farm just beyond Hebron Church. She is survived by two children, Miss Laura Summers of Bardstown and John B. Summers, who lives at the Gap-in-Knob, north of this place. Surviving her are three brothers, Ben Bealmear of this county, Geo. Bealmear of Nelson County, and Hays Bealmear and two sisters, Mrs. Mattie Sisco and Mrs. Sam Peters of Nelson County.

(Followed by two paragraphs of personal tribute)

***Forage Poisoning Kills.

Last week, Mr. Leonard Howlett lost a pair of valuable mules from Forage Poisoning. Andrew Beeler also lost one fine mule from the same cause. Probably caused from corn just hauled in from the damp fields. (Warning to other farmers)

***Mr. Alf Crenshaw was operated on in Louisville last week for stomach trouble and at last report was doing nicely.

***Kentucky's quota for the next Red Cross drive set at \$900,000. (two paragraphs)

***Mount Washington

Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Owen and son, William, spent Sunday in Shelby

County with Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Figg.

Mr. and Mrs. Rufus Snider, of Taylorsville, visited here last Thursday, his sister, Mrs. Eugene Carlton, who returned with them for a visit.

Mrs. C. A. Long is expected home from the Infirmary next Thursday.

Rev. D. R. Peak was called to the city Monday by the illness of his nephew, who has spinal meningitis.

Mrs. Claud Anderson stuck a nail in her foot last Friday and has been suffering with it a great deal.

Mr. Will Whittaker and family will leave for Chaplin this week to make their home and Mr. and Mrs. Al. Snider will move to the vacated house.

Mrs. Laura Anderson and daughter, Miss Love, are visiting relatives in the city.

Mrs. Clarence Snider returned Monday from a week's visit to Spencer County.

Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Crenshaw spent Sunday with E. T. McAfee and wife.

Miss Mary Bell, teacher at Edgewood, spent the week end with her sister, Mrs. J. C. Gentry.

Messrs Fred and Tom Darnell, of Fairfield, spent a night last week with Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Herin.

C. A. Porter, wife and children spent Sunday with Rev. and Mrs. D. R. Peak.

Messrs and Mesdames Cole Pratt, John Borders and Will Anderson, of Louisville, were guests of their sister, Mrs. R. L. Grisby and Mr. Grisby.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Elizabeth Parrish is improving after an attack of pneumonia and is now able to sit up.

Mrs. W. A. Clark has received word of the sailing for France of Hospital Unit D of which her brother, Chas. Farmer was a member.

Joe Dickey has bought Clint Smith's house and lot.

The Senior and Junior Epworth League will hold a joint service Easter Sunday night with special features of music and recitations.

W. H. McFarland will bring in several new Dodge Machines this week.

***Wanted - Tenant with good team to put in about 30 acres of corn. Good house and garden furnished. Can put in some tobacco. H. W. Lee, Shepherdsville.

***Federal Income Tax in Brief.

The requirement boiled down for busy folks. Whole column of instructions follow.

***Personal

Jim Collings can be seen every day out in his big auto.

Joe Swearingen, of Louisville, spent Sunday with his parents here.

Henry Deacon, wife and Mrs. Middleton spent Sunday in Louisville to see Mr. Alf Crenshaw.

Prof. Chas. Daniels, of Mount Washington, was down Saturday.

C. P. Bradbury is building a new house on his farm on the Lick Road.

Mr. J. Weatherford, the jeweler, was called to his former home Wednesday evening in Marion County on account of the illness and death of his mother.

Mrs. Emma Munford, of Louisville, is the guest of her mother, Mrs. H. V. Mathis this week.

Fred Newman, of the South, has arrived to spend some time with his parents, Jas. Newman, near Bardstown Junction.

Mr. E. W. Sutton, of Bardstown Junction, left Thursday on a trip to the South to be gone several days.

Mrs. Mack Roby and daughter, Mrs. Allie Greenwell, of Leaches, were here Monday.

Mary Hecker and sister sold a fine horse Tuesday to Bud James.

Mr. Bob and Pat Swigard, of Louisville, spent Sunday with Mack Maraman's family.

Ace (sic) Davis was in town Tuesday.

Mr. Lee Troutman is on the sick list.

Mr. and Mrs. Dr. Fowler, and two brothers and Miss Ruth Harris motored out from Louisville and spent Sunday afternoon with Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Lee and daughter.

Miss Alice Hardesty spent the week end with her cousin, Miss Margaret Hardesty.

Ernest Hibbs and wife, of Louisville, were the guests of Henry Hibbs and wife Sunday.

Mrs. Fronie Samuels, of Chapeze, called on her sister, Mrs. Kate Lutes, Saturday morning.

Henry Hibbs and wife spent one day recently with J. H. Jones and wife, near Victory.

Mrs. W. F. Lee and baby spent Friday in Louisville.

Mrs. J. F. Combs entertained at dinner Sunday, Mrs. R. L. Troutman,

Mrs. Mollie Nusz, Misses Maria O'Brien and Anna Troutman.

Misses Louise Monroe and Lillian Pittman were week end visitors of the Misses Jeffries.

Mrs. J. C. Jeffries spent the last week end at Glendale.

Mr. and Mrs. Logan Monroe, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Monroe and Miss Louise were guests of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman Sunday.

Mrs. Newt Martin is visiting her daughter in Louisville this week.

Miss Mattie Mae Funk spent Sunday with her sister, Miss Eulah at Mrs. Pearl Lee's.

Miss Mary Stillwell spent the week end at Lebanon Junction, a guest of friends.

Mrs. S. W. Bates and daughter, Miss Evelyn, leaves this week to spend several days with Dr. Bates at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.

Misses Stallings and Manor spent Saturday in the city shopping.

Mrs. Everett Smith returned to her home in Bardstown Saturday after a two weeks visit with Mrs. W. F. Henderson.

Mr. Oscar Kulmer and family spent Sunday with relatives in the country.

Rev. W. M. Stallings, of Greenville, spent last Thursday night with his daughter, Miss Willie Mae Stallings.

Mrs. Chas. Carroll, of Louisville, spend last Wednesday with Mrs. J. F. Combs.

Miss Nettie Shepherd, of Louisville, spent Sunday with Mrs. W. S. Rouse.

Daniel Gober and family spent the week end in Louisville.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

W. S. Ashby and family spent Sunday with Frank Goldsmith and family.

Gatton Garage Co. are building a storage room to their garage. Here is wishing them success, and may their business increase.

The Electric Light Company is in operation again. May it continue to operate for the lights have been greatly missed in our streets.

Mrs. J. E. Magruder spent the day and night with Mrs. W. S. Rouse recently.

Miss Christina Stockman, of Louisville, was the week end guest of Mrs. R. I. Kerr. Miss Stockman is connected with the Baptist Book Concern.

Mrs. Maggie Wise, who makes her home with John Chambers, is very ill at this time.

Three of the children of Richard Pugh, of Pitts Point, have had severe cases of diphtheria.

John Greenwell, who lives on the farm of Chas. Bridwell, hurt his hand some time ago on a corn stalk and has developed blood poisoning.

Fred Harshfield has purchased the Livery Stable from Saddler Bros. Here's wishing him success.

S. C. Bridwell & Sons are operating a quick service truck from here to the city.

H. H. Glenn has been on the sick list.

Mrs. W. S. Rouse and Miss Christina E. Smith spent one day recently in the city.

Robt. E. Lee had the misfortune to have his silo wrecked during the wind storm Saturday night.

Miss Florence Mathis has entered school here.

Mrs. Ewing Aspal (sic), of Louisville, spent Friday with her mother, Mrs. Henry Mathis.

W. B. Trunnell has returned to his home here after spending the winter in Florida.

***Mt. Eden

Miss Alice Hardesty accompanied Miss Margaret Hardesty home Friday afternoon.

Miss Gertrude Holsclaw is spending several days in the city.

Misses Gertrude Holsclaw and Margaret Foster spent one afternoon recently with Miss Virginia Barrall.

Mrs. J. M. Foster was the guest of Mrs. Jno. Chambers last week.

Mrs. M. J. Foster is with her daughter, Mrs. Jno. Chambers this week.

Mr. Will Dillander's mother is very low at this writing. Mrs. Dillander is 87 years old.

Joe Foster has his new home mostly completed.

Mrs. Maggie Wise is very sick at this writing.

Mr. Dick Froman and family of Hardin County are living on S. B. Foster's farm.

Mrs. Sallie Froman and Miss Chrissie Ashby spent Sunday with Fred Harshfield and family.

The many friends of Mr. Robt. Hardesty are glad that he did so well with his tobacco last week.

***Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Eula Hall, Miss Genevive Stallings, Mrs. Vernon Dickey and

son, Darrell, spent a day the past week with Mrs. Eva Bridwell.

Dr. Kirk was called to see "Uncle" Charlie Ridgway last week.

Rev. Skaggs filled his appointment here Sunday and Sunday night. The train was late and he did not preach Saturday night. He was entertained in the home R. P. Owen.

Geo. Armstrong and Nick Hall spent last week in the city on business.

Little Willis Tyler has a very sore finger caused by being caught in cog wheels. Also Charlie Newton is suffering with a broken nose in two places caused by a limb falling and other bruised on his head and face.

Louis Stallings, wife and son, spent Sunday with James Ridgway and wife.

Several of our Pleasant Grove boys were called to be examined for military service in the past week.

John Price has moved from the city to his farm here.

Harry Franklin, (Armstrong) who was called to report for military service at Camp Taylor Monday morning spent a few days with Geo. Armstrong and wife and his brother, John Franklin Armstrong.

Clay Whitledge and wife spent Sunday with K. S. Grant.

Miss Lula Stallings will visit her grandmother, Mrs. Jennie Whitledge this week.

Mr. Chas. Daniels spent Saturday and Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. George Armstrong.

Brent Grant, wife and daughter, spent Sunday with the former's mother, Mrs. Fronie Ridgway.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Little Ada Simmons is spending a few weeks with her grandparents, J. D. Hough.

Ernest Simmons and wife spent Sunday with the latter's mother, Mrs. Maggie Ridgway.

Odis Orms, wife and daughter, of Mount Washington, S. O. Armstrong and family spent Sunday with Tilman Ridgway and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Owen, of near Mount Washington, visited J. W. Lloyd's family Sunday.

Mrs. Ellen Ridgway spent a day recently with her son, Ambrose Ridgway.

Joe Dickey will move to Mount Washington soon.

Harley Proctor will move to his farm as soon as he gets possession.

Farmers are husking and removing their corn and find it is very much damaged.

Miss Lillie Owen, of near Mount Washington, spent Saturday with J. D. Hough's family.

Miss Edna Grant spent the past week with her sister, Mrs. Hugh Clark.

Arche (Sic) Trigg, who in military service, came home Sunday to see his mother and returned the same day to Ft. Ben Harrison.

Posey Grant and wife spent Sunday with Louis Whitlegde and wife.

Several from here attended the sale of Walter Armstrong.

Miss Roxie Whitlegde spent Sunday with her sister, Mrs. Ed Bridwell.

(can't read) Scott and wife were guests Sunday of Mrs. Edith Hall.

Talmage Lloyd spent Saturday night and Sunday with Rudell King, near Mount Washington.

Sunday guest of Mrs. Kate Hall's family were: Claud Stallings, wife and children, Alvin Owen and family, of near Mount Washington and Lyman Hall and wife.

Will Simmons and wife, of the city, spent the week end with the former's mother and other relatives.

Miss Edna Grant spent a day and night the past week with Mrs. Brent Grant.

Mrs. Charlie Ridgway and Delbert Newton spent Sunday with the former's brother, Charlie Newton, of Bethel.

Mrs. Ethel Bridwell and Mrs. James Ridgway spent Thursday with the latter's daughter, Mrs. Ernest Simmons.

Mrs. Cordelia Grant spent a day the past week with her mother, Mrs. Maggie Ridgway.

Mrs. Annie Hough, of Ft. Thomas, spent Saturday with J. D. Hough's family and Sunday with Henry Owen and wife.

Mrs. K. S. Grant and daughter, Eudell, spent a day the past week with Mrs. Nettie Mothershead, who is very ill.

We are expecting new neighbors in the Pleasant Grove neighborhood. Mr. Trigg, of Shelbyville, who purchased Joe Dickey's farm. We are sorry to give our old neighbors up, but welcome the new ones in.

Mrs. Aleen Dickey spent Friday afternoon with her grandfather, "Uncle" Charlie Ridgway.

J. W. Lloyd has been appointed trustee for the Pleasant Grove School.

Mrs. Mollie Bridwell spent a few days with her sister, Mrs. Bell of Bell's Mill.

***Red Cross News

Report on meeting and "we have been asked to discontinue making the following: hot water bag covers, handkerchiefs, ice bag covers, comfort pillows, heel rings, operating stockings, knitted wash rags and table goods"

***For sale - A full set of roofing tools for tinner. Good as new. Cost \$35.00 will take less. Also a Jersey cow, will be fresh in a few days. Geo. I. Rennison, Bardstown Junction.

***Births

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Ben Hatfield, a boy.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Richard Keith, a girl.

***Salt River

Lee Pace returned to his work at Latonia, after spending a few days with his wife and daughter here.

Mesdames John Saar and Minnie Maraman spent Thursday with Mrs. Cleve Masden.

Mrs. Ruby Skelton returned home Tuesday after spending a few days with Mrs. J. R. Thompson.

Mr. and Mrs. Cleve Masden, Willie Mae Ridgway, and Mrs. Ora Roby were in Louisville Tuesday.

Mrs. J. I. Lynch spend Friday with Mrs. John Buckman.

Miss Gladys Welch spent Saturday and Sunday with her mother, Mrs. Maggie Welch.

Mr. Henry Shelton has bought Mr. Ezra Johnson's place and has moved. We are glad to have them here.

Mrs. James Maraman and children left Thursday for E'Town, where they will spend several days with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Morrison.

Jessie Hodge was kicked by his pony Sunday. Dr. Ridgway was called and took several stitches on his head. We do not think his condition serious.

Mesdames Grover Maraman, J. R. Thompson, Lue Ellen Ash, Charlie Duvall, Bert Deacon, Lee Middleton and John Buckman were in Louisville last week.

Mr. Henry Deacon and family went to see Mr. Alf Crenshaw Sunday, who is at St. Anthony's Hospital, where he has gone through an operation for appendicitis.

Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Newman spent Sunday with his parents, Mr. John Newman and wife.

Mr. Howard Maraman was taken back to the infirmary Tuesday, he is not doing so well.

March 22, 1918

*****School News**

Miss Lillian Mooney was the guest of her friend and co-worker, Miss Lillian Thompson.

Miss Lula Basham was called to Indianapolis, last week on account of the sudden death of her niece.

*****Poem in memory of Clarence Prather, who departed this life Dec. 5, 1897. Signed, Loving Daughter, Mrs. Ollie Risinger.**

*****Photo**

Earnest Rudell Troll - Of Camp Shelby, Son of Mrs. A. C. Troll, of Louisville, who joined the army last April and went to Mississippi in October now at Camp Shelby. Nephew of Kinney Bolton of Leaches. (Small article, hard to read)

*****Food Conservation**

***** From the Food Administrator**

*****More Gardens will help**

Three column on the above subjects.

*****Marriages**

Mrs. Chester C. Porter and Miss Bessie B. Sparks, of Louisville, came out from the city and were quietly married on March 12.

Mr. William McCormick and Miss Myrtle Crenshaw were quietly married in Jeffersonville last Tuesday evening by Quire Ogden. Mr. McCormick is a prosperous young farmer.

Miss Crenshaw is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Crenshaw and one of Bullitt's most popular young ladies.

*****Old Building Going**

Geo. W. Maraman and sons who have owned the old American Hotel for some time have began tearing it down and will put up a fine brick building on the site to be used as a implement house and a storage room. The old American Hotel was erected more than one hundred years ago.

*****Births**

Born to the wife of Press Shelton, a girl, March 17.

*****For Rent - farm of 109 acres, also stock on shares for rent, as I am**

going to Nashville. H. F. Wineholder, Belmont, Kentucky.

*****Rats destroy millions.** Rats are said to cause a food loss each year in the United States amounting to \$200,000,000, enough to feed all the people of Belgium.

*****For Sale - Pony, harness and cart, 1 small mule, 1 Ford touring car. G. S. Patterson, Shepherdsville, KY**

*****Notice - I am writing fire, lightning, tornado, cyclone and windstorm insurance covering reality (sic) and personal property, hay, grain and seeds, farm implements, live stock, while on or off farm remaining in state. Insure your property in the Hartford Fire Ins. Co., protect yourself against loss or damage. Geo. J. Rennison, Local Agent, Bardstown Junction, Ky.**

*****Fiscal Court Meets**

The Bullitt County Fiscal Court was in session two days this week. All the time was taken up in classifying the roads in the county. They were put in three classes, one, two and three, at \$10, \$15 and \$20 per mile. They are in session today to finish the work.

*****Advertisement**

Hazelwood Sanatorium, for the treatment of Tuberculosis. Maintained by the Louisville Anti-Tuberculosis Association for the adequate treatment of tuberculosis in all its stages at *less than cost*. Rates \$12.50 per week, including board, medical attention, laundry, etc. High ground commanding extensive view. Delightful surroundings. Send for description booklet. Dr. O. O. Miller, Physician in charge, Louisville, Ky.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

***Advertisement

Grant Six, The car that holds all records for hill climbing. The car with the guaranteed gas mileage. The car that runs 850 miles to a gallon of oil. The car with the big tire mileage. The car with adjustable front seats. The car with the balanced crank shaft. The easiest riding car in America. \$1055. FOB Cleveland, Ohio. Oscar W. Pearl, Shepherdsville, Ky. Distributor for Bullitt County. Grant Motor Car Corporation, Cleveland

***Overseers Notice

On motion of Squire Miller seconded by Squire Carrithers, it is ordered that all road work done on roads in Bullitt County under supervision of Road Overseers be done between March first and September fifteenth of each year, and that all claims for work done be filed property verified with the county clerk on or before September the 29th of the year in which the work is done and that no claim be allowed except such as are verified and filed as above set out.

***Will enlarge track

Bullitt County Fair will soon have a larger track.

The committee consisting of Robt. Lee, ?? Gaban and ??? Davis, met a few of the county's leading horsemen at the Fair Grounds Saturday and decided to enlarge the race track for the coming year and make it one of the best and fastest tracks at any county fair in Kentucky.

By the big army camp being so near us, we will be able to accommodate the largest crowd ever gathered at the greatest county fair ever held in Ky.

***Lost or Misplaced

Wednesday while in Shepherdsville, I either put in another buggy or put in my own and it was taken out in front of Peoples Bank, two bundles, one was 6 yards of light blue silk poplin wrapped in plain paper, the other was 3 cakes of sidmore soap, wrapped in paper at Troutman Bro. Finder, please leave at this office.

***Personal

Oscar Porter and Harley ????, of Mount Washington, were here Monday.

J. Weatherford and wife spent Sunday in the city shopping.

Mrs. Frank Bell and Mrs. Hackney, of Zoneton, spent Monday here.

Jas. Hardaway has bought a new auto, so look out girls. Jim has shaved his mustache off and with a Buick, he expects to try to marry this year.

Chester Roby, of Covington, spent this week here.

Chas. Newman passed through town Monday with a caise (sic) tractor. The time has come when you have to farm with machinery.

Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Markwell and daughter, Rosie and son, Rayman, of Fern Creek and also Mr. Louis Wade, of Camp Taylor, were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Wade, Sunday.

Mrs. Allen Taylor and children, of Louisville, were week end guests of the Misses Pope.

Mrs. W. C. Morrison spent last Friday at Glendale with relatives.

Miss Mary Bosley, of Owensboro, is the guest of Misses Sue and Patti Pope.

Miss Willie Mae Ridgway spent a few days last week in the city.

Miss Mary Palmer Combs was the guest of Mrs. Albert Hecker last week.

Mrs. J. M. Wooldridge, of Smithland, was a week end visitor of Mrs. J. F. Combs.

Miss Stallings spent the past week end with her sister, at Lynnland.

Mrs. C. F. Troutman, Woodford and C. F. Jr, were dinner guest Sunday of Mrs. J. F. Combs.

Mr. Oscar Kulmer and family spent Sunday in the country.

Mrs. Edyth Cochran and Ethel Mae visited Mrs. W. F. Henderson Sunday.

Miss Lillian Pitman spent the week end in Louisville.

Neal Troutman, of Louisville, spent Saturday night with C. F. Troutman Sr.

Miss Mary Palmer Combs and Mrs. Wooldridge are spending this week with Mrs. Richard Moore.

Miss Zollie Swearingen has the measles.

***Hebron

Miss Neva Magruder, of Clermont, is a guest of Miss Nadine Melton.

Rev. Heuling, of Los Angeles, Calif, preached at Little Flock and was the guest of E. Z. Wiggington's family until Tuesday.

Miss Mary Christopher, of the city, spent Sunday with Mrs. W. H. Beeler.

Mr. and Mrs. Ben Whitehurst are guests of Mr Alonzo Jenkin's family.

Mrs. J. R. Ball spent the week end on the Knobs.

Mrs. Teresa Brooks spent a day last week in the city.

Mr. Sam Williams, who has been at Norton Infirmary, is now with his son, Herman Williams and family here. We are thankful to have Mr. Williams back in renewed health.

Mrs. Bettie Robards has gone to Bardstown to reside with her sister, Mrs. Esken. She went up Monday accompanied by Mrs. Laura Bell and Mrs. Bessie Beeler.

The Hebron School will close the 28th and Miss Vivian Beeler will open a two months term there April 1st.

Clarence Brooks, we hear, has bought the Geo. Bailey place.

Miss Irene Brooks has gone to South Port, Ind., for a three weeks visit to her sister, Mrs. Priest.

Lieut. Arch Priest was the guest of W. J. Bell's family last week. He had but a five day furlough and his parents, Rev. and Mrs. Rich Priest and Miss Margery (looks like) Priest of South Port, Ind. met him here and remained during his stay.

Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Brooks gave a party Monday night in honor of their sons, J. W. Jr and Forrest, it being both of their birthdays. One 19 and other 24. A large party of young folks enjoyed the evening, cake and ice cream was served from a beautiful table.

A number of the neighbors attended the sale at Joe Dickey's Monday. Everything sold high, no wonder people are selling out.

***Emergency agent leaves. Mr. J. P. Ricketts, who has been carrying on a seed-corn testing campaign for

the past few weeks in Bullitt left yesterday to accept a position as regular farm agent of Owen County.

Article regarding County Agriculture Board, which was recently organized with Prof. Chas. G. Bridwell as president, will make the seed corn tests. We are in great danger of a failure of the corn crop this year because of a lack of seed that will grow. Such a failure in view of the food shortage would be sure to cause a world wide famine.

***Red Cross News

A fine cake was donated to the Red Cross by Misses Ethel Newman and Mary Jane Trunnell, which was raffled off and brought the nice sum of \$27.00

***Death

As we go to press, we learn of the death of Mrs. Carpenter, mother of Miss Jennie Carpenter.

Mrs. Carpenter has spent her entire life in this county, was a very conscientious woman and although left a widow young in life, without scarcely any property, she reared and educated three girls and gave them advantages far superior to many fathers.

***For Sale - A nice lot of Carmen Irish eating potatoes 75 cents a bushel, second growths seed potatoes. \$1.00 a bushel. Christian Schaefer, Chapeze KY

***Wanted - A woman or girl to do general house work, either colored or white.

***Missionary Society

Article. Missionary Society of Pleasant Grove met with good attendance. Mr. Priest of the Louisville Baptist Orphans Home sent a letter thanking for the barrel

of fruit "we" sent them. Signed Mrs. Roy Stallings, Press. Cor.

***Father Works Too

A bill passed the State Senate Thursday by a vote of 24 to 0, providing that every able bodied man between the ages of sixteen and sixty except students during school terms, who fail to engage for at least thirty-six hours per week, at some lawful and recognized business, shall be held to be a vagrant and guilty of a misdemeanor, subject to fine from \$20 - \$100 and public work. Judging by unanimous vote in the Senate, the measure will pass the House by a good majority.

***Lebanon Junction branch of Red Cross formed.

What Lebanon Junction Graded School is doing for our men over there. Last Friday afternoon, Miss Oaks and her splendid little workers of the fifth grade served hot chocolate in the Red Cross work room.

So earnestly and systematically did they work that while waiting for her train, they made nine dollars and thirty-five cents, which was turned in to the Junior Red Cross Funds. Time and Money well spent.

***Advertisement - For Stomach Trouble, Theford's Black-Draught. One cent a dose.

***Sale - Saturday, March 23

Having rented my farm land and am going to move into a smaller house, I will sell at my residence in Shepherdsville the following: 10 horses and mules, lot of chickens, 3 fresh cows, 3-2 horse wagons, 1 spring wagon, 1 rubber tire jersey wagon, hay rake, double corn planter, lot of plows, lot of good harness, set of oak furniture, set of

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

walnut furniture, wardrobe, sideboard, couch, hat rack, safe, tables, chairs, swinging churn, etc. H. W. Lee, Jas. Roney, Auct.

***Pleasant Grove

John Whitledge, of Zoneton, is with the family of Mrs. Jennie Whitledge for a visit.

Louis Stallings and wife spent Saturday afternoon with the latter's father, "Uncle" Charlie Ridgway, who still remains ill.

Miss Wava Dickey spent Saturday night with Miss Ruth Owen.

Forrest Snawder, of Mount Washington, will be at J. B. Proctors store in the afternoon on Saturday. Will be prepared to make good pictures.

Those entertained in the home of Louis Stallings and wife Sunday were: Miss Kate Hall and daughter, Mrs. Joe Dickey, Vernon Dickey, wife and son and others.

Roy Stallings and wife spent Sunday with Sam Orms and family.

Mrs. Prudence Armstrong and two grandchildren spent the week end with her son, Dave Armstrong and wife near Mount Washington.

Mrs. Nick Hall, Oleta Armstrong and Hazel Hall, Clay Whitledge and wife, John Whitledge, wife and daughter, were guests Sunday of Mrs. Jennie Whitledge's family.

Misses Jessie and Ada Harris, of Bethel, spent Saturday and Sunday with their uncle, Rollie Newton.

R. K. Hall was ill the past week with liberty measles.

S. G. Armstrong and wife spent Sunday with Albert Armstrong and family.

Miss Lydia Ridgway visited her sister, Mrs. Otis Orms last week.

Oleta Armstrong, of near Shepherdsville, spent the past week with her aunt, Mrs. Blanche Hall.

Mrs. J. D. Hough, sorry to say, still remains ill.

Charlie Newton, who was hurt by a limb falling, is doing nicely.

Everett Armstrong and wife motored to Boston Sunday to visit the latter's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Edwards.

Miss Ruby Dickey spent Saturday and Sunday with Ina Fern Gentry and Leola Owen.

Mrs. Ida Hecker and daughter, Mrs. Roy Stallings spent one day last week with relatives near Mount Washington.

***Cupio

Mr. Ernest Funk, wife and three children were guests of Elmer Ridgway and family.

G. H. Pendleton, of Louisville, spent the week end with his brother, John Pendleton and family.

Mrs. Pleasant Snellen spent last week with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Merker.

Miss Minerva Pendleton and Chas. Hardesty were Sunday guests of Miss Eunice Ridgway.

Private Roy Applegate, of Camp Taylor, Wesley Applegate and Ed Applegate and family were guests of their parents, Charlie Applegate and wife one Saturday recently.

Mr. and Mrs. Archie Snellen and Lindsay Mattingly left Wednesday for Denver, Colorado, to make their home.

Mr. and Mrs. John Pendleton and daughter, Minerva, were the Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Applegate recently.

Mr. and Mrs. Claud Keene and children spent Saturday night with R. B. Stowers and wife.

Miss Linda Pendleton spent one week recently with her aunt, Louella Pendleton, of Fruitland and her uncle, Mr. Henry Pendleton and family of Medora.

Mrs. James Snellen, of Tip Top, is the guest of Mrs. Lydia Snellen this week.

Mrs. George Harris, of Hardin County, is visiting her aunt, Mrs. Will Close.

Will Skinner and family, of Louisville, have been visiting his aunt, Mrs. Jake Merker.

Walter Ridgway as the guest Sunday of James Ridgway.

L. W. Nichols and daughter, May, spent one day recently with his daughter, Mrs. R. L. Ridgway.

Miss Minerva Pendleton just returned from Louisville being the guest of her uncle, O. H. Pendleton and family.

Howard Samuels and family, of Kosmosdale, have moved to the Griffin place, which they have purchased.

E. L. Ridgway and family expect to move to their new home the last of the week.

Miss Eulah Funk has entered Normal School at Shepherdsville.

April 5, 1918

Mr. M. A. Harris has been appointed trustee of Mount Washington and B.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

H. Croan has a similar appointment at Beech Grove.

Misses Lillian Mooney and Lillian Thompson, teachers at Lebanon Junction gave an ice cream social in their rooms last week for the benefit of the Junior Red Cross members and made \$22.85.

Wilbur Wickersham, the bright son of Jno. T. and Mrs. Wickersham, of Lebanon Junction, lost his leg by being run down by a train at that place.

Under the new law, no teacher can now ride on a Rail Road pass.

***Spring Millinery

I have a full line of spring hats and invite the public to come and see them before buying. Mrs. J. C. Laswell, Belmont, KY

***Heart rending scenes as French once again quit homes in Somme (article)

***The eye of the nation on Bullitt County, quota for third liberty loan bond is \$49,750. (Article)

***Bids to be received for the pasture of the Bullitt County Fair Grounds. Committee - Lindsay Ridgway, Robt. E. Lee, Ora L. Roby.

***Birth

Born to the wife of William Rice Dawson. April 1st, a fine boy.

***Red Cross News

The Red Cross Headquarters are now at the Masonic Temple, and there's plenty of sewing on hand, we need help, hope the ladies will find time to come and sew.

We certainly appreciated the work of Mr. Joe Chappell, who has gotten quite a number of members, besides donations, also Mrs. Hattie Haskell,

who has formed a sewing unit in her neighborhood and they do good work. She has reported 14 members.

The Branch Chapter at Lebanon Junction has shipped to us quite a large box of finished supplies and their work was nicely done. Our finished shipment was sent to Cinn. last week, as follows: 121 Property bags, 46 suits pajamas, 11 bed shirts, 15 bed soxs, 1 pr knitted washrags, 39 substitute handkerchiefs, 5 pillows.

***Big storm Monday night.

This county was visited by a big storm Monday night and reports are that much damage was done at several places in the state, lives being lost and stock being killed.

***Bullitt County Court

April term Grand Jurors:

L. L. Masden, Burke Williams, R. A. Stallings, S. P. Swearingen, Chas. Applegate, Henry Trunnell, Ed Bridwell, Jess Buky, J. T. Carlisle, Alfred Stansbury, R. A. Collings, W. F. Joyce.

Petit Jury:

Owen Prather, Dave Crumbacker, J. T. Carrithers, Ollie Hall, Less Ryan, Tom Parrish, W. I. Gentry, Geo. Jones, W. T. Hall, W. H. Buckman, L. L. Roby, S. O. Armstrong, Esquire Brooks, J. R. Howell, Claud Hill, T. L. Coakley, Fred Bogard, William Lee, J. F. Sarr (sic) Jr, W. D. Ellaby, Lawrence Howlett, Ed. S. Rhea, G. W. Collings, J. C. B. Hoagland, Peter Bleemel, J. W. Gabin, R. M. Hardy.

Cases Tried:

Comm of KY VS Standard Oil. Co. - \$25.00

Comm of KY VS Gulf Refining Col - \$25.00

Comm of KY VS Jack Price - \$10.00

Comm of KY VS Ed Ramsey - \$20.00

Comm of KY VS Claude Johnson, 1 year in pen

Comm of KY VS L & N - \$8,420

Kattie (sic) Ice, Chas. Jessie, Mrs. Stansberry, Edith Hatfield, Ethel Thornton, all against the L & N were dismissed and settled.

Comm VS Hattie and Anna Case were continued till next court, were let out on their own bond to appear at next court.

Warren Vaughn VS J. D. Moore, on trial.

***Big Fine of \$8,420.

A jury of the Circuit Court here Wednesday evening after being in the Jury room for one hour, brought in a verdict against the L.N.R.R. for \$8,420. The last Grand Jury indicted the RR Co for maintaining a common nuisance in the operation of their trains here after the wreck here on Dec. 20. Several of the suits brought here have been settled without going to trial.

***Sells Land. J. Tom Foster, the real estate man is some hustler when it comes to selling land. He has sold the Green Meadow farm twice in the last month. He says he can sell land any time.

***Wanted - To rent for the summer, a small house or cabin, of one room or more, located on Salt River or Floyd's Fork, not over thirty miles from Louisville, G. A. Pierce, 309 W Green Street, Louisville, KY

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

*****In Memory**

Of Roy Gilbert Mudd, who departed this life the 19th of March, 1918, age one year, one month, five days. He was the only child of Earl and Nadine Mudd, who lives in Louisville, who formerly lived at Clermont. The remains were brought to Clermont and buried in Vine Grove Cemetery in the presence of a large crowd of sorrowing friends and relatives. The services were conducted by A. B. Davis, who is Chaplain of Shepherdsville Council. (More comforting words)

*****Brown Eyed Betty**

On Friday evening at Fraternal Hall, the Sophomore Class of the Shepherdsville High School will present a pleasant bit of rural comedy entitled, "Brown Eyed Betty" 25, 15 and 10 cents.

*****For Sale - 1 Garr Scott Separator** wind stacker with self feeder and bager (sic) attached. J. H. Collings, Lebanon Junction. KY

*****For Sale - Genuine Boone** County white seed corn, which made a Government test of 92 per cent. \$4.00 per bushel. Wm. Swearingen, Shepherdsville KY

*****For Sale or trade - One mare** Shetland pony, gentle for children to drive. Will sell cheap or trade for a good buggy mare, between 8 and 12 years old. Vivian M. Shafer, Shepherdsville, KY

*****For Sale - Fifteen tons baled** timothy hay, retail or car load. S. P. Smith, Belmont, KY

*****Personal**

Misses Ruth and Pauline Crenshaw spent Sunday in the city.

Mrs. J. Weatherford spent Friday in the city.

Mr. Dolor Holbert, of Camp Shelby, while on his way home to visit relatives stopped off at Shepherdsville and spent Thursday evening with Misses Margaret Burks and Anna Maraman.

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Ferris of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Stephens. (As printed - Edith)

Miss Willie Mae Ridgway left last Friday for a 10 days visit at Cincinnati and Falmouth.

Mr. W. D. Hibbs and wife, of Louisville, were guests of his parents here.

Miss Laura Summers, of Bardstown, is visiting her brother, Mr. John Summers.

Miss Alice Hardesty is spending this week in Louisville.

John McFarland was here Tuesday on business.

W. T. Morrow has returned home after spending the winter in Florida.

Mrs. Jennie McChesney has returned to her home in Ohio after visiting her father, W. B. Trunnell.

Henry Maraman spent Monday in the city.

A large crowd was in town this week attending court.

Mrs. I. T. Houck, of Clermont, was here Monday.

Col. Everett Osborne was over Monday looking well.

Mrs. W. S. Magruder and daughter, of Bardstown, were guests of Mrs. W. S. Rouse one day the past week.

D. O. Gober and family spent the week end with friends in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Barrall and two children spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Greenwell, of Leaches.

Sam Horine and Crist Pauley, of Valley Station, were here attending court this week.

Jas. A. Ice and Chas. Dawson left Monday for Hot Springs.

Burke Vaughn and wife, of Valley Station, spend Wednesday here attending court.

Geo. Hough, of Mount Washington, was down Wednesday.

Mrs. Burk Vaugh, (sic), of Valley Station, spent Wednesday with Mrs. J. W. Barrall.

Police Court Clerk, J. B. Monroe, spent Tuesday here.

John McFarland, formerly of Mount Washington, but now living in Kansas City, was a visitor here Tuesday. He has been visiting his mother and other relations and friends at Mount Washington. John is just as full of fun and good stories as ever; looks just as handsome; dresses as tastefully and talks just as interestingly. Knowing the courting game from end to end, he says he has done well in the "wild and wooly west", and notwithstanding the passing of many years, feels that he can do a lot of sparking yet. Good luck to you, John. May your shadow never grow less, and may you continue to sell conffins (sic) and make people laugh.

*****Cupio**

Miss Charles Anna Ritchey, of Louisville, spent Easter with her aunt, Mrs. John Nicholson.

Miss Eunice Ridgway had as her guests Sunday, Miss Tony Knott, privates Ed Kuhn and McCullen, of Camp Taylor.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Miss Ophelia Mae Ferguson, of Louisville, spent the week end with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Ferguson.

Miss Christina Skinner gave a dinner Easter Sunday at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Skinner. Those present were: Misses Margaret Hardesty, Linda and Minerva Pendleton, Willie Chickering, Messrs Charles Daniel, Robt. Hardesty, Fred Quick, Willie Scott, Charles Hardesty, Earl Armstrong, Herman Skinner, Rev. Howard Burnett, of Louisville, and Mrs. Malinda Johnson.

Mrs. William Herman has moved to the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. F. T. Arnold for the summer.

Miss Mary Samuels spent one night recently with her cousin, Minerva and Linda Pendleton.

W. B. Nichols, wife and family spent Saturday with his sister, Mrs. John Pendleton.

Private Harry Johnson, of Camp Shelby and wife spent Easter with her sister, Mrs. R. B. Stowers.

The Misses Funk entertained Sunday. Those present were: Misses Katie Funk, of Louisville, Linnie Longacre, South Park, Messrs Gussie Ridgway, Lawrence Jones and Hugh Porter, of Shepherdsville.

Miss Mary Nichols spent Sunday with her sister, Mrs. John Pendleton.

Miss Clara Tierney gave a social Saturday night at the home of her parents. Those present were: Hattie and Pansy Stibbins, Margaret Bickle, of Louisville, Minerva Pendleton, Lola Ashby, Ora Lee Croan, Julia Tierney, of Shepherdsville, Helen Kidd, of Louisville, Messrs Herman Skinner, Willie Scott, Maurice Ridgway, Barney and Byron

McChord, James Ridgway, Earl Anderson, Harry Barrett, Charles and Bob Hardesty, Garnie Merker, Arthur Johnson, Dewey Foster, Earl Armstrong, Charles Ashby and Henry Buckman, of Shepherdsville.

Miss Elizabeth Smith is visiting in Louisville.

Miss Jessie Barrett and brother, William, spent Easter in Louisville.

Edward Barrall, who is one of Uncle Sams "Jackies" is spending his furlough at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Claud Barrall.

Mr. and Mrs. Will Close had as their guests Sunday, Mr. and Mrs. James Harris, of Hardin, Harry Bishop, wife and family and Mrs. Bess Sanders, of Louisville.

Wesley Applegate, of Shepherdsville, spent Easter with his parents.

Mr. Will Close has purchased a new Ford.

***Show

Shepherdsville Council Jr O.U.A.M. have invited Baxter Dramatic Club (composed of members of Baxter Council 194) of Louisville, to present a play in their Hall April 20, 1918 for the benefit of the Relief Fund. The club will present a three act comedy entitled, Captain Racket. This is a splendid play, clean, bright and amusing. The cast includes Bros. Frank Matthews, Stanley Briel, Harry Meir, Fred Koch, and Rudolph Gunter; Misses Edith Gunter, Mabel Meir and Mrs. Emma Renner. This is the same cast that presented the play twice before in Louisville with great success.

***Deaths

Annette Rosaline, daughter of Geo. and Julia Mathis, was born June 24,

1846. She was converted and united with the Lutheran Church at the age of 21 had been a member for years.

She was married to John S. Carpenter, Oct. 18, 1874. Bro. Carpenter died May 3, 1883. Thus after nine years of married life, Sister Carpenter was left a widow with three girls dependent on her. Her life was not an easy one. She toiled hard to care for her children, giving them the best opportunities. Two of them, Miss Jennie and Mrs. J. B. Armstrong, became teachers and pursued their profession in the native county.

Sister Carpenter became ill in the latter part of last summer but was not confined to her bed till the 9th day of November, 1917. From that time to the time of her death, which occurred 20 minutes after two Wednesday morning, March 20, 1918, she suffered a great deal but was cheerful and would joke with her friends up till a few days before her death. Sister Carpenter expressed herself as having faith in God and was ready to go.

Services in her honor were held in the Methodist Church at Shepherdsville, March 21 by Rev. R. M. Wheat, assisted by the Pastor of the church.

The remains were taken to Cedar Grove Cemetery for interment.

She leaves behind her three daughters, Miss Jennie Carpenter, Mrs. J. B. Armstrong, Mrs. John Whitledge, two grandchildren, Franklin Armstrong, Minnie Mae Whitledge, one sister, Mrs. Francis Bradberry, and five brothers, P. C. Mathis of Lexington, H. J. Mathis of Kansas City, G. T. Mathis of Nelson County, E. H. and J. P. Mathis of

this county as well as a host of friends.

Sister Carpenter was, at the time of her death, 71 years, 6 months and 26 days old.

Miss Ruth Strange, age about 21 years old, taken suddenly sick Sunday at her home near Brooks and gradually grew worse and died Tuesday evening about 4 p.m.

Dr. S. H. Ridgway from here and a specialist from Louisville were summoned and did all medical aid could do, but she gradually grew worse.

She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Strange, formerly of Knoxville. Her remains were taken to her former home Wednesday evening where they were laid to rest.

Jess Harris, age 22, died at his home in Louisville Monday and was brought here and taken to the Shelton Cemetery and laid to rest.

***Notice

Sealed bids will be received for building and completing a two room school house near Knob Creek Church. Each room is to be 24 by 30 with an 8 foot hall and 12 foot ceiling.

All material and work to be first class, using a modern plan and to be completed within 90 days from the day contract is let and the exact location decided upon.

For plans, see or write, H. E. Brown or E. L. Ridgway, Valley Station Ky. Bullitt County School Board - T. L. Mattingly, E. Z. Wiggington, H. M. Trunnell, A. C. Viers and Ora L. Roby.

***Musical

One of the most interesting musical entertainments ever given in Shepherdsville will be given by the pupils of the violin and voice classes of Miss Wimberly and Miss Goodin next Tuesday night at the Masonic Temple. Special numbers by Misses Wimberly, Goodin and Ripy. 25, 15 and 10 cents.

***W.H.O.R.U.

Are you one of them that has found the enjoyment of being a Junior or if not, you have missed the grander part of your life. When you become a Junior member you have insured yourself that when you die that you will be buried and always have someone to care for your grave for all time to come. It doesn't matter where you are buried there will be someone to look after your grave. Besides your burial you have a sick benefit that will help you while you are sick and have a warm host of friends. It is time for you to get in this grand march of our Virtue Liberty and patriotism and be with the best race of people in the world. The American believe in that grand old flag of ours, which has never been drug down and shot full of holes and we think she is best of all with those beautiful stripes red, white and blue, decorated with those big stars which make the people wonder how we come to have such a beautiful flag as this.

The Shepherdsville Council #119, we have had two deaths and each one of their death benefits of \$250 has been paid within a few days after their death and we have paid a number of sick benefits, so why should anyone between the age of 16 and 50 years hesitate a moment about becoming a member of the Jr. O. U. A. M. We have presented over

5000 American flags and Bible to the public school through out our land and we are determined that our Flag shall float over every public school house in our country, no truly loyal American can join our Fraternity and pass through our grand ceremonies without feeling a greater responsibility in the welfare and prosperity of this Republic of ours.

Ours to support, ours to protect, ours to enjoy, generations past and generations to come.

***Advertisement

Livery, Feed, Sale Stable. Fred Harshfield, Prop. Best rigs for driving, automobiles for hire. Stock boarded by month, week or meal. Prices reasonable. 3rd Street opposite Court House, Shepherdsville.

***Notice Stockmen

Bruno Munson, the best horse Bullitt County ever had - at Stud. also Brown's Orphan Boy, big jack - at Stud. Hardy Cruise.

***Advertisement

J. R. Funk, big stock of seasonable goods, plows, harnesses, pads, curry combs, brushes, trace chains, collars and breeching. All Accessories. 227 East Jefferson Street, Louisville.

***Advertisement

Train to fill government and business positions. Spencerian Commercial School. Speed Building, Louisville.

***Advertisement

Detroit Vapor Oil Stove for sale at Geo. W. Maraman & Sons.

***Advertisement

Our record breaking sale of fall and winter suits and overcoats for men

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

and young men will end Saturday. Myer Berman, 216-218 W Market Street, Louisville. Ky.

***Mount Washington

John McFarland come Sunday for two weeks visit with his mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Carlton were in Taylorsville Monday on business.

Walter Coyle, of Louisville, visited Miss Elma McGee Sunday.

Miss Cornelia Coleman, of Louisville, spent last week here with her mother.

Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Hall spent Sunday with his father, W. L. Hall.

Mr. and Mrs. Jonas Gentry were called to Louisville this week by the death of his half brother, Lon Wheeler.

Misses and Mesdames J. W. Long, Hampton Tyler, Claud Anderson and Mrs. Ad Hough were guests of Mrs. Emma Nichols, of Louisville, Sunday.

John McFarland and Frank Parrish will make a trip through the blue grass counties this week.

Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Herin and son, of Louisville, were week end guests of his mother, Mrs. J. W. Herin.

Mesdames D. R. Peak and W. F. Queen spent a day last week with the latter's sister, Mrs. John Phillips at Seatonville.

Misses Austine and Mary Bell are spending the week with their aunt, Mrs. Bert Hall.

Mr. and Mrs. Lee Markwell and two children were recent guests of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. D. T. Mothershead.

Mrs. Mac Borders, of Louisville, spent the week end with her sisters,

Mesdames W. L. Hall and F. C. Porter.

Mrs. Alice Collings and daughter were Easter guests of friends in New Albany.

Miss Francis McGee and Leo Harris are on the sick list, but both are improving.

Bert Jones, who has been home on sick leave, left Monday to report to Camp Taylor.

Reuben Settle returned this week to Camp Shelby after a five day furlough here with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Settle.

Corp. Harold Barnes came out from Camp Taylor to tell his family and friends good bye, whether his destination is another camp or France it is not yet known.

The Smithville mail route is again started with Mr. Ellis Jasper, post master.

***For Sale - Locust Post, nice size. R. P. Sharp, Shepherdsville.

***Hartford. I am writing fire, lightning, tornado, cyclone, reality and personal property, hay grain and seeds, farm implements, live stock, while on or off of farm remaining in state. Insure your property by the Hartford Fire Insurance Co. Protect yourself against loss or damage. Geo. I. Rennison, Local Agt. Bardstown Junction KY

***Advertisement - New York Dental Parlors. Fred Reiss, DDS, Proprietor. Louisville

***Advertisement - Dr. David Smith, Veterinarian, Shepherdsville.

****Advertisement - J. Weatherford, Watchmaker, Shepherdsville.

***Advertisement - Flowers - August R. Baumer, Florist. Louisville

***Advertisement - Fletchers Castoria for over thirty years.

April 12, 1918

***Camp Zachary Taylor, Bullitt Boys

At our last writings, there were some twenty-two (22) Bullitt Boys remaining at Camp Taylor, but, alas! such is not the case today, even though there has been seventeen more called into the service of our beloved nation, they have all, save nine, been sent elsewhere to return no more until this world struggle is over.

On Feb. 16, 1918, one thousand (1,000) sons of old Kentucky marched to the train bound for Camp Oglethorpe to the tune of "We are marching through Georgia", six very conspicuous soldiers among that grand army were Owen Roby, James Lee, Rufus Alcorn, Frank Kelley, Geo. Simmons and E. D. Stillwell.

In about two weeks following that, some four hundred (400) more left the same regiment for a Camp in NJ. One very brilliant young man, who was greatly missed in Co. E was no other than I. D. Snellen from Cupio. That end of Bullitt County shall doubtless have the honor of sending the first conscripted man to France in the cause of freedom.

On March 29, some six hundred (600) unflinchingly responded to duty's call and left for a Camp in S.C. They also had the honor as well as the pleasure of being accompanied by Clem Manning, Jack Barnes, Horrie Thompson, Buck Wade, Hugo Crenshaw and Geo. Stevens.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Perhaps they joined the other fourteen (14) "New Bullitt Boys" who left for S.C. the Sunday before.

The entire (28) twenty-eight were from "The land that flows with milk and honey."

We were sorry to lose them for they were true to the just cause, each inch was an inch of manhood, each pound was a pound of character, but they have gone on their way to drive the battle line from Belgium to Berlin and destroy, forever, the Hohenzollern hope of a world empire.

*****Thomas W. Thomas**

Hon. Thomas W. Thomas, of Bowling Green, who has thrilled Bullitt County audiences with his elegant speeches in past years and who is regarded as one of Kentucky's greatest orators, will speak at the Court House in Shepherdsville in behalf of the Liberty Loan. J. R. Zimmerman, Chairman, Liberty Loan Committee.

*****Marriage**

Mr. Tommy Brown, of Nelson County, age 22 and Miss Maudie ???ning, of Leaches, age 19 were married March 25 by Judge Bradbury.

*****Notice**

Sealed bids will be received for printing the Bullitt County Fair Catalogues, 2000 for the coming year. Robt. L. Simmons, Lindsay Ridgway, Chas. G. Bridwell, Ora L. Roby, Committee.

*****The entertainment**

The entertainment given by Misses Wimberly, Goodin and Ripy, at the Masonic Temple Tuesday evening was quite a success in all particulars. The playing of several of the smaller

pupils was the subject of much favorable comment, and this was especially true in the cases of Johnny Summers, Eleanor Glenn and Margaret Sanders. Miss Wimberly, as usual, performed in the most artistic manner, as did Miss Ripy, while the singing of Miss Goodin was away above par. She has the wonderfully sweet voice of great range and high quality. We quite forgot our little friend, William Lee Smith, but not for any great length of time, for he just refuses to be forgotten.

William Lee performed just as well as a boy of his age could possibly do and got a lion's share of the applause.

One of the delightful features of the performance was the singing of Miss Helen Burkholder. Miss Burkholder has a sweet voice and it is to be hoped that she has not made her last appearance before a Shepherdsville audience. Our people are fortunate in having the services of such splendid teachers as Misses Wimberly and Goodin. They are at the top in their respective departments, and in a few years, the value of their work will be very apparent.

*****Births**

Born to the wife of Chas. Lee Harris, April 8, a fine boy, William Edward.

Born to the wife of Carroll McGlasson, March 29th, a girl, Georgia Katherine.

Born to the wife of F. H. Kulmer, April 10, a 10 lb. boy.

Born to the wife of John Langley, April 11, 12-1/2 boy.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Richard Froman, a fine girl, Charlotte Virginia.

*****United States Fuel Administrator, Wiley B. Bryan, announces new coal prices effective April 5, 1918. (Article)**

*****Mark Twain's "The Prince and the Pauper", five reel picture, to be shown at the Masonic Temple.**

*****For Sale, Cheap. I have in my hands for sale, the residence of C. L. Croan in Shepherdsville. This is one of the best bargains ever offered. If you want to buy, see me before 3 weeks. Price cheap, terms reasonable. T. C. Carroll, Shepherdsville.**

*****Brown Leghorn eggs - S. C. Light Brown Leghorns, won 1st prize at Nelson County fair, prizes at Ky State Fair. Eggs from range stock, \$1.00 per 15 and \$6.00 per hundred. - V. M. Abell, Cox's Creek, KY.**

*****On the Mount Washington Road Rev. D. R. Peak filled his appointment at Bethel and dinner guest of Mr. Thomas Hall.**

Mrs. Elizabeth Owen has returned from Louisville where she made a three week visit to her sister, Mrs. Mary Cox.

Mrs. Ida Hecker spent Sunday with her aunt, Mrs. Jas. Hough.

F. G. Fisher and daughter, Miss Lillian, of Louisville, spent this week end with their cousin, A. H. Fisher.

Miss Hazel Hall spent the week end at home with her father, Rufus Hall.

Mrs. Louis Santer has gone to Louisville to visit her brother, Mr. Chas. Eggers and other relatives.

Sunday School has been reopened at Bethel after being in winter quarters for three months. Supt. Albert Fisher, Asst. Supt. Simion Owen,

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Sect. Miss Evelyn Lanyans, Asst. Sect. Miss Hazel Hall, Treas. Willis Mothershead, teachers, Rufus Hall, Miss Ida Mae Owen, Miss Lily Maddox, and Mrs. Albert Fisher.

Charles Newton has sold his farm to John R. Stallings.

Bert Ridgway is building him a new home.

Orion Nunnelley has purchased a new buggy.

Basil Scott is having a having a cottage erected on the New Cut Road.

Robt. Bridwell and family and Mr. and Mrs. Posey Grant were Sunday visitors of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Simmons.

Mrs. Lily Harris and children were guests Sunday of Mrs. T. J. Owen.

Chas. Newton has purchased the Joe Trunnell farm on the Ridge Road, near Victory school house, and will move at once.

Curtis Moore, wife and boys spent Sunday with Mitchel Moore and family.

The WMS of Bethel have purchased a clock for the church.

"Aunt" Susa Hall spent last week in Shepherdsville with relatives.

Mrs. Melvin Rayman spent Thursday with Mrs. Edward Owen.

Mrs. Wm. Queen spent Monday with her daughter, Mrs. Leslie Figg.

Lee Wheeler has been on the sick list for several days.

Mr. Jas. Sparks and Thomas Ferry visited the latter's uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Kyser. Both are very ill at their home near Fairmount.

Mrs. Singleton, of Hebron, spent last week in this neighborhood with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Orion Nunnelley spent Sunday with their parents.

Miss Lily Maddox has returned from a visit to the grandmother, Mrs. Mary Hawkins, in Louisville.

***For Sale - about 2-1/2 tons of good timothy hay. P. H. Henderson

***For Sale - 15 tons of good clean hay. S. B. Simmons

***For Sale - 5 passenger 1915 Ford, in good running order. \$260. Everette Armstrong

***For Sale - 1 Pair good work mules, Bentley Piggram.

***For Sale - Chevrolet Automobile - O. A. Lutes.

***Free War Exhibit

A special train filled with interesting things that every loyal American will want to see.

Hundreds of war relics, right from the battlefields - guns, shells, bombs, shrapnel, helmets, gas masks, French tools, clothing, war curios, etc. in charge of French, Canadian and U.S. soldiers who will demonstrate the use of machine guns, rifles and other light ordinance. Speeches by men who have been "over there". Martial music and Patriotic Songs. Don't Miss It. Bring the children, bring everybody.

The train will arrive in Shepherdsville on April 15th at 3:30 and depart at 5:30.

***Advertisement - Fred Rush, the Butcher at Troutman Bros.

***Hebron

Miss Sallie McKenzie, of the city, spent Sunday with her mother here.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Brooks have moved into their new home here, the Bailey home, which they have purchased. It is sad to have the home pass from the family who founded it, but changes come sometime.

Miss Lily Brooks, who was nursing a young relative with pneumonia, returned home Friday, leaving her patient convalescent, went to Spencer County Saturday to take charge of a case.

Mr. and Mrs. Will Beeler and Miss Mary Christopher spent Sunday with Mrs. Gober Cochran.

Miss Nolia Holsclaw spent a day and night with Miss Mary Cynthia Holsclaw.

Miss Mary Cynthia Holsclaw was surprised on her birthday last Thursday evening by about 25 young folks coming in a body to spend the evening and wish her many happy returns. At 11 p.m., a buffet supper was served.

Rev. W. O. Beatty preached at Little Flock Sunday morning, while in the evening, he exchanged pulpits with Mr. White, pastor at Meadow Home.

Miss Emma Mae Wigginton is spending two weeks with her grandmother, Mrs. Queen, at Okolona.

Mrs. Wm. Thornberry is ill.

Miss Georgia Mae Queen has gone to visit friends in Florida. She will remain six weeks and act as bride's maid at a large wedding.

Frank Bell and family spent Sunday with H. B. Wood and wife.

The death of Miss Ruth Strange cast a pale of gloom over us. She was so young and the embodiment of health and happiness and we all admired and loved her.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

"The old must die, the young may die". May the Holy Spirit comfort the sorely stricken parents, brother and sister, who loved her so dearly.

Misses Nadine Melton and Birdie Ball will go to Owensboro this week to attend the BYPU convention.

Mrs. Ball and Miss Birdie visited friends in the city last week.

****Personal

Mrs. Mary Myer was the guest of Mrs. G. W. Simmons last week.

Mrs. Sarah E. Lee spent last Thursday at Lebanon Junction, the guest of relatives.

Mrs. Gross spent a few days last week with Mrs. O. P. Means.

Little Elizabeth Pittman spent the week end in Louisville with her sister.

Mrs. Myrtle Bradbury and little daughter, Vera, were weekend visitors of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Smith.

Mrs. Chas. Bridwell has been spending some time with her sister, Mrs. Roger Barger.

Mrs. Nannie E. Gross has been spending a few weeks with her sister, Mrs. R. L. Troutman.

C. F. Troutman Jr went to Toledo, O last week with a party to drive back cars for the Overland Co. Of Louisville.

Miss Maria O'Brien spent last Wednesday with Mrs. McCormick at Brooks.

Mrs. Horace Maraman and little daughter, Alleen, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Henderson.

Mrs. Nannie Gross spent Tuesday at Brooks, the guest of Mrs. McElroy and mother.

Miss Crutcher spent the week end with her mother.

Elsworth McCormick, of Lexington, spent Sunday with his mother.

Misses Sara Williams and Grace Griffin spent Thursday night with Mrs. Burk Williams.

T. W. Longacre and wife spent Sunday with Mrs. J. W. Barrall.

W. F. Monroe and family spent Sunday evening at South Park.

D. V. Nutt and son were here Monday.

C. B. Johnson, of Belmont, has moved to the Hoffman house on Main Street.

S. P. Smith has purchased a new Buick.

Banker H. H. Combs has a new auto, look out girls.

B. F. Myers and son, of Lebanon Junction, was here Tuesday.

Bud James, the auctioneer, was in town Wed.

W. A. Smith and family, of Louisville, spent Sunday with Howel Smith and family.

The young son of J. B. Buky is some better.

Chas. Alford and son, Rodger and Chas. Jr, spent Wednesday here.

Mr. Daniel Gober and Mrs. Gober had as their dinner guests Wednesday, Miss Irene Crutcher, T. C. Carroll, Judge Dave McCandless, and Judge W. T. Morrow.

Miss Johnnie Summers spent Tuesday night with Miss Katherine Gober.

Miss Verna Funk, of Brooks, was the guest of friends here Thursday night.

Miss Irene Crutcher made her parents a visit at Ghent, Ky, last week end.

Mrs. Maggie Wise is still improving. She was operated on last week for an abscess.

Mrs. Sallie Froman is real sick with a complication of diseases.

Nelson Beechum, a colored man working for John Masden, died last week of double pneumonia. He had been shot through one lung about two years ago.

***Church Notice - Rev. U. S. Gordon will preach at Hebron Sunday, April 14. All invited.

***Advertisement - Halls Premium Seed for garden and farm. Hall Seed Co. Preston & Jefferson, Louisville.

***Mount Washington

Mrs. Laura Anderson and daughter, Miss Love, are visiting in the city this week.

John McGee, of Indianapolis, spent the week end with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. McGee.

Misses Austine and Mary Bell, of Huber, have returned home after a visit here with their sister, Mrs. J. C. Gentry and their aunt, Mrs. Bert Hall.

R. W. Braithwaite, of Zoneton, and Ed. Howel, of Louisville, spent a day last week with the former's brother, G. H. Braithwaite.

Miss Cecil Harp, of Waterford, is the guest of her aunt, Mrs. Oscar Porter.

Mrs. Clyde Buky, of Louisville, recently visited his sister, Mrs. M.A. Harris.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Miss Maria Crenshaw left Saturday for Bowling Green to visit Dr. and Mrs. John South.

Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Holloway spent the week end with his sister, Mrs. Will Bennett and Mr. Bennett, near Taylorsville.

Mr. and Mrs. W. L. McGee, Mesdames C. A. Porter and H. C. McGee have returned from Martinsville where they spent the past two weeks.

Mr. and Mrs. Gene Carlton have bought the property here known as the old Pratt home.

Mrs. Chas. Daniels spent Saturday in the city. This was his fourth time to appear before the examining board.

Clarence Drake and Grisby McFarland spent Sunday at Jeffersontown with the former's grandmother, Mrs. S. Frederic.

Messrs and Mesdames J. W. Harris and T. H. Parrish and daughter, Susie May, were Sunday guests of R. E. McAfee and family.

Messrs and Mesdames Robert Hubbard and J. Lang, of Louisville, were guests of the former's sister, Mr. and Mrs. Jonas Gentry Sunday.

Mesdames J. W. Harris and N. H. Braithwaite spent last Thursday with Mrs. T. H. Parrish.

Misses Effie and Edna Perkins, of Clermont, were week end guests of their cousins, Misses Sina (sic) and Juanita Clark.

W. H. McFarland and crew will go to Detroit this week to bring back some more Dodge cars.

Friends of Henry Stout are glad to hear of his return from the infirmary.

Walter McGee, who has been in Indianapolis the past year, has

returned home and will enter Bryant and Stratton College.

Several from here attended the funeral of Mrs. Alma Purdon last Wednesday at King's Church.

Miss Susan Settle entertained last Tuesday in honor of her brother, Reuben Settle, who returned Wednesday to Camp Shelby.

***Pleasant Grove

Mr. and Mrs. Will Queen, of Mount Washington, were recent guests of their daughter, Mrs. Virgie Figg.

Mr. and Mrs. Kester and children, Mrs. Coppage, of Crete, Illinois, were visitors of Mrs. Kate Hall and family last week.

Mrs. Aleen Dickey and son, Darrell, spent several days the past week with her parents, Louis Stallings.

Those entertained in the home of Mrs. Kate Hall Sunday were: Alven Owen and wife of near Mount Washington, Claud Stallings and family, Hugh Hall, wife and daughter, Mike Brumley, wife and children, and Miss Mayme Owen.

Mrs. Kate Hall and sister, Mrs. Maggie Kester and Mrs. Coppage, of Crete, Ill. spent one day the past week with the former's son, Hugh Hall.

Virgie Jones spent Saturday afternoon with her mother, Mrs. J. B. Proctor.

Robt. Armstrong and wife were recent guests of the former's brother, Everett Armstrong.

John Franklin Armstrong was taken to the city the past week and was operated on for throat trouble. We are glad to say he is doing nicely at this time.

Harley Proctor, wife and son, August E. and little Wilma Proctor were guests Sunday of Albert Fisher and wife.

Mrs. Fannie Ridgway and Mrs. Blanche Gentry called to see Mrs. Nettie Mothershead last week, who is quite ill.

Robt. Grant and wife spent Sunday in the city, the guests of the latter's brother, Elmer Jones.

Mrs. T. H. Wise spent one afternoon the past week with Mrs. Winnie Grant.

Mrs. Prudence Armstrong will make several days visit with her son, Geo. Armstrong and wife.

J. B. Proctor and wife, R. L. Jones and wife, Masters Roscoe and J. B. Proctor Jr spent Sunday with T. H. Wise and wife.

Ellen Ridgway spent one day the past week with her brother, K. S. Grant.

Louis Whitledge lost a nice milk cow a few days ago from eating Paris green.

Mrs. Eula Hall spent Friday with the family of Mrs. Kate Hall.

Mrs. Jennie Whitledge spent the past week with her daughter, Mrs. Ed Bridwell.

Mrs. Bernice Owen spent the past week with her mother, Mrs. John Lloyd.

Mr. and Mrs. Lem Tyler spent a day the past week with their son, H. C. Tyler.

Jess Alcorn and family, Robt. Smith and two children were guests Sunday of K. S. Grant's family.

Miss Kittie Flood spent Sunday with Miss Eudell Grant.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Forrest Snawder will be at J. B. Proctor's store in the afternoon on Saturday, April 6, prepared to make pictures.

T. H. Wise and family called to see Mrs. J. D. Hough Saturday afternoon, who still remains ill.

H. F. Tyler has been suffering much pain the past week caused by his hand being caught in a com shredder. All four of his fingers were mashed and the end of one finger gone. At this time, it is thought his hand will get along all right.

Miss Lillian Lloyd was the guest Saturday night and Sunday of her cousin, Miss Inez Bishop of near Mount Washington.

Fred Owen, wife and little son, spent Sunday with the family of Lee Wheeler, near Mount Washington.

Miss Ruth Wickum was the guest of Miss Roxie Whitledge Sunday.

Miss Ruth Owen spent Sunday with Miss Glacie Orms.

Louis Stallings and wife spent Sunday with the family of Sam Orms.

Mrs. Lizzie Owen is in the city on a visit with her sister and friends.

Guy Hecker, of the city, spent Sunday with his mother, Mrs. Ida Hecker.

Rev. Potts, the former pastor of Pleasant Grove, was here for a short visit recently and preached two discourses, everyone was glad to see him back.

***Lost - A red shoat will weight about 50 or 60 pounds out of drove of hogs. Finder please return or notify, W. F. Lee and receive reward.

***Advertisement - Shoes - Dan Cohen - Louisville

***Advertisement - Shoes on Special sale at G. S. Pattersons, Shepherdsville.

***Advertisement - New Spring Suits, Coats and Dresses at Ben Snyders, 906 W Market St. Louisville.

***Advertisement - Buky's Cash Store, Shepherdsville.

***Hebron

Mr. J. W. Edmondson, of New Albany, Ind., is the guest of Mrs. H. Rogers.

Mr. Marhoff is building a 2 story residence on his farm here. This is the third house on the same site, two having been destroyed by fire.

Mr. Latham has moved to the Harry Jones residence near Salem Church.

Niel (sic) Jackson has moved to the Bridges farm.

The friends of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Whitehurst gave them a miscellaneous shower last Tuesday at the home of Mrs Whitehurst's parents, where they were visiting.

An elegant dinner was provided on the co-operative plan, and about 40 guests enjoyed a delightful day.

The presents were numerous, useful and costly.

Mr. and Mrs. Whitehurst have gone to housekeeping in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Harris spent the week end with her family here.

Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Brooks were called to Jefferson Saturday night by the serious illness of a relative.

Our community was saddened by the sudden death of Mr. Jas. Thomas

McKenzie, which occurred Monday morning at 5 o'clock while he was seated at the breakfast table with his family. He has been in his usual health and there was no premonitory symptoms of the end. Mr. McKenzie was 78 years old the 17th of March and was genial, kind gentleman, admired and respected by all who knew him. He and his devoted wife were a strikingly handsome noble looking couple and live a long life together in perfect congeniality. To her, the sudden departure seems too heavy to bear. A son, Charles, and a daughter, Miss Sallie, also are left to mourn a kind father and two grandchildren.

The funeral services were held at the home Tuesday conducted by Rev. Fosbert. (sic). The community has lost a good citizen, a good neighbor and friend. We extend our sympathy to the bereaved and commend them to Him, who can alone give comfort.

***Cedar Creek

Rev. Pound filled his regular appointment at Victory Sunday and was entertained in the home of Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Basham.

Mrs. Horrie Thompson returned home from the city after her husband being transferred from Camp Taylor to Camp Sevier, SC, March 29th.

Miss Edith Clark, of Shepherdsville, spent the week end at home.

E. B. Samuels, of Barrallton, spent from Saturday until Tuesday with his wife here.

Misses Alleen and Texia Swearingen entertained the following guests Sunday: Misses Ansilee Barger, Bessie Grant, Mrs. Violetta Thompson, Henry Grant and Alf Weller.

Mrs. Irene Crist and daughter, Miss Eugenia, spend Wednesday with Mrs. J. A. Roby.

Mrs. Mae Greenwell and son were Sunday guests of her parents, Mc Roby and wife.

Wood Ash and wife and other guests spent Sunday with H. F. Grant and wife.

Misses Alleen Swearingen, Mollie Roby and Mrs. Horrie Thompson spent Saturday in Louisville shopping.

Mrs. J. V. Jones, Mrs. S. O. Roby, Mrs. A. V. Greenwell and others were in Shepherdsville Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. Riley Kester and daughter, Mrs. Wilford Coppage of near Chicago, returned home Friday after spending some time with the former's sister and brother, Mrs. Kate Hall and Jesse Roby.

Miss Lizzie Mattingly, of Bardstown, is spending some time with Miss Myrtle Shaw.

April 19, 1918

*****School News**

The play given here Friday by the Freshman class at the local high school was largely attended and an extremely good play for young folks.

Martha Lee, as the heroine and Hugh Porters as the hero did well, while Ruth Smith, as the Village Gossip performed in a way that made the "old ladies" sit up and take notice.

Miss Lula Cook, who taught a very successful school last year at Shades and who went through the high school here with the 1916 class, has accepted a position as book keeper with the Peoples Bank.

Trustee J. E. Quick, of Brooks, was here Monday attending court, also Sex Barger.

Claud Hill, S. H. Ricketts and Rufus Stallings were here during the week.

Rural teachers who expect to teach the coming year should apply to their division Secty at once.

Div. 1 - J. E. Chappell, West Point
Div. 2 - M. A. Harris, Mount Washington

Div. 3 - Geo. Herps, Shepherdsville
Div. 4 - Claud Hill, Belmont

*****Cutting Scrape**

Last Saturday morning, Mr. Ed Tyler Jr and a man named Jackson and Middleton got in a row, where Jackson and Middleton were cutting wood near Zoneton. After being separated, it was found that Tyler was cut in several places about the face and body. Jackson and Middleton were arrested by Sheriff Croan and Deputy Dawson and brought here and put in jail.

*****Automobiles Run Together**

Jas. Hardaway and County Attorney T. C. Carroll taken out two of Shepherdsville's fair young ladies for an auto drive Sunday evening and on their return, Mr. Carroll stopped to let his friend out, but Jim was so interested and looking at his girl that he just bumped on into Tot's machine. Lucky no one was hurt, but the Garage had to straighten out Tot's fender.

*****Red Cross Unit Changes Leader**

Mrs. Hattie Haskell, of the Solitude neighborhood, who recently formed a branch Red Cross Unit with several members on account of ill health has turned the work over to Mrs. J. V. Rouse. May the good work continue to succeed.

*****Big Road Meeting**

To form an organization to cooperate with Fiscal Court in improving that part of the Preston Street Pike between Shepherdsville and the Jefferson County Line. This is the main highway to one of the great cantonments. Each day the traffic increases in volume, thousands of tourists from all over the United States will travel this pike this summer. Money invested now in repairing the many bad places will not only add comfort and safety to the joy of motoring but will save hundreds of dollars in repair bills.

***Cartoon copied from the Louisville Times. Breaking the Camel's back. The War Savings Stamp will prove the Last Straw.

*****Best to Arrive "Over There"**

Mr. Irvin D. Snellen, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Snellen, of Cupio, is the first Bullitt County boy to arrive in France. His parents received a message on April 1st, stating that he had arrived there safe.

Mr. Snellen's friends will be glad to hear that Irvin is one of the boys who is not afraid to go.

Mr. Snellen was one of the first boys that went in the first draft. He went down to hard training and took an interest in his work and made a fine soldier.

When he returns, he can give full account of himself. We had a photo of Mr. Snellen and intended to put it in the paper, but we have failed to get the cut from the engraver, but we hope to have it to put in the paper soon.

*****Notice**

All persons are notified that I will have no trespassing on my lands by

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

persons going fishing in river or ponds. Robt. E. Lee.

*****Bullitt County Court**

The following cases have been tried since our last issue:

Susie Sheckles VS L&N - Judgment \$800.00

Com. VS Claud Johnson - 1 year in pen

Com. VS Ray Andrews - 1 year in pen

Com. VS Ernest Davis - 1 year in school of reform.

J. D. Gregory, Henry Bowman, C. L. Croan, Adm of Kattie Ice, Mary Stansbury, O. W. Pearl, adm, David Maraman, Jno. Showalters, Jno. McClure, Ethel Thornton, Chas. Jessie, Jennie Greenwell, Elizabeth Campbell, Edith Hatfield, J. F. Ratcliff all against the L N RR have been dismissed and settled.

Jno. Bowman VS L N - dismissed.

*****Red Cross News**

The ladies have responded to our call for helpers loyally. But we still have quite a number of articles in the work room to be made.

The cutting committee meets every Wednesday. An order has been placed for 10 bolts of outing to be made into Hospital bed shirts. Plans are on the way to form a Junior Red Cross in the school. We are still soliciting members. We should like to have every citizen of our county a member of the Red Cross.

*****Liberty Special**

Largest crowd meets train between Bowling Green and Louisville.

The Liberty Loan Special arrived here Monday at 3:30 p.m. on time and was greeted by the largest

Bullitt County crowd we have seen out for some time.

It was in charge of Hon. Dixon C. Williams, of Chicago, Illinois, speaker in charge for Directors of Speakers Bureau, Washington DC and St. Louis, Mo, Rev. W. A. Ganfield, president of Central (sic) College, Danville, Ky., Capt. Jas. G. Wheeler, Camp Zachary Taylor and Lieut. Donald M. Ross, 16 months in trenches, two wounds, 78th Winnepeg (sic) Grenadier Guards of Winnipeg, Canada of the Canadian Army.

Corporal E. E. Parker of Crofton, Ky. Rock Island

Corporal Gordon Hardy of Exeter, Maine, Perishings Inf, shot in left leg.

Private Chester Devine, Milwaukee, Perishings Inf., shot in left leg, shattered back and hip.

*****Advertisement**

Almost a full page ad, raging against "Slackers" - anyone who does not take all the Liberty Bonds that he or she possibly can, is in exactly the same class with the wretched creatures of feeble brain and ??? spine, those cowards we call slackers. Looks like sponsored by Geo. W. Maraman & Sons, Bullitt Co. Bank, Troutman Bros., Peoples Bank Shepherdsville, G. S. Patterson, B. L. Bowman, J. B. Buky, The Gatton Garage Co., Shepherdsville Roller Mills.

*****Breeders Column**

Stock, descriptions and prices. S. O. Armstrong, W. P. Salmon, Lee & Armstrong.

*****Notice**

Eucher Lotto and supper at Church Hall at Chapeze, Ky. by the Ladies

of the Alter Society afternoon and night, Saturday, April 27th. Lots of nice prizes.

*****Personal**

Mrs. R. I. Kerr spent Tuesday afternoon with Mrs. Clarence Dawson, at Salt River.

A special feature of the Extraordinary picture show at the Masonic Temple next Wednesday night is the music by the Sanders Orchestra, consisting of piano, cornet, and two violins played by Mrs. J. H. Sanders, Prof. and Margaret Sanders and Supt. Ora L. Roby. Prof. Sanders will sing the song "Mother O Mine". Besides, the picture is the best ever shown here.

*****Barrallton**

Edward Barrall has returned to Charleston, SC Naval Station after having spent fourteen days with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Claud Barrall.

Mrs. Horace Beard has returned to her home at Lexington and Mrs. Simmons Cochran and little daughter have returned to their home at Shepherdsville after having spent the past two weeks with their parents and brother.

Mr. and Mrs. Claud Barrall have just received word from their son, Edward, that he arrived safely at Charleston on Friday evening the 5th, and will leave for Philadelphia on Wednesday the 10th.

Lieut. Edward Brooks visited his grandparents one night last week before leaving for New York.

*****For Sale - Or trade for bicycle, Graphone, (sic) good as new. Mrs. Maxie McDaniel. Shepherdsville**

*****For Sale - 2 good fresh cows, with calves and some nick stock hogs. Chester Roby, Shepherdsville.**

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

***Personal

L. Porter and son, of Mount Washington, were here Monday.

Dr. R. L. Hackworth, of Brooks, was in town Tuesday.

Ewing Crenshaw, of Leaches, spent Monday here.

Capt. J. H. Linn spent Monday in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. Ewing Crenshaw spent Wednesday in Bardstown.

Mrs. Sue Maraman has returned home after spending the winter with her daughter, Mrs. Ewing Crenshaw.

Miss Ollie Lee Maraman was the guest of Mrs. James Maraman Saturday.

H. Clay Porter, Roy Applegate, Herbert Funk and Jas. Lee Williams of Camp Taylor were here Saturday.

J. Port Thompson was here Sunday.

Miss Essel Hoffman, of Louisville, was the guest of her grandmother, Mrs. O'Brien Sunday.

Mrs. Ehrman Maraman and children spent Sunday with her parents at Bardstown Junction.

Miss Lindsay, of Louisville, was the guest of Miss Irene Crutcher Sunday.

Miss Meta Riley Cooper spent a few days last week with Mrs. C. F. Troutman.

Mrs. S. W. Bates was in the city last Friday shopping.

Guy Hecker, of Louisville, was in our midst last Sabbath.

Jodie Swearingen spent Sunday with his parents. He leaves this week for Paris Island, SC.

Millard Troutman, who is serving with the Marine Corps has been transferred to Quantico, VA.

Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman spent Sunday in Louisville, guests of Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Heartick on Rubel Ave.

Miss Jennie Carpenter is spending a few day with friends at Bardstown Junction.

Mrs. Ninna (sic) Roberts left this week for Indianapolis to reside.

Dr. Shafer and daughter spent Wednesday in the city.

Mrs. J. Weatherford is spending some time with her parents at Rowlets.

Little John Drake has the measles.

Pat and Robert Zwigard and Rudy Miller, of Louisville, were the guests of Mack Maraman's family Sunday.

Miss Martha Lee spent the week end at Brooks, the guest of friends.

Mrs. F. W. McClain, of Louisville, has returned home after spending a few days with Mrs. Conrad Maraman.

Misses Helen Kidd and Marguerite Bickel, of Louisville, Misses Clara and Julie Tierney, of West Point, Herman Skinner and Morris Ridgway, of Cupio, and Private Roy Applegate and Herbert Funk, of Camp Taylor, were week end guests of Lula and Charles Ashby.

Mrs. A. L. Mothershead, of Mount Washington, was here Wednesday.

Jas. Ice and Chas. Dawson have returned home after a 10 days stay at Hot Springs.

Mrs. Sarah Froman, who has been very low, is some better.

Mrs. R. C. Shepherd and sister, Mrs. Disa Leshner, of Louisville, spent several days with their sister, Mrs. Sarah Froman.

Dr. Roscoe I. Kerr was called to Louisville last Friday on account of the death of his mother.

Mrs. Sallie Froman has suffered a stroke of paralysis of her right side.

Mrs. Chester Roby, of Salt River, is quite sick.

Mrs. Robt. Dawson, of Pitts Point, in confined to bed with inflammatory rheumatism.

Mr. Herman Lee, of Belmont, and Miss Blanch Dawson, of Pitts Point, were married last Tuesday.

Mrs. Quintilla Kerr, mother of Dr. Kerr of this place, died at her home in Louisville last Friday.

Miss Sue Pope is on the sick list.

Boss Leslie, one of Bullitt's soldiers, who has been in the Hospital at Hattiesburg, Miss, for 3 months, has been honorably discharged and brought home by his father for treatment. He is some improved at this time. His home is near Wooldridge Ferry.

***Church Notice - There will be Mass at the Catholic Church every fourth Sunday. Father McAleer, Pastor.

***Pleasant Grove

Geo. Armstrong, wife and son, Mrs. Prudence Armstrong and Roy Stallings and wife recently motored to Camp Taylor.

Edward Bridwell, wife and son, Miss Lula Stallings and Rev. Skaggs were dinner guests of Mrs. Jennie Whitlege Sunday. Also Mr. and Mrs. Posey Grant, afternoon guests.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Louis Whitledge purchased a nice milch cow last week from Ernest Wiggington.

“Uncle” Charlie Ridgway, we are sorry to say, still remains ill at his daughter’s, Mrs. Ada Orms. Later news - he is quite ill at this time.

S. O. Armstrong and family were recent guests of Odie Orms and wife of Mount Washington.

Miss Lillian Lloyd spent one afternoon recently with Mrs. T. H. Wise.

Robt. Ridgway has been quite ill, but is better at this time.

Mrs. Ada Orms was in the city Saturday on business.

Little Alma Figg was a guest of Paralee and Hazel Lloyd one afternoon the past week.

Vernon Dickey, wife and son, of Mount Washington, spent Saturday and Sunday with his aunt, Mrs. Kate Hall.

Thos. Bridwell and wife spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Pete Bleemel of Bethel.

Will Simmons will move to the farm John Stallings recently purchased from Charlie Newton.

Rev. Skaggs filled his appointment here and was entertained in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jess Ridgway.

Mrs. J. D. Hough, sorry to say, still remains ill.

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Figg spent Saturday with Mr. and Mrs. Will Queen at Mount Washington.

Misses Glacie Orms, Della and Norma Ridgway, Carl Owen and wife, Virginia and Alma Ridgway were entertained in the home of J. W. Lloyd Sunday.

Mrs. T. H. Wise was a recent guest of Mrs. Virgie Figg.

Mrs. H. C. Tyler and Mrs. Maggie Ridgway spent one evening the past week with Mrs. Sam Orms.

Mr. Ambrose Vance has purchased an auto.

Ollie Hall and wife, Curt Harris and wife, Mr. Gabins and wife and others were visitors of J. D. Hough’s family Sunday.

Little Ada Simmons spent Sunday with Mrs. Underwood.

Louis Whitledge and wife were guests Sunday of Ambros Ridgway and wife.

Miss Kittie Flood spent Sunday with Miss Ruthie Owen.

Edward Owen sold a bunch of hogs the past week.

***Bullitt County Boys Over There

Former Bullitt County Boys land in France.

The first news from members of Unit D Maj. Irvin Lindenburger’s outfit, is being received this week by Arnold in a letter to Mrs. Arnold in the Wiessinger Gaulbert, told of their voyage, saying that they were given passage on one of the largest boats afloat and that the weather was ideal. He enclosed a programme (sic) which Private Kelly, a Louisville boy, participated.

Dr. Arnold, who is a surgeon, joined the unit last spring. In June, he was commissioned a First Lieutenant and in January was promoted to a captaincy. Capt. Arnold said that the boys were all in high spirits and that they were connected with the Bellevue Base Hospital.

The above item is clipped from the Louisville Times and refers to a

former Bullitt County boy, who was raised near Cupio and known among his friends and boyhood playmates at Albert Arnold.

Robt. Roby, son of Sheriff Lawrence Roby, is secty to Dr. Arnold and their many friends in this county will be glad to know of their successful voyage.

***Births

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Rodgers, a 12 lb girl, April 18.

***Notice to Contractors

By orders of Fiscal Courts of Bullitt and Spencer Counties.

Bids will be received on re-enforced concrete work for the bridge over Salt River at Smithville.

Work includes about 148 yards of concrete. Plans and specifications on file in County Clerk’s office in Shepherdsville. Bond required equal to twice the cost of the work.

Marriages

Mr. and Mrs. John Conniff announces the marriage of their daughter, Miss Nora Conniff to Mr. George A. Shee which took place Tuesday, April 9 at parsonage of Holy Redeemer Church. The ceremony was performed by Father McAleer. Mr. and Mrs. Shee will reside in Louisville.

The Marriage of Miss Blanche Dawson to Mr. Herman Lee was solemnized on Tuesday morning, April 16th at the Catholic Church at Chapeze. Father McAleer officiating. The church was beautifully decorated with a profusion of spring flowers. The bride wore a costume of white satin, trimmed in silver tulle and pearls. Following the ceremony was a reception given at the home of the

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

bride's parents, only relatives of the two families were present. Mr. and Mrs. Lee will go to housekeeping at once on Mr. Lee's farm near Belmont.

Marion Foskill Barrall, a Bullitt County boy now stationed at Camp Green, Charlotte, North Carolina, was married Jan. 20, 1918 to Miss Mary E. Fuilayson, the wedding took place in the Charlotte Baptist Church. Miss Fuilayson is a Boston, Mass. girl, but at the time of her marriage was a resident of Charlotte. Mr. Barrall has many friends in his native county, who only good wishes for him and his bride and will welcome them warmly when they arrive in Bullitt.

*****Lebanon Junction**

Wilbur Wickersham, son of Joe T. Wickersham, who recently lost one of his legs by being run down by a train is recovering.

Mr. Benjamin McAfee Thomas, of Chicago, s visiting his father, Judge C. W. Thomas and his brother, Dr. Thomas. We are glad to note that Mr. Thomas, like the majority of all ex-Kentuckians, has made good in the world. About 30 years ago, he went to the windy City and built up from a small position to man of influence. He is now a leading broker of that City.

Born to the wife of Grover Smith, April 2nd, a fine boy.

Mr. and Mrs. Emmitt Rainey are rejoicing over the arrival of a fine boy on April 2nd, Emmitt Lee.

Dr. Thomas reports Miss Georgie Whittinghill improving, who has been seriously ill with pneumonia.

Mr. Sidney Mcquire (sic) is suffering with rheumatism.

Mr. Riggs fell down an incline of stairs and dislocated his right ???, however, he is doing nicely.

Mr. John Brown and Mrs. ??nnie Fox of this place were married at Elizabethtown on last Thursday and will reside in Boston. This is the third venture of the bride.

Rev. Huns, of Louisville, lectured here Easter Sunday in interest of the Baptist Hospital of Louisville. More than \$1000 was subscribed by the Church for that grand enterprise.

Mrs. Bill Leslie and two chile (sic) visited friends in Boston last week.

The Methodist are preparing to hold a grand tent revival here in June. We expect a great interest to be taken in this revival and the City to be greatly benefitted by it. We will report in regard to this matter.

Mr. Will Salmon visited his brother, John Salmon, who is a soldier at Camp Taylor.

Mr. R. M. Hocker has sold his farm one mile west of town to Messrs Mason & Luther Warren. It is understood that the consideration is in the neighborhood of \$500.

Mrs. Walter Carter has been on the sick list for the past two weeks, but is better at this writing.

Mr. Claud McPherson, formerly of this place, but is now Cashier of the Livingston Bank, called on his best girl here last Sunday.

Uncle Sam has moved the hand up one hour on the clock, and we haft to hustle to keep up with the time, but the roosters still crow by the old time. We don't know whether to question their patriotism or not.

Mr. Willie Masden has recently purchased a new Ford.

*****Notice - Contractors**

Bids will be received in Bullitt County Clerk's office for a concrete bridge on the Preston Street pike near Shepherdsville, about 25 yards in all.

Also for a concrete bridge on the new road near Brooks Station, about 25 yards in all.

Also for an iron bridge on the new road near Brooks Station, wooden floor on concrete abutment.

Chas. G. Bridwell, County Surveyor.

*****Leaves for the Front**

Porter Bridwell and Reid Englebrecht left Tuesday to join the army.

*****Sheriffs Sale for Taxes**

Shepherdsville District -

I. P. Arnold, house and lot in Shepherdsville, 1916 - \$6.90

W. H. Bickel, 133 acres adjoining L. Ogle, 1917 - \$27.44

Jonah Beghtol Est., tract of land adjoining E. Owen, 1915, 1916, 1917 - \$16.99

Mrs. Emma Blankenship, house and lot at Huber Station, 1917 - \$11.72

Louis Congrove, 70 acres adjoining land of Peter Smith, 1914, 1916, 1917 - \$10.20

Mrs. Camilla Delert,(sic) 67 acres adjoining the land of John Pendleton, 1917 - \$11.59

S. E. Funk, 40 acres adjoining land of Chas. Funk, 1916, 1917 - \$10.41

John Griffin Hrs, 4 acres adjoining land of Bolly Samuels, 1917, \$4.96

Mrs. Amanda Goldsmith, 70 acres adjoining land of John Quick, 1917, \$7.91

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

May 3, 1918

J. B. Hatfield, 80 acres adjoining land of H. A. Nusz, 1917 - \$4.73

Kentucky Farm and Fruit Co., 23 acres adjoining land of J. R. Howell, 1917 - \$5.57.

Isam King Est, 17-1/2 acres adjoining the land of Jim Cundiff, 1916, 1917 - \$5.03

Mrs. Mary McDaniel, 84 acres adjoining land of Mrs. Ed Croan, 1915, 1916, 1917 - \$8.66

John A. Snawder, 20 acres adjoining land of John Defler, 1917 - \$2.99

Caroline Tevis, 290 acres adjoining land of John Watson, 1916, 1917 - \$27.70

Eliza Tilford, 32 acres adjoining land of Sam Munford, 1916, 1917 - \$4.34

Morgan Trunnell, 350 acres adjoining land of Hardy Cruise, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 - \$17.12

Miranda Sanders Est, 74 acres adjoining land of Lula Pendleton, 1916, 1917 - \$7.72

Shepherdsville District (Col.)

Sarah Ross, 1 acre of land near Grand (sic) Kellys', 1916, 1917 - \$4.35

Mount Washington District

S. C. Sanders, 106 acres adjoining land of H. R. Sanders, 1916, 1917 - \$130.85

Fred Domm, 158-1/2 acres adjoining land of A. E. Funk, 1916, 1917 - \$47.16

Mrs. Annie B. Johnson and J. A. Brooks' heirs, 119-1/2 acres adjoining land of J. K. Brooks, 1916, 1917 - \$81.27

George L. Brown and wife and Ross L. Brown, 10 acres adjoining land of S. C. Sanders, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 - \$42.92

Pine Tavern District

J. M. Akridge, 4 acres adjoining land of Simmon (sic) Kennedy, 1916, 1917 - \$7.65.

Sterling Bishop, 1 town lot in Lebanon Junction, 1915, 1916, 1917 - \$17.22

O. C. Troutman, 250 acres adjoining land of Ed Rodgers, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 - \$70.62

G. W. Dawson, house and lot in Lebanon Junction, 1914 and 1916 - \$4.55

(Colored)

George Watson, 2 acres near Lebanon Junction, 1915, 1916, 1917 - \$3.44

Leaches District

Sam Browning, 16 acres adjoining Henry Browning, 1917 - \$2.34

Elizabeth Gaddie, 3 acres adjoining land of Geo. Ashbaugh, 1917 - \$3.00

Jeff Perkins heirs, 20 acres adjoining land of Pete Perkins, 1917 - \$2.31

John Tinnell, one house and lot at Cleremont, 1917 - \$5.67

Wm. Tinnell, 79 acres adjoining land of Joe Davis, 1915, 1916, 1917 - \$15.38

Joseph Taylor's heirs, 4 acres at Salt River adjoining O. A. Lutes, 1916, 1917 - \$14.78

George Thompson, 45 acres adjoining the land of P. K. Jones, 1917 - \$6.54

***School News

Mr. Will Shaw, former member of the school board and a trustee now and for many years at the Woodsdale School, as far as we can tell, is entitled to first prize in his district in proportion to its size and wealth. He already has to his credit over \$4500 and still hopeful of a few more.

Miss Mary Jane Trunnell, the popular young substitute teacher for Bullitt County the past year, has just been offered a place in the Lebanon Junction Graded School for the coming year.

Miss Lillian Thompson, of Shepherdsville, Miss Amelia Lee Oaks and Miss Lillian Mooney, of Bardstown Junction, have all been re-elected for another year at Lebanon Junction, and if the graded department of that school will not be well taken care of, we have absolutely no knowledge of what constitutes good teachers.

We feel that Tom Jenkins and Dr. Thomas as well as their entire board, have not only used excellent judgment but have shown appreciation of Bullitt County talent by employing four Bullitt County teachers.

Miss Eunice Ridgway, of Cupio, was here Saturday.

At the close of the 47th annual session of The Kentucky Educational Association, which met last week in Louisville, our old friend and former Co worker, Orville J. Stivers, of Jefferson County, was chosen president for 1919 and the session will probably be held in the fall instead of the early spring.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mr. Stivers is now serving his 3rd term as Co. Supt. of Jefferson County schools and before his election, taught several years.

Mr. Jno. Moore has resigned as trustee at Corinth, after having served for several years.

Miss Violet Able is taking the census of that district this week.

Most all trustees have completed the rural school census for this year, and it now seems evident that Bullitt County will show a decrease of at least 500 pupils, which in a measure is caused by the age limit being 18 instead of 20 as it has formerly been.

Miss Edna Starks was here Saturday and will soon close her Spring school at Pleasant Hill, where she has been preparing a strong class for the Diploma Examination, which will be held next Friday and Saturday at the Court House.

All graded schools will hold trustee election as usual this week.

***Civil War Times

Samuel J. Kirkwood, Secretary of the Interior in the Cabinets of Presidents Garfield and Arthur, while War Governor of Iowa, in the year 1861, made a speech from the steps of the old Capitol building in which he said in substance:

“These are troublesome times and there are traitors and spies in our midst who would destroy this Union. If any man in this State is a traitor to the cause or insults the flag, shoot him in the act, or in the uttering of the word. I am the Governor; your pardon awaits you.”

What the United States needs at the present time is forty-eight War Governors like Samuel J. Kirkwood.

Followed by more discussions of war and Germany and France and our duty.

***Revival will begin at the Shepherdsville Methodist Church. Rev. M. M. Murrell of Bardstown assisting.

***Off for Camp Zachary Taylor

To the sweet music of the Shepherdsville Cornet Band, and to heart beat and drum beat, and the fall of woman's tears, the following young men left here Sunday afternoon for Camp Taylor to train for service on the battlefields of France.

Charles Hardesty
George Emmett Greenwell
Henry Engelbrecht
Harve Edward Greenwell
Gussie Marvin Stovall
Samuel Jackson
Charles Milam
Ed Ernest Clark
Richard Roy Brashear
David Owen
Harry Anderson
Lonnie Greenwell

Colored Soldiers:

Joe Sheckles
John Lewis
Luther Bowman
Andrew Miller
George Franklin Bowman
Fleet Jones

A large crowd of friends and relatives assembled to see the boys go, and when the special drew up at the station, and the boys began to go aboard, there were few dry eyes in the crowd.

As time wears on and more and more boys are called to the colors, and as farm labor becomes more scarce, we can begin to realize that

we are engaged in a big war. And the worst has not come, but we must work harder, save more, pray more and do all we can to take the places of the boys who have gone.

Entrained May 1st for Ft. Thomas, Kentucky.

White -

Julius Tydings Skinner
Ollie Arnold Bogard
Jacob Vaughn Lloyd
Stephen Lloyd Wallace
William Max Deats

***The Preston Street Pike

The first step in offer to improve the roads in Bullitt County was made here when a temporary organization was effected for the purpose of raising \$1500.00 by popular subscription to meet an equal amount recently appropriated by the Fiscal Court to repair the Preston Street pike.

With Senator Zimmerman presiding and Judge Bradbury and Prof. Chas. Bridwell boosting, considerable interest was manifested. J. C. Holsclaw, Wm. Howlett, Tom Cochran, Dr. G. W. Kirk, Edward Tyler Jr, Robt. Shanklin, H. A. Nusz and W. G. Jenkins and a number of other enthusiastic road men were present. Fifteen progressive citizens were appointed to raise the necessary funds and will report at next meeting. (ETC)

***Germany Then and Now

Article discussing the above.

***Kentucky boy lands in France, eager for fray.

(PHOTO) Left to right, Corp. Roger Hordman, Irving D. Snellen and Roy Applegate.

Irving D. Snellen, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Snellen, of Brooks, Ky, writes that he is safe "over there" and ready to "take a whack at the Germans". Young Snellen was one of the first men to enlist from Bullitt County. He was formerly at Camp Zachary Taylor, where he arrived last September, landing in France March 29.

"If the folks at home will do their part, I am sure the army and navy will hold up their end", writes the soldier. He says he is enjoying army life and is now anxious to get into real battle with the Huns.

*****Dingley-Dell Sold**

The Palatial home of Capt. J. H. Linn changes hands.

A severe spell of sickness, which greatly undermined his health, together with the scarcity of farm labor, was responsible for Capt. J. H. Linn disposing of his beautiful residence, Dingley Dell At Tappan.

Mr. J. Monroe Garr of Shelby was the other party to the deal and the consideration, while private, was the largest per acre ever paid for Bullitt County soil.

Twenty-one years ago, Mr. Linn purchased this property, known as the Johnson farm. At that time, it was one of the worst run down pieces of soil in the county, having been rented out and corned for many years. Mr. Linn at once tore down the old buildings and erected a palatial residence with barns and outbuildings all erected for durability and convenience, pleasing to the eye and resembling a miniature village. The farm was all put under a durable wire fence and every thing known to scientific farming was done to restore the land. The result is that Dingley Dell is one

of the most productive, as well as one of the most beautiful show spots in Bullitt County.

Capt. Linn has always been a good road enthusiast and has contributed more of time and money to the improvement of the roads in his section than any other one man.

Mr. Garr will not take possession until fall. Capt. Linn expects to spend next winter in Florida, after which he contemplates erecting a modern residence on his other farm at Ridge View.

The Pioneer News appreciates the value of such citizens as J. Henry Linn and joins with his many friends in the hope that he may soon be restored to health and be enabled to carry out the road improvements he has underway.

*****A Dinner Party**

Misses Mary L. Smith, Minnie Lee and Mattie Mae Clark gave a 6 o'clock dinner Thursday in honor of Ed Clark, who left for military service Sunday.

Those present were: Misses Nora Bergen, Grace Smith, Maudie Clark, Inez Bergen, Blanche Bishop, Eunice Clark, Ruby Bergen, Carrie Clark, Mildred Bergen, Therica (sic) Smith, Messrs Ed Smith, Gobel Simpson, Jas. Smith, Tommie Clark, Clarence Bishop, Vaughn Smith, Ed Sanders, Chas. Clark, Vernon Clark, Omar Smith, Ed Clark, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Smith, Mr. Chas Nadal, (sic) John Kinzer and Thomas Clark.

*****Hebron**

Mrs. Nolia Head, of Indianapolis, Ind. left Tuesday for Louisville after a visit of several days to her niece, Nolia Holsclaw.

Mrs. Sanders had as guest last week a niece, Mrs. Combs.

Dr. and Mrs. C. L. Cooper and son, Price, motored to Stithton, Hardin and spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Cowley, returning Monday, accompanied by Mrs. Cowley.

Misses Nadine Melton and Birdie Ball enjoyed their trip to Owensboro where they attended the BYPU convention.

Married in Jeffersonville, Ind., Tuesday, April 18, 1918, Mr. Joshua Gore and Miss Elizabeth Goodwin of Hardin County.

We thought Josh was a confirmed bachelor, but glad he reformed. We extend congratulations.

The friends and neighbors of Mr. and Mrs. Josh Gore called in a body Monday evening and after a charivari, were tendered a reception by the happy pair. Refreshments were served and good music furnished by Harry Jones.

Rev. Francis Hulling, pastor at Camp Taylor, gave a series of lectures at Little Flock.

Rev. Gordon will preach at Hebron next Sunday. We regret to learn that Mr. Gordon will soon leave the city and resign his work here.

We are happy to state that Mrs. Emma Wilson Sanders is improving and her many friends hope she will soon be out again. She has been sadly missed from her various activities in social and religious work. Miss Emma, as she is lovingly called, is one of those rarely beautiful characters whose life and presence has been a benediction to this community, where we all can rise up and her blessed.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Bessie Beeler was called to Bardstown by the illness of her mother, Mrs. Bell, who is visiting her sister, Mrs. Eskew.

Miss Nadine Melton is teaching at the Normal School at Shepherdsville.

Misses Nellie Mae Scott and Katie Melton visited their cousin, Roy Mothershead, at Camp Taylor.

Miss Mary Cynthia Holsclaw spent Tuesday with Miss Marion Cooper at Okolona.

Miss Birdie Ball spent last week with relatives in the city.

Price Howlett, of Pitts Point, was a guest of J. R. Ball's Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Al Miller had as dinner guests, Thursday, Rev. F. G. Huling, of Los Angeles, Ca., Mrs. J. R. Holsclaw, Miss Mary Cynthia Holsclaw. It was a happy occasion, being the 72nd anniversary for Mr. Miller. May he enjoy many more birthdays is our prayer.

Tom Hackney has organized a Boy Scout band at Hebron.

The band motored to the city Saturday night and attended a meeting of the order and enjoyed an auto trip, no details were reported us, hence our vagueness.

*****Births**

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Tungeant, (sic) a boy. (see below)

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe McCubbins, April 27, a girl.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Henry Horde, April 23, a boy.

Born to the wife of Robt. Tunget (sic), Apr. 26, a girl. (see above)

Born to the wife of Gordon Rodgers, Apr. 26, a boy.

Born to the wife of James Percell (sic), Apr. 27, a girl, Mary Eva.

*****Holds Inquest**

Dr. J. H. Shafer was called to Mount Washington Tuesday morning to hold an inquest over the body of Mr. David G. Mothershead, who died very suddenly from an attack of acute indigestion. One of our best men in the County.

*****Soldiers at Fair Ground**

The 336 Machine Gun Co. from Camp Taylor hiked out here Wednesday and went in Camp until Frisay morning when they left. There were about 300 soldiers in all and everyone looked the picture of health and that they were ready to tackle to Kaiser.

*****Marriage**

Miss Sallye E. Goodman and Mr. Joshua H. Gore surprised their friends by going to Jeffersonville on April 11th and being married. Mrs. Gore is the lovely and accomplished daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward H. Goodman of Cecelia, Hardin County, Ky. and Mr. Gore is a prominent and well known farmer of Zoneton. After the marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Gore returned to his home at Zoneton to reside. On Monday evening, 60 of their friends gathered at their home and surprised them with a charivari and a serenade.

*****Lost - Black dog with white face, named Mike. Reward. Mrs. Harry Wells.**

*****Buys Fine Farm**

Mr. Chester Roby has bought the Wooldridge farm near Wooldridge Ferry from G. S. Patterson. This is one of the best farms in that part of the county. The price paid for the farm was in the neighborhood of

\$15,000. Mr. Roby is a hustling young man and we are glad to see him doing well.

*****Big advertisement - Red Cross and Patriotic Parade. Parade, speaking and entertainment - three big events in one date. Military band from Camp Taylor, Parade of Red Cross Nurses, soldiers, boy scouts, floats and hundreds of automobiles. Address by Hon. Edward C. O'Hara, one of Ky's most eloquent speakers, and Miss Lida Hafford, one of the Red Cross ladies of the state.**

*****Women's Missionary Society of the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church met. Mrs. Roy Stallings, Pres. Cor.**

*****Personal**

Mrs. Nancy Baldwin, of Jeffersonville, Ind, has been on a visit to her daughters, Mrs. W. A. Kulmer and Mrs. F. H. Kulmer, of this place.

J. H. Tucker has returned home after spending three weeks with his brother at Georgetown.

Carl Samuels, who has been in Georgia for some time arrived here Saturday. He was in the first call, he has offered his services and will leave in a short time for the front.

Sim Kimbul, of Hubers, was here Monday.

Capt. Linn was in town Saturday. The Capt. has sold his fine farm at Hubers, but his many friends are glad to know he will remain in the county.

J. A. Barrall, of Cupio, was here Monday.

Hugh Samuels, of Barrallton, was in town Saturday on business.

C. E. Crenshaw, of Leaches, was here Monday on business.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

The many friends of J. R. Buckman are glad to know he has gone to work again and that he will have the largest crop of strawberries this year than he has ever had.

Miss Cordia Waltson, of Lebanon, is visiting Billy Mae Ridgway.

Mr. Milton Formhals, of Camp Shelby, arrived Tuesday night to spend a few days with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Formhals.

Mrs. J. Weatherford spent Tuesday in the city shopping.

Rev. and Mrs. Allen spent a few days in Louisville last week.

Miss Nettie Mae Starks was the guest of Mrs. Pearl Lee Saturday.

Mrs. E. W. Smith, of Bardstown, is the guest of Mrs. W. F. Henderson this week.

Misses Pitman and Jefferies spent a part of last week with Miss Louise Monroe and attended the KEA.

Mr. Jess Triplett, wife and daughter were weekend visitors of Mrs. Gild and daughter.

Misses Ophelia and Bertie Coleman are at their country home, the Meadows. Mrs. Kate Fultz will be with them for the summer.

We are glad to report that Mrs. W. S. Rouse, who has been under treatment at Popes Sanitarium for the past few weeks will be able to return to her home in a few days.

Wylder Harris and B. D. Burch spent Wednesday in town.

Mrs. J. F. Collings and Mrs. V. H. Rouse were in Louisville Wednesday.

We are glad to see C. L. Troutwine, our popular young stock dealer, back with us again.

Uncle Ben Crist was here one day the past week. The girls are always glad to see Uncle Ben.

Rev. Harry Deacon spent Wednesday here with relatives.

J. R. Howell, the tinner, left Wednesday to do some tin work on John Chambers house.

Mr. Steel, of the L & N with some other gentlemen from Louisville, paid a brief visit to Shepherdsville last week and took supper with Dr. Kerr.

The little child of John Perkins, of Clermont, fell and broke its arm Monday.

Mr. Sutterfield, of Clermont, fell off the Post Office porch at that place and striking a stone wall, broke his collar bone and several ribs. He is slowly improving at this time.

Dr. R. I. Kerr has purchased the Foster House on Main Street and expects to make his future home there.

***Rats - Rats

Kill the dam rats, we have for sale a medicine that will kill rats and destroy the body of the rat. Lutes & Co.

***Wanted - Bids for grading the new half mile track at the Bullitt County Fair Grounds. For specifications, call on the committee: J. W. Gaban, A. B. Davis, Robert E. Lee.

***Pleasant Grove

Born the wife of Jas. Simmons, April 21, a girl, Mary Lee.

Mrs. Will Queen and son, Will and T. H. Wise and wife were recent guests of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Figg.

Lieut. Harry Franklin of the 45th U.S. Infantry is with his regiment at Camp Gordon, GA, ready and anxiously waiting further orders.

Mrs. Kate Hall and daughter, Ernestine, spent a day and night the past week with Mrs. Alvin Owen near Mount Washington.

Rev. Skaggs filled his appointment and was entertained in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ambros Ridgway.

Mrs. T. H. Wise spent Friday afternoon with Mrs. Bettie Price, who is one the sick list.

Master Lowell Owen will spend a few days with his grandmother, Mrs. Kate Hall.

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Figg and family spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Will Queen of Mount Washington.

Mrs. A. C. Stafford returned home recently from a two weeks stay by the bedside of her mother-in-law, Mrs. W. F. Stafford, of the city.

Miss Inez Bishop, of near Mount Washington, will spend a few weeks with her cousin, Miss Lillian Lloyd.

Sorry to say, "Uncle" Charlie Ridgway is quite ill at this time.

Mrs. J. L. Flood was called to the city a few days ago on account of her mother's illness.

Mrs. Blanche Gentry spent a few days the past week with her aunt, Mrs. Nettie (looks like) Mothershead, who remains in Louisville.

Some of our neighbor's boys have been called to the services of Uncle Sam. Earl Hall, Dock Owen, Sam Jackson and others. Boys, we wish you and all others safe return back to your homes and we hope gain the victory soon and have peace. Let us

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

all help, one boy at the front was heard to say, "We will win if folks at home stand by us".

Born to the wife of Samuel Flood, a girl, August 22.

Word has been received here by Mr. and Mrs. Nick Lloyd that their son, Burr Lloyd has arrived safely in France.

Mrs. John Price visited relatives in the city Saturday.

Mrs. J. W. Lloyd spent a day the past week with her sister, Mrs. Will King, near Mount Washington.

Mrs. Virgie Jones spent Thursday with her mother, Mrs. J. B. Proctor.

Miss Edna Grant spent Sunday with her uncle, Louis Whitledge.

Mrs. Nola Harris, of Victory, spent one day the past week with Mrs. Sam Orms.

Mrs. Samuel Flood's grandmother from the city spent a few days recently in the former's home.

Lillie Tyler spent the past week with her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lem Tyler, near Ting.

Harley Proctor was in the city the past week with hogs.

Miss Lillie Owen spent the past week with Mrs. James Simmons.

Mr. and Mrs. Posey Grant were dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Armstrong.

Little Augustus Proctor, we are sorry to say, is on the sick list. Dr. Ridgway was called and we hope he will soon be better.

Mrs. Jennie Whitledge and daughter, Miss Roxie were entertained for dinner Sunday by Mr. and Mrs. Ambros Ridgway.

Sorry to say Mrs. J. D. Hough still remains ill.

Robt. Grant and wife were recent guests of their parents, K. S. Grant and wife.

R. F. Owen lost a valuable horse a few days ago, also Mr. Figg lost a small steer.

H. C. Tyler, wife and children spent Friday with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lem Tyler, near Ting.

Miss Genevive Stallings spent Sunday with Misses Della and Norma Ridgway.

Sorry to hear of the illness of Mildred Parrish, hope she will be home soon.

Everett Armstrong and family, Herbert Owen and wife were recent guests of Dave Armstrong and wife, near Mount Washington.

Nick Lloyd is on the sick list.

Everett Armstrong, wife and children, Mrs. Prudence Armstrong, Walter Armstrong and children were guests Sunday of Mr. and Mrs. George Armstrong.

***Cupio

Mrs. Albert Jagers and little son, of Louisville, were the weekend guests of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Marcum.

L. W. Nichols and daughter, Mary, spent Saturday with his daughter, Mrs. John Pendleton.

Privates Roy Applegate and Herbert Funk, of Camp Taylor, were the guests of their parents this week end.

Earl Armstrong, of Pitts Point, and Jerome Monroe of Shepherdsville, were the guests of Maurice Ridgway, Saturday night.

Miss Minerva Pendleton entertained in the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Pendleton, Sunday. Those present were: Misses Christina Skinner, Lula Ashby, Linda Pendleton, Messrs Wesley Applegate, Maurice Ridgway, Earl Armstrong, Jerome Monroe, Will Monroe and Private Roy Applegate of Camp Taylor.

Mr. Claude Keene and children spent the week end with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Stowers.

Julies Skinner spent a few days recently with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ambros Skinner.

Miss Eunice Ridgway is visiting in Shepherdsville and Fern Creek this week.

Miss Minerva Pendleton entertained with a social Saturday night. Those present were: Misses Elizabeth Smith, Christiana Skinner, Lula Ashby, Pansy Stibbins, Clara Tierney, Mary Samuels, Julia Tierney, Emma Smith, Jessie Barrett and Linda Pendleton; Messrs Wesley Applegate, Earl Armstrong, Jerome Monroe, Robt. and Chas. Hardesty, Herman Skinner, Harry and Pete Barrett, Jas. Ridgway, Jas. Thompson, Chas. Ashby, Herbert Jenkins, Reid Stibbins, Bryan McCox (sic), Barney McCoy and Privates Roy Applegate and Herbert Funk of Camp Taylor.

Mr. Ed Applegate and children have just returned from visiting relatives in Louisville.

Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Barrett just returned from visiting in Louisville.

The people of this neighborhood are desirous for a Red Cross Unit, were disappointed hoping that in the future, we may have a unit at Cupio, but now we are working for the

Bullitt County chapter at Shepherdsville.

May 10, 1918

***School News

The Red Cross Unit at Lebanon Junction gave a supper last week in the form of a Dairy Lunch, which was large attended and from which a clear profit of over \$90 was realized.

Common School diploma examination to be held and this class seems to be the largest ever sent in from Bullitt County. This can well be taken as in indication of the present school spirit in our county as these examinations have grown from four or five a year a few years ago, until our annual class now is nearly 100 pupils.

The Bullitt County school board met Monday with all members present. A contract was made for building a new two room school house near Cupio.

It was decided to discontinue the 1918 School Rally on account of the strenuous times brought on by the world's war and the increase in price to operate an affair of this kind.

Prof. A. A. Allison, of Hopkinsville, a well known educator of Western Kentucky has been elected principal of the Lebanon Junction Graded and High School for the coming term.

Prof. Allison comes to Bullitt County highly recommended. Although a young man, he has taught several years and is given the privilege of selecting his own assistant high school teachers.

Misses Nadine, Fanny Belle Melton and Nellie Mae Scott attended the funeral of their uncle, Mr. D. H. Mothershead, whose sudden death

occurred recently at his home near Mount Washington.

At the Graded School elections held Saturday reports have already come in from Belmont and Bardstown Junction.

The trustees elect from Belmont are Virgil Gaban, T. L. Coakley and J. L. Laswell, while at Bardstown Junction, the highest vote was given Richard Wathen, Eugene Henderson and Henry Masden.

It seems that our government has three direct motives in the sale of Thrift Stamps and War Saving Stamps.

First - To teach the American people that we are in a great war.

Second - Seems to be to teach all the people to save.

Third - Is not only because our government needs the money, but because no resistance in this way will be offered against the payment of our war debts. After the war closes, only \$1000.00 of these stamps may be held by any one person in the United States.

***Good Roads

Article on the condition of the Preston Street Pike, the need to repair it, etc.

***Over the Top

The sale of Liberty Bonds in Bullitt County goes over \$49,750 quota by almost three to one with a grand total of \$132,200. (Article)

***Marriage

Mrs. Bettie Hornbeck, aged 63, of Sonora, Ky and Mr. Jas. Jenkins, age 62 of near Cupio were quietly married at the Tucker House, May 1, by Rev. Allen. Both are prominent

people and their many friends wish them many yrs of married life.

***Handsomely Entertained

Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Summers entertained a few of their friends last Saturday evening, the occasion being the anniversary of their wedding, and also the anniversary of Mr. Summers birthday.

Dinner was served at seven o'clock and those who have been guests in the Summers home know that nothing was lacking in the festal board. Those present were: S. N. Brooks, Ed. C. Tyler Sr, Henry Crenshaw, J. F. Combs, Wilson Summers, Mrs. Wilson Summers, Misses Reba and Mable Summers, Abram Brooks and J. R. Zimmerman. For twenty-five years and more, the Summers home has been a synonym for the quintessence of Kentucky hospitality, and when the guests, after a most delightful evening, very reluctantly wended their several ways homeward, they unanimously agreed that traditions had been lived up to and each departing guest left with their host and hostess the wish that many, very many more anniversaries might find them happy and surrounded by their friends and loved ones as they journeyed on toward the sunset.

***Pupils annual recital

The pupils of Miss McClasky music class will give their annual recital at the Masonic Temple Wednesday evening. Everybody is invited. Free.

***Much Patriotism

Doings of Lebanon Junction Red Cross unit.

The Red Cross Unit of Lebanon Junction, with an excellent enrollment of two hundred and four members, has collected the sum of

three hundred and eighty-five collars.

On last Tuesday, the ladies of the Lebanon Junction Red Cross Unit served a dairy lunch at the work room.

The lunch room presented a very pleasing picture with its snowy tables and girls in full red cross dress. The effect of gazing through windows for several days previous at the posters so attractively designed by Miss Ray, containing the following menu:

Red Cross Dairy Lunch
Tuesday, April 30
Dinner 11-2 Supper 5-9
Menu

Roast beef, brown potatoes , gravy, 20

Baked chicken, dressing, 20
Chile - 10

Vegetables

Creamed peas, .05, Kale .05

Baked corn, .05, Cottage Cheese .05
Salads

Chicken .15, Salmon .10, Fruit .10,
Potato .05

Pickles 02, Bread .03

Sandwiches .05, Pies, all kinds .05,
coffee .05, milk .05, buttermilk .05

Was easily seen at eleven o'clock when the long line of expectant diners extended far out into the street. The whole menu was made of donations, hence the entire sum collected amounting to ninety-two dollars to which a loyal member added enough to make an even hundred was turned over to the energetic treasurer, Mr. Heizer.

The Junior Red Cross of Lebanon Junction is not an idle factor, besides having a 100 per cent Red Cross school and a treasury credited with \$98.17, the Juniors are busy making relief garments for the Belgian

children, washrags, property bags and bandages for Uncle Sam's boys and ably assisting the Senior Red Cross whenever they can. Each room of the lower grades have had a Friday afternoon Red Cross social. Miss Hoagland's 4th grade having served last Friday, netted the sum of \$18.50.

Through the efforts of the Lebanon Junction boys, a delightful Red Cross dance was given last Friday evening at the K. P. Hall.

In addition to an enjoyable evening, the crowd dispersed with the joyous feeling of having realized \$50 for the boys "over there".

An engineer's \$5 membership list was headed this week by several of Lebanon Junction hustling Red Cross men. It is hoped that each of the twenty-four engineers living in the Junction will place his name on the "Honor Roll".

All real prominent people are having their names embroidered for the trivial sum of ten cents, on the Red Cross quilt which is being made by the Lebanon Junction Red Cross ladies. When completed, the quilt fund will amount to \$200, which will be increased by the sale of the quilt.

Lebanon Junction went "over the top" in the Third Liberty Loan issue having more than doubled her quota.

***Notice to Merchants

The Federal Food Administration has arranged for the sale of sugar for canning and preserving purposes under certain restrictions. Not exceeding 25 pounds can be purchased for the purpose at any one time. The purchaser must execute a certificate with each purchase pledging himself to use such sugar

exclusively for canning and preserving purposes. These certificates must be preserved by the merchant until the end of each week and must then be mailed to the County Food Administrator. The merchant must also make a record in a book of the date, name of purchases and amount purchased. No retailer shall sell to the same customer on additional certificates until he has satisfied himself that the permission obtained in the previous certificates has not been abused. Any person improperly using a certificate to obtain sugar will be denied the right to make any further purchases of that commodity. Any merchant violating this rule will be denied permission to sell sugar in any quantity.

No merchant is allowed to sell sugar, under any circumstances, in larger quantities than 5 pounds to city and 10 pounds to country customers without the execution of the certificate referred to.

The certificates must be furnished by the merchants, but a form of the certificate, with instructions, can be procured from me by merchants applying therefor. All merchants desiring to sell sugar for canning or preserving purposes are requested to apply for such forms of J. F. Combs, County Food Administrator.

***Discharge the Whole Gang

Every person who is not loyal to this county, should, if employed by the government, be discharged at once. If employed by a corporation, he should be fired and if employed by a loyal American, he should be fired and this can be so construed as to include women as well as men. No disloyal, German-loving man or woman has a right to make a living in this country. They should be

bundled up and sent to Germany or Austria, or Bulgaria or Turkey.

They should be compelled to follow their sentiments and sympathies. It is the duty of every loyal person to spot the disloyal persons in our land and report them. They should be known and held in supreme contempt. And this is doubly true if they are American born.

***Don't be a tight-wad, Be a Fight-wad. Liberty Bonds will make the Kaiser see Stars and put in Stripes.

***Clean Up week for Shepherdsville

The week of May 13 to 18 has been designated by the committee on Sanitation as Clean Up Week. Citizens are requested to gather up all tin cans, bottles and like rubbish and place in barrels and boxes, so they may be handled easily.

Jailer Frank Monroe, Arthur Ice, David Smith and Doc Lewis Songster have volunteered to remove the rubbish. Kindly pass the word along and let us keep up the good work started last year.

***Parisians Driven to eat dogs and even each other. (Article)

**Hay for sale - Baled hay, \$25 per ton at my barn. W. M. Combs, Shepherdsville.

***Housekeepers can Help. Use no wheat flour or wheat products from today until the new harvest in the fall. Wheat includes Graham flour, crackers, whole wheat flour, bread, wheat breakfast cereals, cake, macaroni, doughnuts, noodles, pastry, spaghetti containing wheat flour, vermicelli.

If you are accustomed to baking your own bread, keep on doing it. Leave

the baker's bread for those who cannot bake at home.

Victory bread made by bakeries contain 75 per cent wheat and 25 per cent substitutes.

If the housekeeper must buy wheat, she is urged to buy only 12 pounds.

Substitutes for wheat are: Cornmeal, hominy, steamed oats, corn flour, oatmeal, rice, corn grits, rolled oats, buckwheat flour, corn starch, oak flour, rice flour, barley flour, potato flour. Use substitutes only for human consumption.

***Deaths

Mr. David T. Mothershead died very suddenly of acute indigestion last Tuesday as 9 a.m. at his home about four miles west of here.

He had his horses to the plow, ready to go to work when stricken, and immediately went to the house when after intense suffering for only a short time, he passed away.

Mr. Mothershead was a man of sterling worth; quiet and unassuming in manner, he was known by all as one to trust and depend upon. His pastor, in his discourse, described his character in words more fitting than any we could use; he was noble, upright, honorable and good and that made his life so grand he, himself, did not realize that he possessed these qualities.

He was in his 57th year, had been married twice. His first wife was Miss Alice Melton, his second, Mrs. Katie Hale, whom he leaves to mourn his loss. He leaves also two daughters, Mrs. Will Markwell, of Okolona, and Mrs. Lee Markwell, of Louisville, three sons, Roy at Camp Taylor, Herman and Marion, all children of his first wife; one sister, Mrs. Lafe Gentry, seven

grandchildren and other relatives. Funeral services were conducted at the Methodist church here, where he was a faithful member and attendant by his pastor, Rev. D. R. Peak, on Thursday followed by the interment in the cemetery here.

Think of him faring on, as dear in the love of there, as the love of here, think of him still the same, I say he is not dead, he is just away.

***In Loving Memory

In Loving memory of Marvin Wesley Clark, who departed life May 10, 1816. Bereaved sisters, Minnie Lea and Mattie Mae.

***Notice

I have been delayed with the "Rawleigh" wagon on account of the illness of my father, but will come around as soon as I can. James Ridgway.

***Notice

Owing to the closing of the school and several entertainments which will be held, the protracted meeting at the Methodist Church will not be held as advertised, due notice will be given. Rev. Allen

***Fiscal Court

Fiscal Court met Monday to make arrangements to work the County roads. As labor and material are so high, it will be impossible for them to do a great deal of work on the roads this year, but they will try to get as much work done as possible for the amount of money they have to spend.

***And now complaints come from all over the country that in spite of government orders to the contrary, wholesalers are hoarding food stuffs to make a killing on soaring prices. Will we never stop this piracy?

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Every hog among the lot should be promptly behind bars and his holdings be taken over by the government. Our people can be crowded too far.

***Advertisement

Clausen's Graino - Mash and Scratch makes hens lay more eggs and chickens grow three times as fast. Conrad J. Clausen, 223 E Jefferson Street, Louisville.

***Keep hens for cheap eggs, says a recent publication of the United States Department of Agriculture. (Article)

***Personal

Miss Rebecca Summers, who spent the winter at Montgomery, Alabama, with her sister, Mrs. Hunter Vaughn, has returned home. Miss Rebecca was fortunate in escaping our terrific winter. She said there was no snow at Montgomery, although ice formed to a considerable thickness.

W. W. Davis and son of Belmont was here Saturday.

Mrs. J. R. Howel returned home Saturday after spending some time in the city.

O. P. Means and family spent Sunday at Bardstown.

Iley Jones was seen here in his new auto Sunday.

Jno. Burch and wife of Bardstown was here Sunday.

Tom Hornbeck has bought the Sneed property.

Capt. J. H. Linn, of Hubers, spent Saturday here.

Mrs. J. Weatherford is visiting her parents at Rowletts.

J. H. Viers, of Pitts Point, spent Monday here.

F. G. Thomas and wife and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ice motored to Pitts Point Sunday.

Several of the children in town have measles.

The many friends of Dr. J. G. Dodds, of Bardstown Junction were glad to seem him here Monday.

F. G. Thomas, the painter, has just painted the residence of Mr. Jno. Chambers.

Harry Formhals left Sunday for Nashville to work for the Government.

R. L. Simmons and wife spent Monday with W. H. Hays.

T. H. Arnold, of Louisville, spent Tuesday here.

John D. James and Chas. G. Bridwell passed through here Tuesday with a load of fine hogs for the city market.

Several tobacco buyers from Louisville were here this week buying tobacco.

J. Weatherford and Jas. D. Hough have bought autos.

Obe Funk and family spent Sunday evening with Fred Hatzel and family.

Rev. H. C. Beghtol spent several days this week with relatives in Jefferson County.

Harrison Foster and family spent Tuesday here.

Miss Chrissie Ashby has returned to her home here after spending some time with her sister, Mrs. J. C. Holsclaw.

Have you seen Jas. Hardaway with his new auto? Jim spent one day last week in the city and said it was all

he could do to keep the machine from running on the sidewalks.

Miss Kathleen Croan has returned home after spending a few days in Louisville with her aunt, Mrs. Harshfield.

Mrs. Phillips, of Louisville, was the guest of Mrs. O. P. Means last week.

Miss Willie May Stallings spent the week end at Springfield.

Miss Catherine Rouse was a visitor of Miss Evelyn Bates last week.

Hon. Chas. Carroll and family have come out to their county home for the summer.

Misses Pitman, Griffin and Williams spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Herman Williams.

Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Daugherty spent Sunday night with Mr. and Mrs. Pat Daugherty.

Miss Jennie Carpenter spent last Sunday at Lebanon Junction.

Miss Mary M. McCormick spent a few days last week in the city with friends.

Mr. Worth Bosley, of Owensboro, was a visitor of Mr. Ben Pope and sister last week.

Prof. S. E. Hancock, who has finished his school, has returned to his home here.

Mr. S. B. Williams, of Zoneton, was here Wednesday on business.

James Weatherford, of Lebanon, spent Sunday with his brother, Jessie Weatherford, here.

Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Farris, of Cave City, spent several days with Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Stephens.

Mrs. S. B. Stephens and daughter, Miss Mayme, are visiting relatives at Cave City.

*****Public Sale**

Owing to the scarcity of farm labor, we have decided to sell at public auction, 18 head of fine dairy stock on May 18 at my farm at Wooldridge Ferry, a few miles below Belmont on the inter county seat road leading from Shepherdsville to Elizabethtown. C. C. Lee, Prop. Jas. Roney, Auctioneer.

*****Another one on the Dutch**

Since all the big banks and Trust companies have been changing their names and leaving out the word, German part, we have gone on to the vegetables now.

The old and well known cabbage, the Flat Dutch, has been changed to Liberty Cabbage, so now you can ask for the Liberty Cabbage instead of Flat Dutch.

*****Public Sale**

Having sold our lease on the J. Q. French farm, and expecting to discontinue farming, we will sell on the premises of said farm all our stock, tools and in fact everything use in the operation and management of a 300 acre farm. This farm is located near the new Wooldridge Ferry Bridge west of Belmont and about 5 miles south of Lebanon Junction. Also household and kitchen furn, etc. Ryan Bros., Prop., James Roney, Auctioneer.

*****Hebron**

Mrs. Sidell, Miss Minnie Sidell and the Misses Brooks of Lyndon Ky spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Brooks.

Mr. and Mrs. Clausen, of Alliance, Neb., who have been visiting relatives here and in Louisville have returned to their home.

We are glad to report Miss Teresa Brooks better. She has been quite ill and suffering, but keeps up with the current events and it is such a pleasure to hear her discuss them in her bright, interesting way.

Miss Whiteman, of the city, is the guest of her brother, W. T. Whitman and family. (Note two different spellings of last name.)

B. F. Pope is the guest of his brother, James Pope here. His many friends are glad to see him looking so well.

Miss Dessie Cochran was quite ill last week.

J. R. Ball, Mrs. Ball and little Florence Ray dined Monday with Mrs. J. R. Holsclaw.

Misses Inez Kirk and Elizabeth Bailey attended the Presbyterial (sic) in Louisville last week, as delegates from Hebron Mission Band.

Miss Mary Kirk had a surprise birthday party for Miss Emma May Wiggington on the evening of May 1st. All the guests had a fine time. Refreshments were served.

Dave Crumbacker had a large red sow to get out of her pen a week ago and has been unable to find her. Perhaps some reader can give him information on her.

Rev. Black preached two good sermons at Little Flock Sunday.

There will be an all day service at Cooper Memorial next Sunday. Dinner on ground.

*****Birth**

Born to the wife of Tom Martin, May 8, a fine boy.

May 17, 1918

*****School News**

The largest examination even held in Bullitt County and one of the largest ever held in any county was held last Friday and Saturday, and owing to the size, the County Supt. and examiners were compelled to hold it in the lower room of the Fraternal Hall, using the banquet tables for desks.

The following students were in attendance: Ollie Maraman, Hallie Klapper, Francis McAllister, Mary Triplett, Catherine Chambers, Mary Buckman, Evelyn Adams, Lena Patterson, Ruth Crenshaw, Grace McAllister, Francis Tinnell, Martha Langley, Edyth Howell, Jerome Monroe, Theora Whitehouse, Pearl Duvall, Lattie Whitehouse, Gabe Summers, Bettie Ormes, Marion Osborne, Freeda Mattingly, Edyth Pipes, Albert Able, Norman Bridwell, Lenora Hardin, Guy Bridwell, Violet Roller, William Shaw, Paul Jenkins, James Stallings, ??? Masden, Thelma Masden, ??? Green, Vernon Quick, C1??? Stansberry, Mary Samuels, ??? Cook, Perry Munford, Ruth Fulkerson, ???line Crenshaw, Mabel Snellen, Piccola Clark, Leo Dawson, Mary Ping, Bertha Westerfield, Eastin Houck, Myrtle Klapper, May Gibson, Texia Swearingen, Aldena Barrall, Lyton Weller, Minnie ??oleker, Walter Miller, Stella Thompson, Ainslee Barger, Eva Sutton, Grace Bowman, ?? Tierney, Lillian Roney, ??? Dobson, Julia Ash. (And some others, illegible)

The school at Lebanon Junction closed Friday, the only graduate for this year is Miss E?? Burchell ?? Of the Mt. Carmel district, a farmers

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

daughter and an unusually bright young lady.

We fail to see why any parents will let their children drop out of high school when Bullitt County has three and the tuition is absolutely free to all.

Miss Edna Stark, teacher at Pleasant Hill spent Friday and Saturday here.

(Left half of column missing)

Maud Myers, a junior in Lebanon Junction High School ... quietly married to Clifford a soldier stations at, but who has alwaysbanon Junction.

The bride is the youngest of Frank Meyers and very popular in that county. (note 2 different spellings of Myers/Meyers

.... Welch, a teacher two years in this has been attending school in Louisville her school has course and with theDehler Bros.

***Good Roads Meeting.

Purpose to organize Good Roads Club. The sooner we can equip our roads for year round travel of motor vehicles, the sooner we will reap our reward in dollars and convenience. (Article)

***Step in Right Direction

The Bullitt County School Board has cancelled the school rally for this year and we believe they did entirely what they should have done. This is a year that we should work and pray and do all we can to help win the war. There is not a family in the county but what has a dear relative or two on foreign soil fighting for us and we should help him, not think of pleasure until it is over and then we can all rejoice together.

The Bullitt County Fair has for several years talked of not holding a Fair for one year. We believe that this would be a good year not to hold the Fair. By August, there will be hundreds of our boys on the battlefield. There is not a family in Bullitt County who has not a dear relative in the army, and we don't know what minute we will receive the sad news he is lost and how much better our boy will feel if they know we have laid aside pleasure and are working and trying to help them win the war.

***County Court

A small crowd was in town Monday, attending court, only one case was tried that of Com VS Ewin (sic) Sanders, \$18.00 and costs.

***Red Cross Rally

Article reporting on the rally.

***Pray for U.S. Victory and Peace founded on Justice and Mercy. Proclamation issued by President Woodrow Wilson for National Memorial Day.

***Soldiers are Welcome in Correspondence and reading room at Baptist Church. We have fixed a room up for your benefit. Make yourselves at home.

***Red Cross Speaking

The following appointments have been made by Chairman D. R. Peak for Red Cross Speakings in Bullitt County. In every instance, whenever possible, a strong speaker from a distance will help the local speakers. It is the patriotic and Christian duty of every one who can, to go to these speakings and help all he can.

Mount Washington - May 18, Prof. J. H. Sanders, Lindsay Ridgway, J. R. Zimmerman.

Lebanon Junction - May 19, a celebrated speaker from a distance, assisted by J. R. Zimmerman.

Pleasant Grove (Needmore) - May 20, Judge Bradbury, J. R. Zimmerman

Sugar Valley - May 20, D. R. Peak, C. O. Parrish.

Hebron School House - May 20, J. F. Combs, T. C. Carroll, Lindsay Ridgway.

Belmont - May 21, Judge Bradbury, J. F. Combs.

Pleasant Hill - May 21, T. C. Carroll, Lindsay Ridgway.

Greenbrier School House - May 21, D. R. Peak, C. O. Parrish, J. R. Zimmerman.

Whitfield - May 22, T. C. Carroll, J. R. Zimmerman

Cupio, May 22, Judge Bradbury, Lindsay Ridgway.

Cedar Grove Church - May 23, T. C. Carroll, J. R. Zimmerman

Bullitts Lick - May 23, Judge Bradbury, Lindsay Ridgway.

Mt. Eden Church - May 23, Rev. D. R. Peak, J. F. Combs.

Woodland School House - May 24, T. C. Carroll, Ora Roby and others.

Hays School House - May 24, J. R. Zimmerman, Judge Bradbury.

Edgewood - May 24, Rev. D. R. Peak, C. O. Parrish

Brooks School House - May 25, T. C. Carroll, Judge A. E. Funk.

Beech Grove (Whitehouse Flats) - May 25, Judge Bradbury, J. R. Zimmerman.

Sunday - Every minister is requested to preach a Red Cross Sermon.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Beech Grove (Zoneton) - May 27,
Bradbury, Ridgway, Zimmerman

Glenn Ella School House - May 27,
J. F. Combs, T. C. Carroll

Whenever possible, Prof. J. H. Sanders will accompany the speakers and throw some pepper in the proceedings.

***War Savings Stamps delivered to your home. Conrad Maraman, Postmaster.

***Back to Camp Shelby.

Milton Formhals, another Bullitt County boy who enlisted has just completed a fifteen day visit to his home here and has returned to his command at Camp Shelby. Milton has made a good soldier and stands high in the esteem of his officers, all of which is highly gratifying to his relatives and friends here.

Harold Q. Newman, who is stationed at Camp Shelby, MS has returned to his command after a short visit home. He belongs to a Machine Gun Company and is considered an expert handler of that death dealing weapon. For several months, Mr. Newman has been making strong efforts to get into a branch of the service which will hasten the day when he can go over. If he is successful in this and reaches the shores of France, we believe that he will make a name for himself of which his family may well feel proud of. Enlisting in advance of the draft and that after he had been rejected because of his health, he has set a good example to other young men, and one which many can well afford to emulate.

***Over there

Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman received word last Monday from the government that their son, Millard,

had arrived in France. Millard enlisted in the Marines last January and went to Paris Island, SC, where he stayed until the latter part of March, when he was sent to Quantico, Virginia, and after little more than one month of training there, he was sent across to take his place with the other heroic American boys who are there to help the Allied nations of Europe win this big war. No boy ever lived in Shepherdsville who had more friends than Millard, and his friends were sorry to seem him leave his home and enlist, but those same friends are glad that he has passed beyond the danger of sub-marine and they trust that he will be equally fortunate in escaping Hun bullets.

***Soldiers Camp Here

About 15,000 soldiers came out from Camp Taylor last Friday morning and went into camp opposite the Paroquet Springs and stayed until Monday morning when they hiked back to Camp Taylor.

***Hard Rains for several days in this part of the country, making it too wet to work in the ground and stop planting.

***Advertisement

Haugers, Big sale of mens clothing. 653 S Fourth Street. Louisville.

***Marriage

Thoms Smith, aged 62 and Mrs. Mary Yeast, 59, were quietly married at the Parsonage of the M.E. Church Tuesday morning by Rev. Allen.

***Rev. Haywood will hold services at Stansberry's Chapel at Bardstown Junction.

***Personal

Mr. Milton Formhals, who has been home on a furlough, left last night for Camp Shelby.

Ewing Crenshaw, of Leaches, was here Monday.

Porter Bridwell, who joined the army and has been stationed at Indianapolis, spent Saturday and Sunday at home.

Prof. Hancock is putting up a building on the old American Hotel lot for an Ice Cream Parlor.

W. B. Pauley and Dr. Hackwork, of Brooks, were here Monday.

Mr. Coone, (sic) of Buffalo, NY, has arrived to spend some time with his family here.

Mrs. Snyder has returned after a visit to relatives in Casey Co.

Mrs. Frona Samuels and daughter, of Chapeze spent Monday here.

You can see Jim Hardaway smile since he got that new Buick.

Sam Bridwell, who has been on the sick list, is some better.

C. Q. Shepherd and Jas. Miller, of the Licks, spent Monday here.

Mrs. Melvin Martin has returned to her home after spending some time with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Howel.

Iley Jones, of Leaches, spent Tuesday here.

Mrs. C. A. Barrall left this week to spend some time with her daughter, Mrs. Mary Beard, at Lexington.

Mr. Otis Russell was called to his former home in Spencer County on account of the death (looks like) of his father.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Kulmer spent Sunday with Oscar Kulmer's family.

Several of our good housekeepers entertained the soldiers for dinner Sunday.

The Red Cross Play was a howling success.

Miss Nettie Mae Starks was a guest of Mrs. Pearl Lee this week.

Miss Verna Allen, of Glendale, is the guest of Mrs. W. C. Morrison.

Mr. and Mrs. Cain's son, wife and little son of Kokomo, Ind, spent several days this week with Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Troutman.

Mrs. Amanda Rogers and daughter spent Monday with Mrs. Chas. Bridwell.

Miss Stallings spent the past week end at Elizabethtown.

Miss Nannie Hornbeck spent Sunday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Hornbeck.

Mrs. B. McElroy, of Brooks, spent a day last week with Mrs. R. L. Troutman.

Mr. and Mrs. Hugo Rouse and Miss Grace Griffin were in Louisville Tuesday.

Judge Funk was here Monday.

Capt. Jack Griffith and Mrs. Griffith spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Gober.

Calvin Rouse spent Friday in the city.

Chester Roby and mother, Mrs. Roby, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Ice.

Mr. Daniel Gober had as their guests Sunday, Major Benton Starks, Capt.

Jack Griffith, Mrs. Griffith and Lieut. Francis Barrett.

Miss Ruth Smith had as her guests the week end, Misses Martha and Beulah Lee.

Mrs. Nina Robards spent Saturday here.

All parts of the county were well represented here Friday and Saturday of the young ladies taking the common school examinations.

C. A. Barrall and Hugh Samuels, of Knob Creek, were here Tuesday on business.

Geo. Miller and son, Chas., of Barrallton, spent Tuesday here.

Walter Croan, of New York, spent Monday and Tuesday with his parents here. He will leave for Camp Taylor this week to go into training.

Madison Gentry, of Zoneton, was in town Tuesday.

Wilson Summers and Henry Crenshaw, of Brooks, was up Tuesday on business.

Mrs. Jas. Shepherd, of Mt. Eden, spent Tuesday with Mrs. Geo. Shepherd.

Frank Goldsmith and family have the measles.

***Mount Washington

Mrs. H. H. Hall spent Tuesday in the city.

Mrs. Dave Wiggington and children, of Whitfield, spent a day last week with Mrs. Pate Wiggington.

Mrs. W. S. McFarland is in the city this week, as guest of her daughters, Mesdames W. F. Keys, S. M. Harris and Miss Susie McFarland.

Misses Frances and Sara McGee were in the city shopping a day last week.

Mrs. Joe Owen and children, of Zoneton, spent Sunday with her sister, Mrs. H. H. Hall.

Misses Susie May Parrish and Emma Lee Gentry were guest last week of the latter's uncle, Robt. Hubbard and wife at Cherokee Park.

Sam McFarland and mother were all daughters guests Sunday of Mr. Henry Owen & wife.

Willie Queen, Miss Elma McGee, Mesdames W. F. Queen and Myrtle Hambsy (sic) spent Monday in Louisville.

Mrs. D. R. Peak left Tuesday to attend the Woman's Missionary Conference at Leitchfield, as a delegate from the WMS here and at Bethel ME church.

Mrs. Clarence Snider and little girl are spending this week with relatives in Louisville and Middletown.

Rev. D. R. Peak, Misses Susan Settle, Ruby Peak attended the Red Cross celebration in Shepherdsville last Saturday.

Mrs. W. L. McGee spent last week in Louisville with her sister, Mrs. J. A. Harris and brother, Ed Barnes, also to be with her sister, Mrs. J. M. Crenshaw, who left Tuesday for her home in Cal.

Mr. and Mrs. Bailey Taylor, who have made their home in Texas since their marriage about two years ago are now with their eight months old son, Athol Lee, visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Swearingen. Mrs. Taylor will be remembered by many as Miss Lee Swearingen, a former Bullitt County teacher.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

While cranking the machine this afternoon, Sam Borders had his wrist dislocated.

Mr. and Mrs. R. E. McAfee motored to the city Sunday to have their little girl, Eva Ray, examined and treated by Dr. Gilbert. She has been ill for several months, but the Dr. gave them much encouragement.

The Red Cross work is progressing nicely, although it seems we are slow making much show. The earnest and writing efforts put forth are sure to bring results.

The parents of Rufus Alcorn have received a card telling them of his safe arrival across the sea.

Harold Barnes and Reuben Settle's parents are expecting to hear the same soon, and perhaps several others.

A number of our boys are expecting to be in the call the 25th to 29th. Palmer of the Anti Saloon League gave a splendid address Sunday morning at the Methodist Church, and received an offering of \$62.00

Lilburn, the ten year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Preston Parrish, is at home and doing fine after successfully passing through an operation for appendicitis by Dr. Hunter Peak.

*****Church Notice**

The Ladies Missionary and Aid Society of Hebron Church will serve sandwiches, coffee, ice cream and strawberries at the home of Mrs. Emma Saunders on Friday evening, May 31, beginning at 5 o'clock. Prices reasonable, everybody invited.

*****Lost, a Gold chained Rosary.** Return to Trunnell House, Reward.

*****The directors and stockholders of the Frankfort county fair association at their meeting last week decided to not hold any fair until the war is over. We notice that several other county fairs have done the same.**

*****The very heavy rain, Saturday and Sunday did considerable damage on Knob Creek. It was the highest water in years, washed out all the bridges and made it impossible to travel.**

*****Lost - Female Airdale Terrier, Return to Dr. David Smith, Reward.**

*****Death**

Mrs. Susan Miller, wife of Richard Miller, died at her home on Knob Creek, May 10, after a lingering illness. Mrs. Miler was one of the best and best-liked women in her neighborhood.

She was a daughter of the late Levy Miller, and she leaves a husband, R. A. Miller, one son, Ode Miller, and two daughters, Mrs. Pearl Smith and Mrs. Hugh Samuels and other relatives.

After funeral services held at the home by Rev. Allen Saturday, her remains were laid to rest in the family burying ground near her home.

*****Lost - Pocket book, Saturday, May 4, with ivan (sic) glass, \$5.00 in money, boat key, paper with store account and two cards. \$1.00 reward if returned to this office.**

*****Ice Cream Supper - The members of the Christian Church will give an ice cream supper at the old Pioneer Building, Saturday, May 18, afternoon and evening. Everyone invited.**

*****The ladies of the Belmont Baptist Church will give an ice cream supper, Saturday night, May 25, also have a pie sale. Don't fail to come.**

*****Pleasant Grove**

Mr. Leslie Figg has purchased an auto.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Miller and children, of Taylorsville, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Armstrong and family were recent guests of H. C. Tyler and wife.

H. C. Tyler is still suffering with his hand he recently hurt, not able to use it at all.

Some farmers are thinking about planting their corn over.

Rev. Skaggs was entertained in the homes of Louis Stallings and Posey Grant Saturday and Sunday.

Mrs. Myrtle Grant spent a day the past week with her mother, Mrs. Laura Newton.

"Uncle" Hayden Bridwell visited his daughter, Mrs. Thomas Alcorn, the past week.

Albert Armstrong and family spent Sunday with Everett Armstrong and wife of Bethel.

S. O. Armstrong, wife and children were recent guests of T. H. Wise and wife.

Mrs. H. C. Tyler spent one afternoon the past week with Mrs. Virgie Figg.

Herbert Hecker came home to say farewell and spend a few days with his mother, Mrs. Ida Hecker, before he left for military service. These are sad times, there was never a time in this world for men and women to be truer Christians than at this time.

May 24, 1918

Miss Roxie Whitledge, Mrs. Blanche Hall and Mrs. Ollie Ridgway were in the city, the past week on business.

K. S. Grant, wife and daughter spent one day the past week with Mr. and Mrs. Buck Price.

Mrs. Joe Dickey and two daughters, Misses Wava and Ruby, of Mount Washington, Miss Grace Hall and others were recently entertained in the home of J. W. Lloyd.

H. C. Tyler and wife spent Saturday with the former's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lem Tyler, near Ting.

Sorry to say "Uncle" Charlie Ridgway is very ill at this time.

Roy Stallings and wife, who spent the winter with Mrs. Ida Hecker, will move to Salt River Station this week. He has purchased the place he is going to move to. We will miss them here, and regret to see them go, but wish them well in their new home.

Virgil Price and wife, of Jeffersonville, spent the past week with the former's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Buck Price.

Lillian Tyler returned home Saturday after spending two weeks with her grandparents, Lem Tyler and wife, near Ting.

Mrs. Eunice Orms and little daughter spent Saturday night and Sunday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Tillman Ridgway.

Mrs. Will Jones and daughter, Mrs. Robt. Grant, were in the city recently, visiting the former's son, Elmer Jones and wife.

Mrs. J. D. Hough, sorry to say, is quite ill.

***School News

The May Examination for white teachers was held at the Court House here Friday and Saturday, May 17 and 18, with the following teachers and prospective teachers in attendance.

Effie Johnson, Bertha Wallace, Edyth Clark, Nellie May Scott, Edyth Howlett, Maggie Wise, Ruby Monroe, Hallie Magruder, Alma Forrest, Mollie Roby, Ada Monroe, Madge Forrest, Varina Mudd, Lillian Monroe, Stella Simmons, Hattie Klapper and Will Becker.

The Shepherdsville and Bullitt County graded and high school closed its session this week with a series of entertainments, musicals etc.

This has undoubtedly been the greatest school year in the history of this, one of the state's oldest towns and about 75 splendid boys and girls from the country districts have been in regular attendance.

The school above mentioned has been taught the closing months by the following teachers: J. H. Sanders, Irene Crutcher, Willie May Stallings, Helen Burkholder, Zora Raymond, Nadine Melton, Birdie Manor.

Miss Fanny Bell Melton, assistant teacher at Bardstown Junction, was slightly injured at the Shepherdsville depot Saturday morning when the Bardstown train in which she was riding, was thrown from the track, and two coaches came near overturning. Fortunately, no one was seriously injured.

The is the same train that was struck here by No. 7 last December in

which 49 lives were lost and many more injured.

***The Bullitt County Booster

At last, we are able to announce that the Bullitt Booster has gone to press and will be out shortly. We first estimated that 50 pages would hold all the good things to be said about Bullitt County, but the manner in which our business men took hold of the proposition, made it necessary to prepare 76 pages of copy applications for space is still in which we are compelled to turn down owing to the fact that this issue is already two months late. The cost of material and work on this publication has been far above our first estimates and subscribers for space will do us a favor by preparing to send in their dues.

***Eleven off for Ft. Thomas.

Eleven Bullitt County boys left Tuesday for Ft. Thomas to enter training quarters to serve Uncle Sam until the war is over. The ones who left are: Harvey F. Miles, Arthur D. Merifield, Nicholas Isacc (sic) Merker, James Everett Wyatt, William Frederick Greenwell, William Elmer Wyatt, Herman Schweckendieck (sic), Robt. Chester Henderson, William Howard Roby, Jessie Clay Lee, Joseph Moreland Samuels.

All the boys looked the picture of health and were a nice looking bunch of young men and we hope to see all of them return looking the same.

***Bullitt County Fair 1918

Article saying the prospects for a splendid fair this year are fine.

*****Steal Horses**

Last Thursday night while Mr. Geo. Rennison, of Bardstown Junction was attending the show at Fraternal Hall, someone took his horse and buggy and it was found tied to a tree down near the Okolona Car Line the next day; but the one who stole it got away.

On Friday night, while Mr. and Mrs. Henry Trunnell were attending lodge at the same Hall, a man stole his horse and left. The officers got busy, Jim Hardaway, Jailer Monroe, J. R. Zimmerman, and Henry Trunnell took a machine and started for Louisville. Near Camp Taylor, they came up on the horse and driver. At that time, a woman was in the buggy. They were arrested by Jailer Monroe and brought back here and landed in jail where they will board in the rock mansion for a while. They gave their name as Carlile.

*****Hurt by Running Team**

James Collins Jr, son of Mr. Jas. F. Collins, aged 17 years had his leg broken below the knee and was badly bruised Saturday morning. He had three horses in a disc harrow when they got frightened and ran away, throwing him off and breaking his leg. At last reports, he was doing very well.

*****C. W. Ridgway**

C. W. Ridgway, better known as "Uncle Charlie", passed away on the evening of May 18, 1918 of complications of diseases. He had been in declining health for several years, but bore his afflictions with great fortitude, never murmuring nor complaining. He united with the Christian Salem Church, had been a member about 55 years and lived a consecrated Christian life and was long as health permitted, took a part

in the activities of church work. He was of a quiet disposition, his cherry face and kind words attracted both old and young. He was a great worker in the Sunday School with little children. He taught school in his former days, the writer was pupil and can say he ruled his school by love. He always looked on the sunny side of life. He also served this county as Assessor for 20 years and served it in a Christian spirit. Uncle Charlie was born April 15, 1843. Deceased was 75 years, one month and three days old. Oct. 5, 1866, he was united in marriage to Miss Mary E. Vallonia Robards, who preceded him to the grave many years ago. To this union were born five children, all of which are living but one, Mrs. Kirby Simmons, who passed away several years ago. On August 29, 1893, he was again united in marriage to Mrs. Eliza Ridgway, who passed on to the beyond several years ago. All was done that medical aid and loving hands could do. God called and he passed into the unknown world.

He leaves to mourn his loss, four children, Jas. Ridgway, Mrs. Louis Stalling, Jesse Ridgway, and Mrs. Ada Orms, where he spent his last days, 14 grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, 3 living and one dead, four sisters, one brother, and many, many friends.

Funeral Services were conducted by Bro. Beatty at Pleasant Grove in the absence of the pastor. The esteem in which "Uncle Charlie" was held was attested by a large number who attended the services and the many beautiful floral offerings laid on the casket. He was laid to rest in Pleasant Grove Cemetery to await the resurrection. We extend our sympathy with many others to the sorrowing ones.

*****Sells Fine Farm**

Clint Langly has sold his farm near Lebanon Junction to Leslie Ice. It is one of the best farms in this county. Mr. Ice will take possession at once.

*****Baptist Association WMU of Nelson Convenes at Bloomfield, May 23.** Taking part are: Mrs. Tichenor, Mrs. Harry Logan, Miss Nora McGee, Miss Kathleen Stoner, Miss Eliza Broadus, Mrs. J. D. Poton (looks like), Mrs. Cave (sic) Snyder, Mrs. Pearl Harris, Miss Emma Leachman, Miss Finnetta Sayers, Mrs. Alvin Weaver, Mrs. Oscar Manning, Mrs. J. R. McIntyre, Mrs. Christian, Mrs. N. B. Langeford, Miss Mattie Thomas.

*****Red Cross Drive**

Article. Substantial gifts so far: J. F. Combs \$50.00; C. L. Croan \$50.00; Ollie Hall \$25.00; and several others which we do not know the amounts.

*****Ellison-Yeast**

Mr. L. C. Yeast and Miss Nora Ellison, a popular young couple of Lebanon Junction came over Tuesday and were married by Rev. Allen. Miss Ellison is the youngest daughter of the late D. D. Ellison. Mr. Yeast is a popular young man.

*****Pleasant Grove**

Mrs. Queen and Mrs. Larkin Porter spent one day the past week with the former's daughter, Mrs. Virgie Figg.

Miss Eudell Grant spent Sunday with Miss Lelia Foster.

Mrs. Maggie Proctor and Mrs. Ethel Stallings spent one evening the past week with Mrs. Eva Bridwell.

Miss Wava Dickey and Ruby Dickey, of Mount Washington, spent a day the past week with their sister, Mrs. Georgia Gentry.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Elsie Whitledge spent Friday with Mrs. Hallie Armstrong.

Geo. Armstrong, J. W. Lloyd, T. H. Wise and K. S. Grant each sold a bunch of hogs recently.

Miss Dorothy Lloyd spent several days the past week with her aunt, Mrs. Will King, near Mount Washington.

A wise plan to cancel the school Rally for this year, and we think the Bullitt County fair should be the same. We should try to save everything we can in every way.

Mrs. Roxie Lloyd spent a day the past week with her daughter, Mrs. Bernice Owen.

Card of thanks for brothers and sisters of C. W. Ridgway.

***Personal

Mrs. Mattie Able and daughter of Cupio spent Thursday here.

R. P. Parks and wife of Mt. Eden spent Thursday here.

T. L. Coakley, of Belmont, was here Monday.

Rev. Ryan, of Hardinsburg, spent Sunday with friends here.

Geo. W. Peacock, of Pleasant Grove, was here Monday.

J. Weatherford spent Monday in the city.

Guy Hecker, of the city, was out Sunday.

Owen Roby spent Saturday and Sunday with relatives here.

L. L. Roby, of Belmont, was over Monday.

Robt. Lee won the big cake at the supper Saturday night.

Miss Dove Lash is spending a week with Mrs. Nat Maraman.

Mr. C. T. Meredith spent the week end with his mother.

Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Wilson entertained Rev. and Mrs. Ryan Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Grunwald and little son spent Saturday with Mrs. Joe Trunnell.

Mrs. Palmer Landers, of Springfield, Mo, is guest of Mrs. Stony Weller.

Mrs. Hardin and children of Elkhorn are guests of Mrs. Florence Bowman.

Miss Mary Hardin spent the week end with Mrs. Howell Smith.

Mrs. Mollie Jones is spending a few weeks in Louisville.

Mrs. Nannie Gross, of Louisville, spent several days last week with her sister, Mrs. R. L. Troutman.

Ed Bowman and son of Highland Park spent Tuesday with his brother, B. L. Bowman.

Mrs. Bernie Bowman and little daughters, Ruby and Helen, spent last week out the Dixie Highway.

Franklin Monroe is oiling up his old reliable shot gun and making big preparations to kill some big rattlers in the Rickettswoods. Pres Cash is going to chaperone him up there just as soon as the law allows squirrel hunting. Really, Franklin loves to murder snakes, and just uses squirrel hunting as a blind.

"Baby Doll" is certainly some chauffeur. Last week, he caught a man and woman, who had stolen Henry Trunnell's horse, and on several occasions, he has done some fine driving. His girl has finally consented to go out driving with him

and the other fellow's girl has gone a few time, so he is all right now and you can go without any fears of being brought back by the undertaker.

***Hebron

Wallace Pearson, of Camp Taylor, spent Sunday with his bride here. Wallace looks, if possible, handsomer in his uniform. Most of them do.

Mrs. Gertrude Krouth, of the city, spent the week end with her sister, Mrs. Stanford Beeler.

Miss Mary Christopher and Mr. John Higgins, of Stanford, Ky, were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Will Beeler.

Miss Irene Brooks spent last week with Miss Emily Brooks.

Will Jenkins has bought the home of John L. Whitledge.

Ray Jenkins and John Weller Holsclaw spent Saturday night in the city.

Miss Marian Cooper is taking a business course at the Spencerian College in the city.

Mrs. Emma Queen has returned to her home at Okolona after a two weeks visit to Mrs. Bessie Wiggington.

Misses Stella and May Hedges spent Saturday afternoon in the city.

A number of automobiles came to grief during the hard rain Sunday. They were all along the road. Old Dobbin is more dependable in a crisis, we think.

Cooper Memorial Methodist Church had all day service Sunday, with a varied and delightful program. It was mothers's day and the large body of soldiers present each wore either the pink or white carnation.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

The Military Band, 30 pieces of the 334th Infantry of Camp Taylor, came out and gave a concert of sacred and patriotic music and Mr. Chye Yan Lee, of Canton, China, now a student at Asbury College, Wilmore, KY, made an address in the forenoon. Owing to the rain, the dinner was served in the church. After dinner, the music was purely patriotic.

Miss Dickey had an address on "Why a Liberty Bond". Then Chaplain McPheeters or the 334th Infantry made an interesting talk on the duties of a Chaplain and stressed the need of prayer for our army. Mr. D. Leichhardt, cashier of the Jeffersontown Bank, made an impressive talk on our flag. Little Miss Margaret Frances Beeler recited a poem "The Service Flag" and presented a beautiful Service Flag, given by the Beeler family in memory of their nephew, Julian S. Bell.

The flag contains 10 stars and Bro. Dickey told the names and history of each boy.

Rev. Ehrman Thornsberry is visiting his parents here.

J. R. Ball spent Tuesday night with John Walker of Okolona.

***Miss Clara Linn Funk has returned home after teaching a very successful school at Falmouth, KY.

***Judge W. T. Morrow has returned home after spending sometime at Cupio with friends.

***Pleads Guilty

Carlile and wife, who were arrested last Friday night for stealing Henry Trunnell's horse and buggy, pleaded guilty last Monday when they were tried before Judge Bradbury and held over to the August court. They

claimed that their home is in Michigan and that they were married on Jan 5, 1918.

***Births

Born to the wife of J. T. Martin, May 8, a boy, Shelby Darrell.

Born to the wife of Ed Weller, May 12, twin boys.

Born to the wife of Westly Shepherd, May 16, a boy, Leland Howard.

***Commissioners Sale

W. W. Dawson Admr VS Hudson Dawson, Etc. In Equity. For \$350, a 50 acre tract of land adjoining Marion Warren, Joshua Masden, Louis Duvall, J. S. Masden. Mentions M. J. Cockerel, William Dearing & Company, J. W. Mount, Rose Samuels, G. S. Patterson, Ophelia Patterson,

***At Rest.

Lee Etter Jacobs, daughter of H. J. and Ella Jacobs, passed away May 15, 1918. She was borned Sept. 12, 1903, funeral services were conducted by her Sunday School class, Pall bearers, 6 of her class. The funeral was conducted by the Rev. G. E. Carter, of Mt. Eden Church.

She leaves to mourn her loss a father, mother, one brother and a host of relatives and friends. She was a grand daughter of J. W. Jacobs of this place. And a poem written by her grandfather, J. W. Jacobs.

*Train gets off track

Last Saturday morning, the Bardstown and Springfield train, after leaving the depot here and on its way to Louisville when the trucks on the rear coach jumped the track,

but very fortunately no one was seriously hurt, only got a shaking up.

***Big Yellow Truck

Logsdon Big Yellow Truck makes regular trips between here and Louisville daily. See him and get his prices on hauling, moving and packing. Prices reasonable. Wm. Logsdon.

***Commissioner Sale

B. B. Hornbeck, VS John C. Atcher and G. W. Hardy, in Equity. Property in Pitts Point. Six tracts, including Pitts Point Academy. Mentions G. W. Hardy, C. E. Hardy, J. B. Dawson, Thos. Cowley, Ben Adams, J. I. Greenwell, C. A. Kelley, J. H. Lee, Nannie Lee, Frand (sic) and Mollie Hunt, F. M. Hardy, J. S. Hill, H. D. Shafer. C. P. Bradbury, Master Commissioner

May, 31, 1918

***School News

The following young students compose the class of 1918 of the Shepherdsville and Bullitt County High School: Ursa Muir and Myrtle Funk of Brooks; Lillian Wiggington of Hebron; Elizabeth Weller of Glen Ella; Christina Skinner of Mt. Olivet; Lillian Pitman, Nancy Trunnell, Katherine Griffin, Evelyn Bates, Chester Hardin and C. F. Troutman of the local district. This is the largest class ever turned out by this school and some fine young scholars are among them. Several will take the June examination for teachers for this and adjoining counties.

Chas. Hardesty, who is now a soldier at Camp Taylor, spent Sunday with his parents at Mt. Eden.

Report on the Red Cross Drive. Most every school district has "gone

over the top” of their expected allotment. The Hebron district, which is a wealthy one, gave over \$400. Success due to good, loyal and patriotic citizens, especially Bob Zimmerman, Tot Carroll, Judge Bradbury, Lindsay Ridgway, J. F. Combs, Prof. Sanders, Rev. Allen, Rev. Haywood, Rev. Peak and Trustee O. H. Masden. The latter having canvassed every home in his entire district and received something at every place.

Mrs. Mayme Roby Walker, of Glendale, a former teacher of this town and county, with her nieces, Ruth and Stella Walker, have just returned home after a few days visit in this county with friends and relatives here and at Hebron.

The Nazareth Academy will hold their annual commencement and as usual the class is made up of pupils from many counties. Among the 1918 class, we find one of Bullitt County's sweetest girls, Dessie Lewis Harris of Solitude.

***No fair in Fayette. Directors of Blue Glass Fair held at Lexington decided not to hold any fair until the war is over. Many of the young men are in the Army and a week out of their crops means much.

***Eternal maintenance is the price we must pay for good roads.

There are none who have such poor highways, as those who will no have good ones.

***Bullitt's Jailer

Bullitt can boast of having about the best jailer in the state. The Court House, Jail and surroundings look as clean as a new pin, everything sanitary and up to date. You can hear many compliments on the way Jailer Monroe keeps the jail.

***Our Roads. People are beginning to wake up to the necessity of good road and wake up to the fact that if they want good roads, they will have to take the initiative and do most of the work, the County can only help. (Article)

***Strawberry Preserves. A recipe.

***For Camp Taylor

Bullitt County boys left Monday to join Uncle Sam's fighting forces.

Thirty fine looking young men left Monday evening for Camp Zachary Taylor. They are all in the best of health, willing to take a shot at the Kaiser.

The Shepherdsville Brass Band headed the boys and marched to the depot. Many friends, relatives and sweethearts were there to see their loved ones off. Following are the names of the boys who left:

Herbert E. Stivers
Mitchel Akridge
Ben Fox
James N. Stibbins
Eddy Browning
Clarence L. Stansbury
Robert N. Ball
Hallie Gentry
Wm. Chester Jenkins
Elmer F. Monroe
Horace Earl Hall
Arthur Clark
John Gable
James C. Hagan
Carl Miller Samuels
Herman Nichols Summer
James Hoagland
John Wesley Badgett
Albert Owen Raley
E. L. Sanders
Grover W. Clark
Boone Borders
Walter Henry Cundiff
Thomas Crune Metcalf
Albert Charles Fondary (sic)

Albert B. Thompson
Wm. Gabe McCormick
Vessey (sic) G. Hatfield
Clell M. Snawder

***Safe in France

Bullitt County boys arrive “over there” and are going to get Bill.

Bullitt County boys are arriving safe in France. Cards have been received from Horrie Thompson, Clemmens Manning and Geo. Simmons that they have arrived safe over there.

Ervin Snellen, Mr. Shafer and Millard Troutman have been there some time.

***Auxiliary Meeting

Auxiliary or “The Winners Club” as they are justly called, decided to give a special drive for the Red Cross. They simply went over the top in their splendid efforts. Our chairman, Mrs. Jas. V. Rouse, drove to Bardstown and engaged Mr. Cook, a splendid speaker of untiring and zealous love for the noble cause. The meeting opened with a recitation by Miss Julia Ann Ash, which deserves special mention, as she recited so well. Mr. South Barlin (sic) made a short talk in behalf of this work. Last, but not least, one mutual friend, Mr. Bob Zimmerman made an appealing speech that certainly reached the hearts of every one present. Ninety dollars was very quickly realized.

The meeting met with Mrs. Ada Harris, quite a large crowd was present, on such a short notice. Visitors from Bardstown were Mr. and Mrs. Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Barlon (sic). Any donations will be greatly appreciated. We have a quilt pieced by Julia and Junie May Ash. It is on display at Mr. Ade Harris' store, by fall we expect to do “our best”.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Next meeting with Mrs. Smith Roby.
(Highlights only)

*****Dogs kill Sheep**

Dogs got in a drove of sheep belonging to Jess Hardaway last week and killed and wounded 15, which have all died, but two. Sheep are now worth from \$15 to \$20 apiece, which will amount to several dollars.

*****Bullitt County Bank, Shepherdsville.** Your money in this bank is insured against all loss by robbery or fire. Your deposit and business invited. Safety lock boxes for rent. Established in 1889. J. F. Combs, President; B. F. Pope, Vice President; H. H. Combs, Cashier.

*****Cut the 'eat' out of 'wheat'.**

Possession of more than six pounds of flour and wheat products (whether the flour was secured last summer or last winter or last week or whether it was bought from the store or ground from his own wheat) per person of your household is a black crime (punishable by two years in penitentiary) unless the possessor notifies the Government and is willing to part with his excess. The only way to escape punishment is by signing a certificate. Mrs. Alice Mooney, of Bardstown Junction, has the honor of having sent in the first Pledge Card, in compliance with the wishes of the Federal Food Administration. Signed, J. F. Combs, Food Administrator. (Highlights)

*****Picture Show**

Douglas Fairbanks (think of him!) will be featured in "the Good Bad Man" in five reels at the Masonic Temple Saturday night. Prices 5 and 15 cents. This picture is a dashing old fashioned thriller of Western life with lots of laughter, with gun play

and love galore. Douglas Fairbanks is one of the very greatest comedians alive. There will be a reel of comedy besides - "When hearts collide."

*****Death**

Mrs. Julia Jones, wife of Charlie Jones, passed out of her suffering Sunday night at 9:15 May 25. She was taken to her bed March 3 and bore her suffering patiently until the end. All that loving hands could do was done, but God thought it best to call her home with him.

She leaves to mourn her loss a husband, one little son, six weeks old, three sisters, two brothers and a father and mother and besides a host of friends. On the following day, she was buried at Mount Washington to wait the Judgment day. We sympathize deeply with the sorrowful ones.

*****Belmont**

Mrs. Tom Johnson and children, of New Haven, spent last week with her sister, Mrs. W. W. Davis.

Mr. ?. T. Harned and family spent Sunday in Shepherdsville.

Mrs. Roy Collins and children, of Chicago, are spending a few days with Mrs. F. B. Purcell.

Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Hill, of San Francisco, are expected to arrive the first of June to visit Mr. Hill's parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Hill.

Mr. Merrifield, of Glendale, spent Saturday with friends here and attended the Lee sale.

The school picnic last Wednesday was largely attended in the beautiful grove of Mrs. Duncan's. A bountiful dinner was served, games were indulged in until late in evening.

Mrs. S. H. Compton is visiting her son, Jas. and Mrs. Compton in Louisville.

Claud Hill and family spent Friday in Louisville.

Miss Nancye Jefferies spent one week with Mrs. T. L. Coakley.

Little Anna Lee Hill is spending this week with her aunt, Mrs. Clarence Dawson at Salt River.

Milton Flesh, of Louisville, spent the week end with friends here.

We regret to have these two splendid young lady teachers, Misses Hays and Jeffries, leave our community.

Jess Nall and family, of Stithton, spent a Sunday recently with his mother, Mrs. Kate Nall.

Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Roby received a card telling of the safe arrival of their son, Owen, across the sea. His many friends here are glad that he has passed beyond the danger of submarines and trust he will be equally as fortunate in escaping Hun bullets.

Mesdames D. O. Hill and Virgie Gaban were in the city Friday.

Miss Susan Engel, of Lebanon Junction, visited her brother, Mr. Jas. Engel and family last week.

Burwell Sims has returned from Campbellsville, where he has been attending school.

Rev. Hameric (looks like), of Louisville, preached here Sunday morning and evening.

*****Hebron**

Curtis Hoagland, of the city, was the guest of his sister, Mrs. Wood, for the week end.

Frank Brown, of Wilsonville, USN, was the guest of J. W. Brooks'

family Sunday. He left for Philadelphia Monday and will resume his duties on the battleship, Vermont.

Price Howlett was dinner guest of J. R. Ball's family Sunday. He left the same afternoon for Illinois, where he had to report for duty Monday.

Chester Jenkins has been called to the colors and reported for duty Monday. Chester is one of our finest young men and will make good wherever stationed.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Beeler went Sunday afternoon to the City to visit Mrs. Phronia Brown, who is very ill of softening of the brain. She has many relatives and friends here who love her.

Rev. W. O. Beatty filled his appointment at Little Flock and saddened his church by the announcement that he had volunteered for YMCA work in France and expects to leave in a few weeks.

Paul Holsclaw and perhaps others have received notice to report for duty next Sunday. How we shall miss our boys, but we want them to do their duty, and we can thank God for the beautiful years that they have been with us and ask Him to bring them back safe.

Mrs. Strange and Miss Mary Strange are expected at their home here this week.

Don't forget the supper by the ladies of Hebron at the home of Mrs. Saunders. They will be patriotic and serve no cake, no pies, but other good edibles as well as strawberries and ice cream.

Mrs. Mattie Ridgway is the guest of Tom Brooks.

Chas. Walls has been sent to Texas by the Mengel Co. on a six weeks business trip.

***On the Mount Washington Road

Bethel ME Church will observe Parents Day Sunday.

Mrs. Jas. Hough continues seriously ill.

Miss Ruth Owen and Wm. Bleemel were Sunday visitors of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Simmons.

Mrs. Martha Whitledge has returned from Warsaw, Ill. after a short visit there to be with her sister, Mrs. B. C. Mothershead.

Mrs. Pete Bleemel spent last week in Louisville with relatives.

Mrs. Elizabeth Owen, Mrs. J. O. Simmons and daughter were week end guests of Mrs. Jas. Hough.

W. S. Gentry is digging a well for Robinson Lee.

Misses Jessie and Ada Harris spent Saturday night and Sunday with Miss Lillian King.

Miss Lillian Maddox was a Sunday visitor of Miss Fannie (looks like) Peacock.

Mr. and Mrs. Orion Nunnelley spent Sunday with their parents.

Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Gentry, Misses Emma Schweckendieck, Evelyn Lanyans, Chas. Fisher and Waldo Gentry were guests Sunday of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fisher.

Mrs. J. W. Owen is on the sick list.

Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Jones and daughter, Bertha Angelina, of Louisville, spent the week end with their parents.

Misses Zella and Floye Owen arrived home last week after several

months absence. Miss Zella was at Shepherdsville teaching school and Miss Floye was in Louisville visiting her sister, Mrs. Elmer Jones.

Mr. Leslie Eggers has returned to his home in Louisville after having spent his vacation with his aunts, Mrs. Louis Santer and Mr. Santer.

Wm. Worner, wife and baby, were week end visitors of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Taylor, near Tingo.

Mrs. Louis Santer was an all day guest Friday of Mrs. D. R. Peak, at Mount Washington.

Misses Laura, Myrtle and Verna Paris, of Fisherville, were guests of their uncle, Jas. Hough a few days recently.

Misses Ida Owen and Lily Maddox were guests of Mrs. Albert Fisher Friday.

Mrs. W. S. Gentry fell down the cellar steps at her home Sunday evening and was painfully bruised. Dr. Scott was called and dressed her wounds.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Schweckendieck entertained a number of friends from Louisville Sunday.

Mr. John Lanyans was called to Louisville Monday by the death of his niece, Miss Josephine Lanyans.

Simon Wheeler and wife, of Louisville, are the guests of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Wheeler. Simon was born and reared in this community and has many friends who are always glad to see him. He is in the draft and has enlisted and will report for military training in a few days.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

*****Card of Thanks**

Our hearts are full of love and gratitude and we want to thank our neighbors, friends and relatives for the many beautiful flowers, for their sympathy and help at the time of our dear mother's death, Mrs. Lou Jasper, the widow of the late W. T. Jasper. Sons, Ellis, Charlie, John and Elmo.

*****Red Cross Auction**

Mr. Clarence Dawson has given Bullitt Chapter, ARC, a mule and the chapter has decided to sell it at public auction in Shepherdsville Saturday, June 8th. Anyone else having a pig or steer or sheep to give to the chapter can bring it in on that day and let all the stock be sold at the same time.

*****School Closes.**

The Shepherdsville Graded and High School closed a successful term last Friday and most of the teachers have gone home for the summer. We have a fine lot of teachers who will teach for us next term.

Many compliments were passed on the pupils in the entertainments in the past two weeks.

The pupils of Miss Edith Hancock on Monday night and Miss McClaskey on Wednesday night did well and showed they had good instructors. On Thursday night, May 16, the Junior class gave a play, Miss Mollie was fine and could not have been better. On Sunday morning, the Baccalaureate Sermon was delivered by Rev. Ryan at Baptist Church. On Tuesday night, May 21, class night was held at Fraternal Hall. On Wednesday night, May 22, the Seniors gave a play. On Friday night, May 24, graduation

exercises were held at Masonic Temple.

*****Personal**

Virgil Duvall and Miss Maggie Muir, of Hobbs, were guests of Mrs. Fronie Samuels Sunday.

Iley Jones and wife spent Saturday with Geo. Bowman and wife.

A large crowd from here went to Cedar Grove Sunday to attend the services of the unveiling of the grave of E. C. Daniel.

Essel Hoffman, of Louisville, is the guest of her grandmother, Mrs. Sarah O'Bryan.

E. Z. Wiggington was here Monday.

Burr Roby has bought an automobile.

Walter Sanders, of Brooks, was here Monday.

Mrs. E. D. Ray, of Lebanon Junction, was here Monday.

S. B. Stephens spent Monday in the city.

Will Shafer, of Chapeze, was here Monday.

Lee Hamilton, of Louisville, spent Sunday with his mother, Mrs. M. L. Hamilton.

The many friends of Jas. Collings are glad to know he is getting along nicely.

Miss Minerva Pendleton spent several days with Miss Lula Ashby.

Mr. Ewing Roby, of Leaches, was here Monday on business.

Mr. Clyde Duvall, the popular clerk at Patterson's, will leave soon to join Uncle Sam's men.

Mr. Owen Deering, from Camp Taylor, was the guest of Miss Margaret Maraman Sunday.

Miss Violete (sic) Able, of Cupio, was here Monday.

Mr. Harry Formhals spent Sunday with his family.

Mr. Owen Deering, from Camp Taylor, was the guest of Miss Elizabeth Formhals Saturday evening.

Robt. Ice and wife, F. G. Thomas and wife motored to Lincoln Farm Sunday and returned by the way of Elizabethtown and West Point.

Mrs. Warren Foster, of Louisville, spent Sunday with Mrs. Florence Bowman.

Nutting and family spent Sunday with Delbert Ferguson.

Mr. Sanders, of Campbellsville, spent Sunday with his brother, Prof. Sanders.

Jim Hardaway, the courting man at the Peoples Bank, was out in his new auto Sunday.

Mrs. Ernestine Funk Atterbury spent the week end with Mrs. Dan Gober and attended the graduation exercises.

Miss Louise Monroe was a week end visitor of the Misses Jefferies and Pitman.

Mrs. Alice Jackson and Miss Bates, of Okolona, spent Friday night with Mrs. C. F. Troutman.

Miss Stallings left Saturday for her home in Greenville, Kentucky.

Mrs. C. F. Troutman entertained Mrs. B. W. Hardin and children and Mrs. Conklin for dinner Friday.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Misses Margaret Sanders and Hattie Mae Buckman spent the week end with Misses Kathryn Etta Nusz.

Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman and Woodford spent Sunday in Louisville as guests of Mr. and Mrs. Logan Monroe.

Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Means entertained at six o'clock dinner Thursday for Miss Dove Lash, of Columbia and C. F. Troutman Jr.

Mr. and Mrs. Joe Trunnell had as their dinner guests Friday, Mr. and Mrs. Basham and Miss Fronie James.

Mrs. Hardin, Chester and Miss Mary left Saturday morning for their home in Elktown.

Prof. and Mrs. Sanders entertained Rev. Wyatt Montgomery of Campbellsville Friday.

Mrs. Kate Swearingen, of Barbourville, was the guest of Mrs. Stony Weller last week.

Rev. H. C. Combs, of Hazard, spent last Tuesday here among his friends.

Miss Marie Denton, of Louisville, was the guest of Miss Mary Stillwell last week.

The Junior Epworth League had a picnic at Paroquet Saturday. All the little folks report a good time.

Miss Laura Tyler, of Valley Station, is visiting Mrs. H. A. Nusz.

Misses Margaret Sanders, Hattie Mae Buckman, Hazel, Kathryn and Etta Palmer Nusz were guest of Miss Zora Rayman Saturday.

Mrs. H. A. Nusz and guest spent Wednesday with Mrs. J. L. Rayman and daughter, Miss Zora.

Mrs. Myrtle McCormick is visiting her parents, C. E. Crenshaw and wife.

Albert Thompson, of the city, was out Sunday. He left for Camp Taylor Monday.

Misses Neva and Fay Magruder spent the week end with Mrs. W. S. Rouse.

Miss Ursa Funk and brother, Wm. spent several days recently with their sister, Mrs. D. O. Gober.

Mr. Junius E. and Clyde Magruder, of Louisville, spent one day recently with their aunt, Mrs. W. S. Rouse.

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Daugherty spent Tuesday in Louisville.

Miss Ruth Smith had as her guests the past week, the Misses Lee, of Belmont.

Mrs. W. S. Rouse spent Tuesday in Louisville.

Mrs. C. R. Smith and Miss Gussie Quick spent the week end in the city.

Miss Zollie Swearingen has been on the sick list.

We want to thank Mrs. E. G. Quick for the nice cake for the Red Cross.

Miss Gussie Quick entertained recently, Misses Christina Skinner, Margaret Hardesty, Lula Ashby, Messrs Chas. Daniels, Earl Armstrong, Willie Scott and Maurice Ridgway.

Miss Irene Crutcher, one of our most popular teachers has returned to her home at Ghent, Ky. Miss Crutcher is a fine young lady and we hope to have her back with us again next year.

Mrs. Violetta Thompson returned home Saturday after spending the past three weeks in Chicago,

Franklin Park, Crete and other northern places. While there, she had a message from the Red Cross stating that the ship on which her husband had sailed had landed safely over seas. Horrie is a Bullitt County boy and has many friends wishing him good luck and a safe return in the future.

Mr. Walter Haller, of Clermont, was in town Tuesday, bidding his friends good-bye, to join his friend, Clyde Duvall.

J. C. Crigler was in town Saturday on business.

Miss Myrtle Klapper spent the week end with Miss Maggie Lee.

Clyde Duvall, the prompt clerk in Patterson's store, left to join the Navy Tuesday.

Miss Myrtle Klapper spent one night recently with her parents.

E. T. Colvin, of Barrallton, was in town Tuesday, on business.

***Failed to Pass

Jesse Clay Lee, who was called last week to Ft. Thomas, failed to pass the physical examination and Miley (sic) Peacock was called to take his place.

***Advertisement

Roby & Maraman, Funeral Directors and Embalmers. Lebanon Junction, A. L. Roby, Manager; Roy Maraman, Licensed Embalmer. Prompt attention given calls. Immediate attention given night calls. Our Motto - Prompt and efficient service.

***Advertisement

United Furniture Co., Louisville's Low Price Furniture Store. Agency for "Kroehler" Duofolds and Duofold suits, Kroehler products are

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

nationally advertised and fully guaranteed. Beautiful, genuine "Kroehler" 3 piece duofold parlor suit, \$57.00

***Mount Washington

Polk Herin, of Louisville, spent Sunday with his mother, Mrs. J. W. Herin.

Ruby Peak spent Sunday with Susie May Parrish.

Miss Georgia May Scott, of Fern Creek, was the week end guest of Miss Mary Lee Parrish.

Mr. and Mrs. John McClure were guests of Mr. Lewis Santer and wife Sunday.

Mrs. W. F. Queen spent last Thursday with her daughter, Mrs. Leslie Figg.

Weaver Harris and Harry Deutsch, of Louisville, were week end guests of the former's uncle, Preston Parrish and wife.

Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Troutman spent Sunday with his parents at Cox's Creek.

Mr. and Mrs. Dave Porter, Misses Alice, Florence and Ella Hardy, of Louisville, visited Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Parrish Sunday.

Willie Queen, Earl Hall, Misses Elma and Sara McGee motored to Louisville Thursday evening to see Gerard's "Four Years in Germany."

Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Wilhoyte were guests of M. A. Harris and wife Sunday.

Leo Harris and Miss Alberta McFarland motored to the city Sunday afternoon.

Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Showalters and sons, of Louisville, spent Sunday with relative here.

S. M. Harris, of Louisville, visited his parents Sunday.

Mrs. Mary McFarland returned Sunday from a pleasant week in the city with her daughters.

Mrs. Jennie Gentry and two children spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Fred Gentry near Whitfield.

Mrs. J. C. Gentry spent last week in the city with her cousin, Mrs. Jake Schwartze.

Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Harris and children were guests of his sister, Mrs. P. B. S. Parrish and Mr. Parrish Sunday.

Mrs. Lee Markwell, of Louisville, spent last week with her mother, Mrs. D. T. Mothershead.

Roy Mothershead, who is stationed at Camp Taylor, has a three weeks furlough, to help arrange affairs at the farm of his father, Dave Mothershead, deceased.

Forty-one Bullitt County boys will be called this month to report at Camp Taylor and Ft. Thomas.

Another sudden call from this life to one in our community last Tuesday, the 14th about 5 p.m. when Mrs. Lon Jasper, without any warning, was suddenly taken from loved ones. Only on Sunday, she had returned from a week's visit at her sons at Waterford and seemed in her usual health assisting in the little household tasks her custom, until the moment of her death. This taking of a mother severs the home ties for the four sons that are left and though one of them may keep the old home, the vacant place cannot be filled and changes will be made that will leave marks that cannot be erased and the touch of the old home is gone.

She was about 76 years of age, the widow of the late W. T. Jasper, who passed away a few years ago. She leaves four sons, Chas. of Waterford, John and Elmo of Louisville, and Ellis, who lived at the home with his mother, six grandchildren and other relatives.

Funeral services were conducted by her pastor, Rev. H. B. Wilhoyte, Thursday at the Baptist Church of which she had been a faithful member since girlhood. The interment followed in the cemetery here.

June 7, 1918

***Bullitt Boys at Camp Custer, Michigan write an interesting letter back home.

We are writing to our friends of Bullitt County to let them know while we have left Camp Zachary Taylor, we are still in the care of Uncle Sam, and are being well cared for.

We found it much cooler here which makes it easier for Private David Owens to practice boxing after the day's drilling is over. Also the other Bullitt County boys who like to practice other games of sport.

David has proved to be an extra good boxer since putting himself to the real boxing test with other good boxers. The rest of us are trying to enjoy ourselves practicing other games of sport.

They seem to be in a hurry to get ready to go to France. We expect to see some of the world before getting a vacation long enough to visit our friends of Bullitt County, but all expect to come back some time in the future.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

We are not all staying in one barrack as we did at Camp Taylor, but usually get enough together to raise a big ??? (may be football game). Charles Milam kicks the football way over the moon.

Well, keep in good cheer, until we return. Yours very truly, Boys of Bullitt County.

***Letter from Orin Roby to mother dated May 6, from France.

Dear Mother, Well, how are you all tonight? I am feeling fine tonight and I have been feeling fine ever since I have been over here.

We have having some rain over here tonight. The weather is just about the same as it is over there. Say, Mother, has Howard been called to camp yet? And has any of the rest of the boys been called?

Tell Mrs. Kelley that Frank is getting along fine. Well, I guess papa is pretty busy getting ready to plant corn. Tell him I will write to him in a day or two.

How is Uncle Clyde by now? I guess Red is still picking berries, isn't he.

Tell everyone hello for me. i will close for this time. This leaves me well. Here's sending love to all. Your son, Private Orin W. Roby, Co. E. 6th US Inf. AEF

***Deaths

Mr. Jas. Gregory Bailey, father of Mrs. Loy Phelps, died at the home of Mr. Loy Phelps Sunday and was buried in the Phelps burying ground Monday. Mr. Bailey was 74 years old. He had made his home here for several years and was a well known brick layer.

***House Burns

Mr. Pete Philpot has the misfortune to lose his home by fire Friday night. He discovered the fire about 1 a.m. when the roof was about to fall in. He barely had time to save his family. Mr. Philpot had no insurance on the house or its contents.

***Revival Services at the Baptist Church. Dr. T. T. Martin, one of the greatest evangelist in the United States will assist Pastor Haywood.

***At Camp Wright

Mr. Leonard Howlett has received a letter from his son, Price Howlett, that he has arrived at Camp George Wright, Washington and that he likes it very well.

***School News

Teachers for the coming year elected:

Corinth, Christina Skinner
Highland - Willie Chickering
Mt. Olive - Postponed
Nichols - No report, no applications
Chappell's Ridge - Margaret Hardesty
Sunny Side - Postponed
Shades - Varina Mudd
Woodlawn - Gussie Quick
Bullitts Lick - Alma Forrest
Mt Elmira - Bertha Wallace
Hebron - Nadine Melton
Brooks - Verna Funk
Beech Grove - Nellie M. Starks
Mt. Washington - Mayme Stephens
Sugar Valley - Edyth Clark
Edgewood - N. H. Beeler ?
Whitfield - Ruby Monroe
Glades - E. Nora Bridwell
Pleasant Hill - Edna Starks
Cedar Grove - Alleen Swearingen
Victory - Mollie Roby
Woodsdale - Ethel Wise
Hobbs - Maggie Wise
Clermont - No report/application
Glen Ella - Bertha Trunnell

Pitts Point - Mary Dawson
Beech Grove - Mary E. Bell
Hays - Lillian Wigginton
Zion - Ida May Greenwell
Cave Run - Lillian Monroe
Harned - Mamie Smith
Mt. Carmel - Elizabeth Cash
Culvert Springs - Pearl Laswell
Oak Grove - Willie May Ridgway.

Colored -

Shepherdsville - Leona Johnson
Mt. Washington - Elsie M. Jackson
Bowman Valley - Louise Rankin
Lebanon Junction - Mary E. Jackson

The school census, which was recently sent in from this county showed a decrease of 412 whites and 22 colored, or a total report of 2,714 this year and 3,148 two years ago. The deficiency in all schools was caused largely by the new law which only reports pupils to 18.

The marriage of Miss Amelia Lee Oaks to Lieut. Calvin Caldwell took place Monday at the home of the bride at Bardstown Junction. The bride is one of the best young teachers in the county and has been teaching for several years at Lebanon Junction. The groom is well known and prominently connected in this county and is now stationed in Georgia and expects to be called France soon.

Robert Henderson, who was called to Fort Thomas is now at Chester, Penn. with Company D, 50th Infantry, guarding the Sun Ship Building Co.

***Picture Show

Hell's Hinges is the name given because of its bad reputation to the western town in the five reel photoplay at the Masonic Temple, in which William S. Hart, the star

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

performer is western plays is featured. Prices 5 and 15 cents.

*****96 Register**

At the registration Wednesday, 67 white boys and two colored registered, who have become of age since the registration, one year ago. All of them were fine looking young men.

*****Ice Cream and Cake Festival**

The ladies of St. Aloysius Catholic Church will give an ice cream and cake festival in the Court House Hall Saturday evening. Good amusements and good music, both instrumental and vocal.

*****Pledge Week - Save your dimes and buy war savings stamps and help lick the Hun. (Article)**

*****From Bunch of Twenty-nine.** Interesting letter from Bullitt County boys who recently left here for Camp Taylor - All are well.

June 3, 1918, Editor, Pioneer News

Relatives, friends and girl friends – First of all, we want to thank the Bullitt County Examining Board for the way they treated us just before we left Bullitt for Camp Zachary Taylor. Also the Shepherdsville band for the splendid music. It helped us lots and kept us from showing how really sad we were. We arrived at the camp about 6:15 p.m., May 27, very tired and hungry but still in good spirits. Our Captain lined us up when we left the special and reported to one of the many Sergeants that met us at the train. We then marched about one mile, only to find that we had come to the wrong place, so we then (turn about face) and marched back again to within two hundred yards from where we started. We were shown our haversacks, and after washing,

we were directed to (chow) meaning dinner.

Then a few of the more bold ones wandered around camp, but most of us retired to our bunks only to lay awake and to dream of the past. Of our fathers, mothers, sisters, and last but not least, our girl friends. Some of the boys wanted me to use sweethearts, but I couldn't, as that would not be fair to all, for just some of us only have girl friends to dream of. But, really, girls, we are, oh so anxious for a – sh, please.

We want to say that there was not a single one that missed breakfast the next morning, although several looked sleepy. Since the first day we have drilled, marched and been Kitchen Police, wash dishes, mop floors, etc. Best of all was when we were given our uniforms. We felt like real soldiers, and our hats are really too small for us, our heads increased in size so fast. At that Capt. Hagan still dresses like a civilian, not having received a uniform. We have to hand it to him as he does everything but work.

We have plenty of amusement, the K. C. and Y.M.C. ... always has entertainments. Lots of magazines, papers, books and everything to amuse a bachelor. Our offic.... nice, but am sorry to relate that they are to leave .. Tuesday. Of course, we will then get a new set of off... the Q. M. D.

One of our boys spends most of his time playing cards only for fun, girls, but still his bank roll has increased since his arrival at camp. We are in quarantine for about more weeks, but am sorry to say that some of us have seen the bright lights of Louisville more than once.

Thousands of enlisted men, like us, have come to camp this week, and ditto have left. Some of us are getting to be experts with boxing gloves, at least we think so, but as yet we are not boosted for any championship fights.

A few of our bunch have gone to the city, and some have friends that come out here to see them, while the rest are walking around or over at the K. C. amusing themselves the best way they can. It is not 4:15 p.m.

We heard one of our boys make the remark this morning that he would give \$25 to be in Bullitt County for just one hour, so you see we will never forget the Bullitt County people. If any of our friends come out to camp, why not come by the Y. M. C. A. Hostess House to Lincoln Avenue over the bridge and stop at K. C. building No. 27. We are quarantined right across from that building.

We are all in the best of health and spirits, so don't worry for us, for we are going to do old Bullitt credit. If any would like to send any of us cards or letters, address 32nd co. 8th Bat 159th Depot Brigades, Ca, or in care of K. C. Building No. 2.

We will appreciate it, for we get very lonely at times, wouldn't you? Here is hoping that we all arrive home safely and find the one we leave behind well and waiting for us. Boys, come and go over with us and give us an even chance. Don't be a slacker and stay out, and most of all, don't steal our girl friends while we are doing your bit in this war.

Good bye, Bunch of Twenty-nine.

*****Birth - Born to the wife of Herbert Bemis, June 3, a girl, Florence Josephine.**

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Born to the wife of Leslie Umen (sic) Warren, June 2, a boy.

***Letter from J. H. Linn

Dear Mr. Barrall:

I left Bullitt County without seeing you. I did not say good-bye to any of my old friends, as I do not intend to lose my identity among you all entirely. We are most pleasantly situated at our new home, the neighbors have given us a most cordial welcome and within a radius of two miles, there lives five of my old city friends of boyhood days, I might say, and view the large expanse of grain fields. Electric cars stop at our door, daily papers are thrown in our yard, the ice man brings this luxury and puts it in the ice box and does not charge you 25 cents for 5 cents worth. The confectioner delivers ice cream and it will please an epicure. City trucks deliver our purchases.

When I view the broad Bardstown Road in front of our place, with its smooth asphalt surface, the thought comes to me, what a grand county with her beautiful scenery old Bullitt would be, second to none with such roads. It could be, if the people would only wake up, loosen up their pocket books and help the present Fiscal Court, who are up to date and will do more than their part. When you get busy on road work, I will be around and contribute my mile.

Our place is situated one mile south of Buechel on the Bardstown Road. Wheeler is our car stop. We will be pleased to see you and your wife. We have a beautiful little home with all conveniences. I trust rest will restore me to my usual vigor, at times I am very weak.

I enclose \$1 for the renewal of my paper which you will kindly send to

me at Buechel, KY, Rural Route 2. Our mails are delivered by automobiles.

Yours sincerely, J. H. Linn

***Herman Schweckendieck is in military training in Pennsylvania. He writes his parents that he likes fine.

***From the Mt. Washington Road

Mrs. Viola Owen has returned from Taylorsville, where she has been visiting her sisters and brother.

Rufus K. Hall went to Detroit, Mi. Wednesday on business.

Joshua B. Hall, of Camp Zachary Taylor, spent Saturday night and Sunday at home with his mother, Mrs. Fannie L. Hall.

A bolt of lightning struck a tree near Henry Schweckendieck's strawberry patch one day last week and shocked a number of the pickers.

Miss Nettie Mae Stark will teach the fall school at Greenbriar.

Walter, Maybelle, and Halla Harris were guests Saturday of their cousin, Mariana Harris.

Herman S. Whitley, a former Bullitt County boy, who has been in Sutter, Illinois for several years is now at Fort Rosecrans, San Diego, Calif., as one of Uncle Sams boys.

Mrs. Lily Harris and R. M. Owen were in Shepherdsville Saturday on business.

"Uncle" Barley Hall, who has been ill quite a while, is no better.

Miss Floye Owen was a guest Saturday of Miss Evelyn Lanyans.

Mrs. Elizabeth Owen spent several days last week with her daughter, Mrs. Albert Fisher.

Mr. and Mrs. Wm. S. Gentry, Theodora Gentry, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Gunterman were in Louisville Tuesday shopping.

Mrs. Oscar Owen and Hubert Owen spent Friday with the former's daughter, Mrs. Orion Nunnally.

Mrs. John Lanyans spent last week in Louisville with relatives.

Miss Eliose Fable, of Louisville, is the guest of Miss Fannie Peacock.

Miss Amy French, of the city, visited her cousins, Misses Jessie and Ada Harris the first of the week.

Miss Vivian Harris spent the week end with her father, Jas. A. Harris, at Hayes Spring.

Edward Bush, of Louisville, is ill with rheumatism at the home of his sister, Mrs. John Peacock.

Miss Grace Hall is visiting her sister, Mrs. Alvin Owen.

Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Simmons entertained a few friends Saturday night.

Mrs. James Ridgway spent Tuesday with her daughter, Mrs. Ernest Simmons.

Mrs. J. O. Simmons is suffering with an abscess on her gums.

Misses Jesse and Ada Harris had as their guests Sunday, Misses Lillian King, Erma Schweckendieck, Hazel Hall, Evelyn Lanyans, Messrs Waldo Gentry, George Schweckendieck, Fred Cheatum and Robt. Lanyans.

Edgar Fisher and family visited his mother, Mrs. Mary S. Fisher Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Simmons, of Nashville, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Schmidt (nee Lila Simmons) and two little girls, of Louisville,

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

motored out Sunday afternoon to see their old home now owned by Mr. and Mrs. Wm. L. Jones.

Louis Nunnelly has enlisted in the Navy.

Margaret, W. C. and Baxter Owen were guests Friday of their aunt, Mrs. Albert Fisher.

Orion Nunnelly bought a horse from his brother, Louis.

Mrs. Kate Hall, Misses Ernestine and Berle Hall, Glacie Orms, Della Ridgway, Wm. Blumel (sic) and Straus Hall were Sunday visitors of R. F. Owen and family.

***Tidings from Camp Forrest, GA.

The Bullitt Booster will be carried "over there". Carl Smith writes an interesting letter from Camp Forrest, Ga, where he is now located. He says that of eight boys attached to the 11 Brigade Headquarters, two are from old Bullitt. Leland Barns, of Mount Washington, who drives the General's car, and himself with the veterinary department looking after the General's horse.

Carl says this General will sure get there. He is delighted with army life and has also visited some of the old Civil War battlefields so often described to him by his old friends, Joe Dietrick, Hoosier Smith and the late John Bell and has found everything they told him to be absolutely correct. In his spare time, Carl is busy, circulating the Bullitt Booster among the Georgia "crackers" and has ordered several hundred to take along when he starts to France.

***Those Who Registered

1. Raymond Turner Morris
2. Edward Crutchfield Tyler
3. Bernard Carlisle Roby

4. Wilbur Robert Strange Jr
5. Charlie Owlsey Jaggers
6. Morrison Fein
7. Acy Goodlet
8. John Lord Thompson
9. Leo Carpenter Harris
10. Royce Swearingen
11. Jesse Akridge
12. William Ben Samuels
13. Shirley Troutman Masden
14. Walter Wells Rexroat
15. William McKinley Samuels
16. Daniel H. Gray
17. Chas. Ellsworth McCormick
18. Query Wes Cundiff
19. William Otto Hoagland
20. Herman Lee
21. Geo. Simmons Lee
22. Elmer Eugene Laswell
23. John Herzog Jr
24. Howard Hardin
25. Ira Ivo Risinger
26. William McKinley Rickets
27. Effie McDonald
28. Harley Norton Proctor
29. Clarence Christian Ross
30. Joseph Earl Kelley
31. George Jasper Shirley
32. Lee Bates Samuels
33. Burr Harris Burke
34. William Claude Coleman
35. James Evans Rizer
36. Frank Herman Losch
37. Trainer Bill Roby
38. Jake Richard Miller
39. Ernest Gentry
40. Frederick Corbett Milam
41. Gussie Horace Swearingen
42. Arthur Cecil Burns
43. James Mitchell
44. William Robert Funk
45. Ralph Combs Henderson
46. Lindsay Louis Engle
47. Thomas Bernie Lee
48. William Simpson
49. Allie Clarence Owen
50. James Green Brewer
51. Jimmie Jackson
52. Lloyd Corum
53. James McGill

54. John Henry Perkins
55. George Schweckendieck
56. John Thomas McCubbins
57. George Henry Pugh
58. Tom Ed McKinley Carlile
59. Ode Smith
60. Garnie Merker
61. Harry Albert Barrett
62. Bluford Harlan Clark
63. James Herr Wallace
64. Joe Miller Jackson
65. Thomas Theodore Hall
66. Leonard Omer Smith
67. John Vincent Arnold
68. Thomas Masden
69. Alvie Leonard Beghtol

***Personals

W. T. Hoagland, of Valley Station, was here Wednesday shaking hands with his many friends.

E. W. Hess, of Chapeze, was here Tuesday.

L. L. Roby and wife, of Belmont, spent Wednesday here.

F. G. Thomas, the painter, has just finished painting the handsome residence of C. L. Croan on Main Street.

Robt. Ice and wife spent Wednesday in the city.

D. M. Monroe, of Lebanon Junction, spent Wednesday here.

Little Miss Ethel May Kulmer has gone to her Grandma and Grandpa for a few days.

Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Kulmer have gone to the city for a few days.

Mrs. W. O. Kulmer has gone to Indianapolis to see her brother for some time

N. H. Miller, of Zoneton, was here Monday.

G. S. Patterson will leave for Florida Saturday on a business trip.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Nannie Snellen, of Louisville, spent last week with her mother.

Mr. S. B. Stephens, wife and daughter motored to Cave City Saturday and to visit Mrs. Stephens' parents.

Mrs. Coons has returned to her home after spending some time in Buffalo, New York.

S. F. Harshfield was in town Monday.

Joe Chappell, of the Knobs, was here Monday.

T. W. Longacre, of Louisville, spent Sunday here.

J. R. Zimmerman spent Monday in Memphis on business.

Mrs. J. Weatherford spent from Saturday until Tuesday with her parents at Bonnierville.

P. H. Quick and wife and Frank Mathis and wife left Friday for an auto trip to Cincinnati and Akron, Ohio.

Henry Miller and wife, of Lebanon Junction, spent Monday evening with W. F. Monroe and wife.

Thornton Shepherd, of Camp Shelby, Miss. is here.

Clyde Duvall says he has got his German hunting license and will leave June 7 to bag the Kaiser.

Corp. J. R. McNutt, of Camp Taylor, was the guest of Miss Elizabeth Formhals Sunday.

Lillian Pitman left for her home Wednesday.

J. B. Buky was in Louisville Tuesday on business.

Miss Chas. Lee left Tuesday for Hodgenville to spend some time with relatives.

John D. Harned, of Belmont, was in the city Tuesday on business.

Mrs. S. B. Simmons and daughter spent Tuesday in the city.

Jess Raymond and daughter spent Tuesday in the city.

Prof. Sanders left Wednesday for Louisville where he has a position with the L & N in the office at Ninth and Broadway.

Miss Wynona Maraman is the guest of Miss Sara Jane Buckman.

Miss Lillian Pitman has been visiting her sister in Louisville.

Miss Ida Richardson, of Louisville, spent the week end with her sister, Mrs. Allen.

Mrs. Rice Walton and baby are guests of her aunt, Mrs. Maria Foster, this week.

Miss Evelyn Bates entertained her Sunday School class with a picnic Tuesday.

Mrs. Pearl Lee spent Monday with Mrs. Oaks at Bardstown Junction.

Coming Red Men's Picnic, July 4, the biggest day in the year.

Miss Sue Gardner, of Eminence, is spending a week with Miss Katherine Croan.

Miss Ethel May Cochran spent the week end with her grandmother, Mrs. W. T. Henderson.

Mr. Owen Deering, one of the most popular soldiers from Camp Taylor was the guest of Miss Margaret Maraman Saturday evening and Sunday.

The profits from the July 4th picnic this year will be divided between the Red Men and the Red Cross.

We have just received a letter from our friend Capt. J. H. Linn, formerly of Huber, Ky. He informs us that he is pleasantly situated in his new home on the Bardstown Road, not far from the city limits, but best of all, he expects to come back to Bullitt, will publish his letter next week's issue.

Have you seen Jas. Hardaway lately? When you do, don't fail to look for that mustache.

Noah Smith and wife, of Louisville, have arrived to spend some time with their daughter, Mrs. G. S. Patterson.

W. F. Monroe and wife spent Thursday in the city.

***Pleasant Grove

Mrs. J. W. Lloyd spent one afternoon the past week with her daughter, Mrs. Bernice Owen, near Mount Washington.

Mrs. Ethel Bridwell and children spent one afternoon with Mrs. H. C. Tyler the past week.

Mrs. Younger, of Shepherdsville, spent the past week with her daughter, Mrs. Everett Armstrong.

Misses Evelyn Bell and Annice Smith were recent guests of Miss Lillian Lloyd.

Simon Wheeler and wife, of the city, spent a few days last week here with his sisters, Mrs. Georgia Owen and Mrs. Minnie Gentry. He expects to leave in a short time for military service.

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Figg recently visited the former's mother, Mrs. Figg, who lives in Shelby County.

Miss Lillian Lloyd and two little sisters spent one afternoon the past week with Mrs. Virgie Figg.

Mrs. Lizzie Owen spent Thursday with her daughter, Mrs. Albert Fisher.

H. C. Tyler and family were guests Saturday of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lem Tyler, near Ting.

Will Gentry, wife and daughter and several others motored to Camp Taylor Sunday.

Rev. Peak and wife, of Mt. Washington, spent the afternoon one day the past week with Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Figg.

T. H. Wise lost a valuable horse the past week. Hugh Clark also lost one. The horse had its leg broken and had to be killed.

Misses Grace and Burlye (sic) Hall, Della Ridgway, Glacie Orms and little Miss Ernestine Hall were Sunday guests of Miss Ruthie Owen.

Miss Grace Hall spent a few days the past week with her sister, Mrs. Alvin Owen, near Mt. Washington.

Mrs. T. H. Wise spent one evening the past week with Mrs. Virgie Figg.

Mrs. Kate Hall spent Sunday with Mrs. Lula Owen.

Mrs. James Ridgway and Mrs. W. S. Gentry were guests Sunday of Mrs. Emma Stallings.

Will King and wife, of near Mt. Washington, were recent guests of J. D. Hough and family.

Those entertained in the home Sunday of Mrs. Jennie Whitledge and daughter were: Ambrose Ridgway and wife, Clay Whitledge and wife, Ed Bridwell and family, Louis Whitledge, wife and daughter, John Stallings, wife and son, and J. W. Whitledge, wife and daughter.

Sorry to say that Mrs. J. H. Hough is still quite ill.

***Rifle Range to be enlarged

We have been informed that the rifle range at West Point will be enlarged. The line will be up Salt River on the Bullitt County side to the Luke Hibbs place, then round by Mt. Eden and through to Knob Creek, near Cupio and then to West Point. This will take in a large part of the western part of the county. Some of the best farms lay in this tract and it will cause many families to have to move.

***In loving remembrance of our dear mother, Nannie Hatfield, born Oct. 27, 1851, died Feb. 8, 1918, aged 67 years, 3 months and 12 days. Poem, signed father and children.

June 14, 1918

***School News

The contract for the new two room school house near Knob Creek church was recently given Mr. T. H. Herbert and is to be completed by August 20th. The size, plans, etc are taken from the splendid new building at Hebron and should, as it was done at Clermont and Hebron, be a great improvement for that end of the county.

Miss Margaret Hardesty has just resigned her place with Chappell Ridge and accepted the Sunny Side School, fearing that a large part of that end of the county would be taken over by the Government for maneuvering purposes.

Prof. Allison, the new principal at Lebanon Junction arrived Monday. Mr. Allison is a young wide awake teacher of an athletic build, and in addition, well known around Bowling Green where he played on the famous Western Normal Baseball team for six years.

Spencer County is in need of six teachers and have just written us to that effect. Any teacher may write, Miss Katie Beauchamp, County Supt. Taylorsville, KY.

***Bullitt County Boy Wins Medal

Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Swearingen have just received word from their son, Jode, who is stationed at Paris Island, SC that he has received a medal for making a sharpshooter. He shot just twenty points behind an expert, the best that has ever been made at this place. Besides getting the medal, he has received extra pay on the month, and has been assigned to a cooking school. He will be stationed at Paris Island during his enlistment.

**L&N Flyer is Wrecked, Many Hurt. Coaches fall into ditch near Huber Station, Over 200 on. More than fifty injured. Two wrecks in five months.

Running twenty-five minutes late and at the rate of nearly fifty miles an hour, train No. 7, L & N New Orleans Flyer, which crashed into the Springfield accommodation December 20, was wrecked Sunday afternoon at 4 o'clock at Huber Station, four miles north of here. The wreck, which occurred within less than three miles of the one last winter which cost over fifty lives, was declared Sunday night by railroad men to be the most remarkable in the history of the L & N Railroad.

Although many persons were badly hurt, there were no fatalities. The steel coaches, although hurled with terrific force against the sides of a deep cut, did not collapse, and the occupants were shaken up like dice in a box as some of the coaches turned over and over.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

This is the same train and the same engine which killed 51 people and injured many more here on Dec. 20 and this is the second wreck which it has had. Also the Bardstown train, which it hit has had a wreck since Dec. 20, as it had a coach to jump the track about one mile north of here, about two weeks ago, where many were shaken up, but no one was killed.

If it had not been for the big steel coaches, many lives would have been lost. J. B. Arnold of Lebanon Junction, J. B. Oliver of Louisville, Mrs. Emma Wendell of Indianapolis, Ind., W. C. Sanders, Wythville, Va, were the worst hurt and were taken to Louisville to St. Mary's and Elizabeth Hospital, where they were treated.

This makes two wrecks for No. 7 and two for the Bardstown and Springfield in less than six months and all four wrecks have been in a distance of less than 5 miles.

*****Births**

Born to the wife of J. B. Buky, a boy, June 11.

Born to the wife of Jess Hardaway, a fine boy.

*****Smallpox in Town**

Mr. David Buckman, the merchant across from the depot, has smallpox, but a mild form. He is doing nicely and hopes to be out soon.

*****Over the Top Last, But not Least.**

Clermont School District, Chapeze, oversubscribed it \$50 quota by five times, over \$250 turned over to Red Cross. Under management of E. W. Hess, W. F. Knight, Virgil Duvall and Ed Vittito and ably assisted by Mrs. James Hoagland, Virginia

Duvall, Susie Hagan and Ethel Thornton. Thanks to Hon. Bob Zimmerman, Prof. Sanders, Lindsay Ridgway, Dan Gober and Jim Croan for assistance. (Highlights)

*****Two Fires**

Mr. Wm. Logsdon, the popular merchant at Clermont, lost his store, residence and everything in both, barely getting his family out, Sunday night. Loss between \$8,000 and \$10,000, partly insured.

Mr. C. E. Wise, of near Wooldridge Ferry lost his barn and out buildings Sunday night by fire, about 300 bushels of corn, some hay and farming implements amounting to over \$1,500. Not known if insured.

*****Stolen or Strayed, Dog named Ring (With description) Joe Greenwell.**

*****Box Supper and Cream Sale at Lick Skillett Saturday for the benefit of the Junior Order, proceeds to Bullitt Chapter American Red Cross**

*****Mt. Washington Road**

Wm. Gentry is digging a well for Hugh Hall.

Mrs. Wm. Queen and son, Wm. Jr visited Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Figg Wednesday.

Mrs. T. J. Jones and little daughter, Lurlene and Miss Anna Owen were guests Saturday of Mrs. Jas. Hough.

Miss Floyd Owen spent Thursday night with Miss Hazel Hall.

Mrs. Craig Stafford and Mrs. Elizabeth Owen visited the latter's daughter, Mrs. Albert Fisher last week.

Mrs. Orion Nunnelley spent Friday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Owen.

Leslie Figg and family were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Queen.

Miss Berle (sic) Hall has recovered from her recent illness.

Sorry to hear of the death at Green Springs, Ohio, of Mrs. Clay Holtz, mother of Mrs. Chas. G. Bridwell.

Mrs. Mollie Bridwell is with her niece, Mrs. Orion Nunnley (sic) for an indefinite stay.

Mrs. Lizzie Owen is at Pleasant Hill this week, the guest of her sister, Mrs. Irene Crist.

Misses Lily Maddox, Floye Owen and Hazel Hall were visitors of Misses Jessie and Ada Harris Sunday.

Albert Fisher and wife and Chas. Fisher visited Mr. and Mrs. Pearl King Sunday.

Miss Ida Owen and brother, Murrell, are in Louisville with their sister, Mrs. Elmer Jones.

Edward Owen and family spent Sunday with his aunt, Mrs. Irene Crist.

Miss Vivian Harris was a Sunday guest of relatives at Mt. Washington.

E. T. McAfee is going to have a house built on his farm on the Stringer Lane Road.

Born to the wife of Mr. Orion Nunnley (sic) on June 9, a boy.

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Santer had as their guests Sunday, Mrs. Henrietta Ritter, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Hess, Mr. and Mrs. John Irby, Misses Anna and Jeanette Hess, Kathrynne and Thelma Irby, Messrs Chas. Rompel, Louis and Chas. Hess, all of Louisville.

We are told that Rev. and Mrs. S. L. C. Coward, of Sonora, Ky, will

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

arrive on June 26 to spend a few days with friends at Bethel and Mt. Washington.

Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Ridgway, Miss Lydia Ridgway, and Roy Ridgway spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Bert Ridgway.

Mesdames J. R. Nunnley and Fannie L. Hall were guests Monday of Mrs. Orion Nunnley.

Wm. Worner and family spent the week end with relatives at Waterford.

Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Simmons were in Louisville Tuesday having dental work done.

Dorsey Hecker is slowly improving from his illness.

Mrs. J. W. Owen and son, Harry, were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Singleton Owen the past week.

Mrs. Preston Parrish and children spent Wednesday with Mr. and Mrs. Barley Hall.

L. Q. Owen and Samuel Owen spent Sunday with R. F. Owen and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Mothershead were Sunday guests of Mrs. Mothershead's brother, Mr. and Mrs. Hall.

Paralea and Hazel Lloyd are the guests of their cousin, Audra Muriel King.

J. B. Proctor, R. L. Smith, and Louis Whitledge were in the city the past week with calves and hogs, also Thos. Bridwell sold a bunch of hogs the past week.

Mrs. Kate Hall, Mrs. Hallie Owen, and Miss Annie Owen called to see Mrs. J. D. Hough, Saturday, who still remains ill.

Miss Roxie Whitledge is doing her part in sewing for the soldier boys. She made 20 shirts in five days.

John Stallings and family, of Bethel, spent Sunday with the family of Ambros Ridgway.

Mrs. Blanch Gentry and Miss Edna Grant spent the past week with Mrs. Francis Terry in Jefferson County.

Mrs. Oscar Owen spent Saturday night with her daughter, Mrs. Grace Nunnely.

Mr. Figg and family motored to Mt. Washington Sunday and spent the day with Mr. and Mrs. Will Queen.

***The Boys in France

Mr. Crist Schafer has just received a letter from his son, Oscar Schaefer, who is in the hot of the fighting. He is well and represent Bullitt's Fighting Boys. He also informs us that Golden Riley of Hobbs is there and well.

***Makes 70 to register.

Mr. Lewis Carroll Hopewell, of Cupio, who became 21 since the registration in June 1917, but was sick in bed on last registration day, June 5, has registered, which makes 70 in the county.

***Hebron

Miss Martha McCormick, who has spent some time at Asheville, SC (sic) is at home here and we rejoice to hear she is much improved in health.

Mr. and Mrs. Jess Raymond, of the city, spent Sunday with Mrs. J. R. Ball.

Mr. Sam Hornbeck, Gen. Wilson and wife and Miss Grace Griffin, of Shepherdsville, and Miss Mary Cynthia and Paul Holsclaw were

guests of Miss Teresa Brooks Sunday afternoon.

Misses Lillian Miller, Kathryn Melton, Ernest Braithwaite and John James spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Will Orms of the city.

J. R. Ball will leave soon for Nashville, Tenn, in company with J. B. Walker and wife to do government work.

The ladies of Hebron met with Mrs. Jas. Pope and formed a Red Cross Unit. All are busy.

Mrs. B. H. Johnson is not so well this week. The lovely woman has suffered long and patiently.

Miss Teresa Brooks left Monday for Louisville, and after a few days with her niece, Mrs. Mary Sheridan, will go to Missouri to reside with Rev. and Mrs. Anderson. We shall miss this dear friend very much, but trust she may find health and happiness.

Misses Mary Cynthia Holsclaw and Ruth Thornsberry attended Class Day exercises at their Alma Mater, the LGHS last Thursday.

Rev. W. O. Beaty has resigned as pastor of Little Flock, to do YMCA work in France.

Misses Sallie McKenzie and Virgie Wright of the city spent Sunday with Chas. McKenzie and family.

Annie Hathaway Ball is visiting Ada Lucile Bell.

Chester Ridgway and family spent the week end with W. J. Ball's family.

Miss Teresa Brooks says the best friends to go with her will be the Pioneer and Courier-Journal.

Will Becker has a fine crop of red raspberries, and they bring fancy prices.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Clarence Brooks and wife spent Sunday with J. W. Brooks, at Okolona.

Miss Lillian Wiggington is with her aunt, Georgia May Queen, at Okolona.

J. D. Merrifield, of Bloomfield, Mrs. Barnes and Mrs. Church, of the city, were called here by the death of their aunt, Mrs. Emma Queen.

Jas. Shanklin and wife, Mrs. Geo. Pearson, Mrs. Wallace of the city, attended the funeral of their relative, Mrs. Queen.

***Belmont

Misses Vivian Shafer and Effie Johnson of Shepherdsville spent the week end with friends at Belmont.

Mr. Thornton Shepherd, one of the most popular soldiers from Camp Shelby, has been home on a furlough. His many friends were glad to see him.

W. T. Hill and wife and Mr. C. A. Hill and little daughter, Anna Lee, motored to Louisville Tuesday.

Miss Ella Stansbury was the charming guest of friends and relatives here Sunday.

Miss Bertha F. Engle has arrived home, after finishing a successful term of teaching at Edison, GA

Eight of Belmont's most popular young men registered Wednesday: Lindsay L. Engle, Elmer E. Laswell, Acy Goodlet, Herman Lee, Geo. S. Lee, Traynor Hill Roby, J. T. McCubbins and Thos. Bernie Lee. When these young men shoulder their guns, the Huns had better run.

Everyone is invited to come and hear our new pastor, Bro. Hameric, of Louisville.

M. D. Flesch, of Louisville, is spending several days with friends here.

Mr. Clyde Hill was the guest of Mr. C. A. Hill and family Monday night.

Mrs. Ed Miller and children have arrived home, after spending two week with her mother and brother at Melton, KY

Mrs. W. W. Davis and little daughter, Elizabeth spent Monday night and Tuesday with relatives at Lebanon Junction.

The many friends of Jimmie Lee were glad to see him home on a furlough. His many friends wish him well while he is away after the "Kaiser".

Mrs. John Masden gave a social Saturday night in honor of her brother, H. T. Shepherd, of Camp Shelby. Several of his friends were invited.

The Belmont people were glad to see the cheering letter of Mr. Orien Roby in the paper. Three cheers for Orien.

The Service Flag of the Belmont Baptist Church was five stars which represent five of Bullitt County's bravest, boldest fighting men. They are Howard Roby, Orien Roby, Herbert Wineholder, H. T. Shepherd and Jimmie Lee. When these five arrive in France, you can expect to hear an end of the Huns.

***For Sale - Five passenger touring car. J. Weatherford.

***To the Public - I have bought the undertaking business of Mr. Otho Quick, of Lebanon Junction and will endeavor to serve the public with the same courtesy as my predecessor. J. T. Wickersham.

***Somewhere in France By Everett Ramsay to niece Miss Aldena Barrall. March 24, 1918 from France.

Miss Aldena Barrall, Dear Niece:

Your most welcome letter at hand. I have received the candy, tobacco and papers. Everything was just fine. I will bet you made the candy. Anyway, I told my friends so, for it was excellent. I did not write for some time as I wanted to see if you received my last letter all OK. Tell your paper the article he marked in the Saturday Evening Post is just about right. In fact, the writer was a very close neighbor of ours for some time, but he must be nearer the front line now where we will probably go when the work laid out for us here is completed. We have been in this part for about seven months, so would just as soon move as not, although we have everything pretty good here at present, much better than we found things.

There are several thousand of our boys encamped in this neighborhood from different branches of the service, and more arriving every few days. I hope to have a chance to meet Ernest Brooks but the aviation camp here is quite a distance from where I am. That is the one in this section. Of course, there are several camps in France. The weather here is just fine now, only it gets awful hot here later on.

I hate to mail this letter without sending you a photo, but can't be helped as the French Photographers are so slow and they spoiled the first ones I had made. At least, they were no good so I am having more made. They should be ready now. Anyway, I am going to the city this afternoon and will mail them soon as possible.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

I will send you a souvenir from France instead of the photo.

Well, I will close for this time, so answer soon. Love to all, Everett

***Personal

Pastor Haywood was graduated last week in the Southern Baptist Seminary with a degree representing a complete theological course.

We understand that the new army regulations calling for three Chaplains to each regiment is creating a need and vacancies which are not being met fast enough by Ministers and Rev. Haywood, pastor of the local Baptist Church, has offered his services to the Government.

Leyton Ashby, of Camp Shelby, spent this week with his mother, Mrs. Kate Lutes.

Miss Margaret Farris, who has been spending some time with Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Stephens, has returned to her home in Cave City.

Wilma Lee Hatzel, of Brooks, is the guest of Beulah and Anna Barrall.

Robt. Ice has accepted a position with the City Railway in Louisville.

F. G. Thomas left Monday to put a new coat of paint on Mr. Marcum's house, near Pitts Point.

When Miss Oaks gave her hand in marriage to the man of her choice and with woman's confidence and devotion, followed him to his army camp down near Atlanta, Bullitt County lost one of her best and truest daughters.

Splendidly educated, charming in personality, refined, endowed with a prodigal wealth of good, common sense, and devoted to her family, her home town and her county, she was

loved and admired by all who knew her. Talented as a teacher, fond of children, commanding the respect of her fellow teachers, scholars and patrons, she had a splendid professional career in front of her. She has the best wishes of all for a long life of unalloyed happiness.

Few girls could claim as many friends as Miss Amelia, and her well wishers are legion.

J. C. Drake, of Mt. Washington, was here Monday on business.

Miss Arietta Maraman is spending this week in Louisville, the guest of Mr. and Mrs. J. Ward.

Mr. Porter, the real-estate man from Mt. Washington, was here Monday.

W. F. Monroe spent Sunday at Camp Taylor.

Mrs. Huey Welch, of Louisville, spent Sunday with her grandmother, Mrs. Sarah O'Bryan.

Mrs. Mayme Carey, of Louisville, spent last Tuesday here on business.

Mrs. G. T. Wilson and children spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Myers.

Mrs. S. C. Bridwell has returned home from Indianapolis after a visit to her son, Porter.

Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Combs spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Richard Moore.

Miss Margaret Combs spent Saturday night with Miss Mary Palmer Combs.

Mr. and Mrs. Triplett and daughters have been the guests of Mrs. Gill.

Miss Dove Lash left Monday for her home in Vandalia, Ill.

Quite a party went to Dripping Springs and spent last Sunday.

Mrs. Mary Meredith spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Troutman.

Mrs. W. F. Monroe spent several days of last week in the city.

Mrs. C. F. Allen has been visiting her sister at Vine Grove.

Miss Lillian Pitman is spending her vacation at Pineville.

Miss Virginia Shafer spent the week end at Belmont with Mrs. Herman Shepherd.

Miss Martha McCormick is at home from Asheville, No. Car. for a short visit.

Mrs. Hoagland, of Chapeze, was the guest of Miss Mary P. Combs Friday night.

Mrs. Lindsay Ridgway has returned from a pleasant visit with Mrs. Frank Robards near Lebanon.

Mrs. Howel Smith is spending some time with her parents at LaGrange.

Tot Carroll may be spoken of as the gent from Ghent. He was up that way Sunday.

Leyton Ashby is up from Camp Shelby and there are just a few glad ladies in the neck of the woods. He (Leyton) looks fine, weighs considerably more than when he left, is as brown as nails and can love his mother and best girl just as consistently and hard as ever. There are no better boys than Leyton, and his numerous friends are glad to see him and to know that he is making substantial progress in the army. He is in the signal corps, a very dangerous branch of the service, but that makes no difference to Leyton.

Sir Charles Masden, of Detroit, Mich., is spending some time here with her (sic) grandmother, Mrs. Sarah O'Bryan.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Roy Maraman spent Wednesday in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Hill, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Dawson and Mrs. Chester Hill spent Tuesday in the city.

Killis (sic) Weatherford, of Gravel Switch, spent Sunday and Monday with his brother, J. Weatherford.

W. F. Monroe spent Wednesday in the city.

The brother of Mrs. Herbert Haywood, Dr. J. B. Salberg, (sic) graduated in medicine, spring of 1917, and entered the Army Medical Corps six months ago, has recently been assigned to the command of his unit.

He is expected in Shepherdsville soon for a brief visit with Rev. and Mrs. Haywood. He has beautiful tenor voice and we hope he will get to sing in the Revival services.

***Photo - First Bullitt County Boy Killed in France.

Mr. H. L. Evans, of Lebanon Junction, Ky was the first Bullitt County boy to be killed in France. He has been in the United States Army for about 14 years. He was a fine soldier and had won several medals for bravery. We have just received word that Mr. Flood, of near Bethel, has been wounded over there, but don't know how bad.

***Advertisement - United States Tires are Good Tires. Gatton Garage Co., Shepherdsville and R. M. Hocker, Lebanon Junction.

***Live Stock for Sale. Hogs and cattle. R. T. Peddicord, Huber, Ky

***Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Mattie Ridgway spent Friday with Mrs. Flossie Whitledge.

Mrs. K. S. Grant and daughter, Miss Eudell, spent one afternoon last week with Mrs. Virgie Figg.

Rev. Burns, of the city, will preach at Pleasant Grove.

Rev. Skaggs came back and filled his appointment. His time was out his last visit, but has not been called back.

Will Gentry, wife and daughter and several others motored to the City Sunday and were dinner guests of Will Orms and wife.

Mrs. Will Queen, of Mt. Washington, spent one day the past week with her daughter, Mrs. Virgie Figg, also Miss Lillian Lloyd and little Miss Dorothy Lloyd.

Miss Roxie Whitledge and Mrs. Clay Whitledge were in the city Saturday.

Miss Lille Tyler spent the past week with her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lem Tyler, near Ting.

Mr. and Mrs. Menter Simmons, of Nashville, Tenn. who have visiting the latter's sister, Mrs. Lila Schmidt, of the city, all came out to visit the graves of their father, mother and sister at the old homestead, near Pleasant Grove, also visited J. B. Proctor and family and others by the way recently.

W. S. Gentry is digging a well for Hugh Hall on the Jasper Hall farm.

T. H. Wise and Mrs. Henry Bell each sold a beef cow recently.

Mrs. Joe Dickey spent a day and night the past week with her daughters, Mrs. Georgie Gentry and Mrs. Effie Owen.

Geo. Armstrong, wife and son and T. H. Wise and wife motored to the city Sunday and were dinner guests

of Mr. and Mrs. David Harris and returned home by Camp Taylor.

Miss Myma Jean Hancock, of Shelby County, spent several days the past week with Mrs. Virgie Figg.

H. C. Tyler has been on the sick list for the past few days.

T. H. Wise purchased a mare from Mr. Leslie Figg for \$150.

The little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Whitledge has been suffering from a broken tooth. She was playing with some of her little friends, and was hit in the mouth accidentally.

Guy Hecker, of the city, spent Saturday with J. D. Hough's family

Mrs. Jennie Whitledge spent Saturday and Sunday with her son, Clay Whitledge and wife.

***Spencer County is Patriotic. No fair this year.

***Flag Raising at Woodsdale School House Sunday by Shepherdsville Council No 119. J. H. Bolton, Com. W. J. Shaw, Treas.

June 21, 1918

***School News

Supt. Jas. L. Payne, of Hardin County, was here last week and expects to visit all the County Supt. in the Fourth Congressional District in the interest of the illiteracy commission.

The new school law requires all pupils from 7 to 14 inclusive to attend the full session and gives the nearest police judge, magistrate or county judge jurisdiction.

Mrs. A. A. Allison, wife of Prof. Allison, the new principal at Lebanon Junction, has been elected to teach at that place to fill the

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

vacancy caused by the resignation of Miss Oaks.

Miss Enora Bridwell began her school near Solitude last week and will teach continuously until Jan. 1, 1919.

Miss Bertha Engle, who has been teaching in Georgia, has just returned to her home at Belmont and altho as well as she enjoyed the Southland, expects to teach the year in her home county.

***Photo - Chas. Chester Longacre

The above is a splendid picture of Chas. Chester Longacre, who is "somewhere in France". Co. C.U.S. Infantry E. F. Mr. Longacre is a grandson of the late Silas F. Barrall, who was a gallant Union soldier and took part in many bloody battles and we believe the grandson will give a good account of himself when he faces the Germans on the firing line. Mr. Longacre is a son of T. W. and Thyrsa (sic) Barrall Longacre, of Louisville, and before entering the army was a fireman on the L N R R and had been made an extra Engineer.

***Safe in France

Lieut. Walter E. Brooks, of Aviation Camp of Dayton, Ohio, has written his mother, Mrs. Edith Brooks, that he has arrived safe in France and he will write again soon. He is a grandson of Mr. J. A. Barrall, of Barrallton, who served in the Civil War.

Mr. Edward Barrall, another grandson, who is in the Navy, has made one round trip across the water and is now on his second trip.

***Former Ad Man Here Writes Humorous Poem

George M. Royce, who formerly was a salesman and advertising man here is now making a bid for fame as a poet and writing from Illinois has dedicated the following humorous lines on the "questionnaire" to Tyler Barnett, chairman of Local Exemption Board #1, with whom he was closely associated while in Louisville.

***Five Killed as Train Hits Auto

Mrs. Henry Shelton, wife of Henry Shelton, aged 60 years, John H. Lee, 25 years, Miss Lettia (sic) Lee, 22 years and an infant child and the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Howlett, aged 7 years, were killed at a railroad crossing about 200 yards south of Bardstown Junction, Tuesday morning at 8:20 by second No. 4, a fast L N train from Memphis, running 40 minutes late and trying to make up time.

All but Mrs. Letitia Lee were hurled to instant death and their bodies scattered with the wreckage of the automobile. Mrs. Lee was taken to St. Mary's and Elizabeth Hospital, where she died at 12 o'clock Tuesday. Nearly every bone in her body was broken.

The bodies of the victims were also taken to Louisville on train No. 4 to the morgue of Lee Cralle, at Sixth and Chestnut St. All the bodies were so badly mangled that positive identification was not made until several hours later when Mrs. Lawrence Howlett went from here with a party of friends and went through the ordeal of viewing the bodies of her mother, brother, sister, her little daughter, and infant niece, all of whom she had seen alive and well but a short time before.

Mr. John Henry Lee, who had been working in Jeffersonville for some

time, had joined the Navy and home come home to spend a few days with his relatives before reporting for duty and they were going to spend the day at their old home near Belmont.

The train which struck the automobile was Louisville bound and in charge of Engineer William Bowles and Conductor A. L. Haynes. It was due in Louisville at the time of the accident. Supt. of the Division W. F. Sheridan said the accident occurred at a point where the track was straight and his report on the affair from members of the crew was that the automobile engine went dead on the tracks. The engineer had just signaled for the station at the junction when the accident occurred. He said there was nothing to obstruct the view of the train from the automobile party. He said, according to the engineer, the man in the automobile had gotten out, or was getting out, presumably to crank the auto when it was struck.

The Shelton and Howlett family and Lees are well known and are among the most prominent and wealthiest families in the county and when the sad news came, a gloom was cast over all the county, and when 21 arrived at Salt River at 6:30 Tuesday night carrying the five dead bodies back to their home, more than three hundred relatives and friends were there to meet them.

Funeral services were held at the Baptist Church Thursday morning by the Rev. Hilary Burns, after which the bodies were laid to rest in the Hebron Cemetery.

Mrs. Shelton leaves a husband, Henry Shelton, three sisters, Mrs. Jas. Stansbury, Mrs. William Buckman of this county, and Mrs. E. L. Boyd of Stithton, Hardin County,

one brother, John Carpenter, of Louisville, three daughters, Mrs. Lawrence Howlett, Mrs. Perry Munford, Mrs. John Warren and Mrs. Chester Burns, two sons, Jas. Lee, who is in the army and Heatty Lee of this county.

*****Threshers Organize**

The threshing machine men met here Saturday and organized and decided on the following prices for 1918.

Wheat - 10 cents a bushel; Oats - 8 cents a bushel; Rye - 12 cents a bushel; Millet - 15 cents a bushel.

Signed - John Collins, S. M. Miller, C. W. Newman, I. Jas. & Sons, Mark Jeaton (sic), Ewing Crenshaw, D. C. Anderson.

*****For Sale -** If you want a used Ford, call Otho Quick, Elizabethtown, Ky. Will bring car and demonstrate it.

*****Objectors Sentences Approved.**

Washington, June 17 - Sentences ranging from eighteen months to twenty years imprisonment imposed by courts martial upon so called conscientious objectors who refused military service at Camp Upton, NY and Camp Gordon, Ga were approved today by Secretary Baker. Most of the men objected to fighting against Germany or Austria because they had relatives there. (Highlights)

*****Nelson County**

Mr. J. B. Stoner, a wealthy retired farmer killed himself June 6 at the home of a friend on Cox's Creek. Mr. Stoner was well known here, where he had many friends.

*****Buys Store**

Mr. Wm. Logsdon, who lost his store and residence by fire last week at Clermont has bought the store and

stock of goods of Forest Weller at the same place. Mr. Logsdon is a hustler and will do good wherever he is located.

*****Mt. Washington**

Mrs. Jean Hancock has returned to her home in Shelby County after a pleasant visit with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. H. C. McGee, of Fern Creek, spent Sunday here.

Curt Stansbury and wife, of the city, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Henry Smith.

Miss Susan Settle is in the city, the guest of her cousin, Miss Katherine Jones.

Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Porter visited relatives in Taylorsville Sunday and Monday.

Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Porter and her sister, Miss Cornelia Coleman, of Louisville, spent Sunday with their mother, Mrs. Viola Coleman.

Miss Francis McGee was a week end guest of her cousin, Miss Christie Harris, in Louisville.

Messrs and Mesdames Bert and Hal Hall visited their father, W. L. Hall and wife Sunday.

Miss Ida May Proctor, of New Albany, spent the week end with Miss Carrie Collins.

Chas. Jasper and family, of Waterford, were guests Sunday of Mrs. Maggie Ellaby.

Misses Emma and Genevieve McClure, of Henryville, Ind., are here for the summer with relatives.

Mrs. Emma Buky and daughter, Mrs. Angelene Pinella and Miss Katherine Wilson, of Louisville, were recent guests of the former's daughter, Mrs. M. A. Harris and her

granddaughter, Mrs. C. F. Troutman, at Smithville.

Miss Evelyn Stickler, of Buechel, is visiting her aunt, Mrs. D. T. Mothershead.

Mrs. C. A. Porter and Miss Francis McGee spent one day recently with Mrs. Lucian Porter at Fairmount.

Miss May Bell, of Hubers, is the guest of her sister, Mrs. J. C. Gentry and her aunt, Mrs. Bert Hall.

Mrs. Carlton, of Louisville, is spending a few weeks with her son, Eugene Carlton and wife.

Mrs. A. D. Froman, of Taylorsville, spent a day last week with her sister, Mrs. L. S. Settle.

J. H. McFarland left last Saturday for Kansas City.

Leland Barnes, of Camp Forrest, Ga visited his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Alma Barnes last week. They also received word of the safe arrival of their son, Harold.

P. H. Strickland has gone to Midway for two weeks to act as organist during a revival at the Baptist Church.

Miss Susie McFarland, of Louisville, came last Monday to spend the summer with her mother.

Frank Hough, wife and little girl, Lounette motored from their home at Toledo, Ohio, and are visiting relatives here and in Louisville.

Miss Emma Melle Harris is in the city, the guest of her grandmother, Mrs. Buky.

Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Wilhoyte have rented apartments for the summer from Mr. Larkin Porter.

Born to the wife of Mont Snawder, the 12th, a girl, Elizabeth Vaughn.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Sallie Appleton gave a health lecture last Thursday afternoon at the Methodist Church and remained for a week's stay with Mesdames P. B. S. Parris and H. P. Wiggington.

Dr. Bow Field, Sect. of the Ky Baptist Children's Home at Glendale preached a splendid sermon at the Baptist church here Sunday morning and after the service took a collection of about \$200.00 for the Home.

Mr. W. F. Queen has sold his farm to Mr. Radcliffe, of Jeffersontown, and in the trade, he received a house and lot at that place and will move next month.

Paul Jones, who came home from Louisville last week almost helpless from rheumatism, left Tuesday for Martinsville.

Friends of Mrs. Chas. G. Bridwell were sorry to hear of her bereavement at the loss of her mother, Mrs. Hoetz, of Ohio.

*****Large Amounts**

Settlements have been made by the L & N in a number of claims against the company for the killing of a number of passengers on the Bardstown accommodation when it was run into here by a southbound passenger on December 20, 1917 and fifty persons were killed and fifty injured.

The settlement known to have been made are as follows:

Arch Pullman - \$12,500 for the death of his wife.

Rev. H. H. Masbury - \$13,000 for the killing of his wife.

Lee Roby - \$1,600, injuries

Thos. Miller - \$12,000 for the death of his wife.

Daughters of E. T. Cherry - \$32,000 for killing of father, mother and brother.

S. Bridges - \$16,00 for deaths of son and daughter.

Tom Craven - \$15,000 for death of son and injuries of wife and son.

Mack Miller - \$25,000 for killing of wife and son

J. H. Overall - \$16,000 for death of son and sister.

Dr. R. H. Miller - \$13,000 for killing his wife.

Mrs. David Phillips - \$10,000 in death of husband.

Daughters of Chas. Johnson - \$8,000 for death of father

Thos. Miller - \$12,000 for killing his wife.

In addition to these cases, the suits of Everett Smith received judgment in Bardstown last week for \$7,000, Natalie Halstead, Judge Frank Daugherty, and J. E. Smith for injuries and the suits for deaths of the Muir family and of Tom Moore are pending in the Nelson County Circuit Court.

Mr. J. E. Smith was given Judgement in the court there last week for \$7,000.

The cases have been settled. \$22,000 to Nat Muir and \$10,000 for his son, Geo.; Miss Natalie Halstead, who was injured was given \$12,000 and Judge Frank Daugherty settled for \$15,000.

*****Personal**

Mrs. Dr. Ridgway and son, Samuel and Mrs. Lindsay Ridgway left last Saturday for Martinsville, where they will spend two weeks.

Mrs. Albert Nusz and Miss Zora Raymond spent Thursday at Nazareth.

Albert Fisher and wife spent Friday in the city.

Miss Miami Deacon, of the city, spent Monday here.

Robt. Ice and wife have moved to Louisville.

Walter Croan, of Camp Taylor, spent Sunday with his parents here.

Jas. Hardaway spent Sunday motoring over the county seeing the sights.

Mrs. Martha Samuels and J. A. Barrall, of Barrallton, spent Monday here.

Fred Hatzel and wife spent Sunday evening here.

Miss Arietta Maraman has returned home after spending several days in Louisville.

W. F. Monroe spent Monday with his mother near Barrallton, it being her 82nd birthday.

Mrs. Bedford Crenshaw and daughter spent Monday in the city.

Miss Martha Lee, of Belmont, spent Saturday with Miss Ruth Smith.

Miss Emma Buckler, of Nashville, Tenn., is visiting Mrs. Hattie Haskel, at Solitude.

Miss Catherine Rouse is visiting her uncle, Mr. Will Hays, at Cincinnati.

Mrs. Wm. Wade spent last week at Fern Creek, the guest of Mrs. Rosie Wade and the week end with her daughter, Mrs. Allie Jones.

C. P. Bridwell, who has been at Indianapolis, has been transferred to Ft. Jusup (sic), near Atlanta, GA.

Heatty Beard and son, Lee, were called here Tuesday on account of the death of Mrs. Shelton and family.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Lee V. Herps, wife and son, Wilmer of Pittsburg, PA are the guests of Mr. W. C. Herps and wife this week. They made the trip in an automobile and expect to return home via Indianapolis, IN and Springfield, Ohio.

***Left for Training Camp

Mr. Paul Holsclaw and Jordon W. Brooks Jr left Saturday to enter training camp at Terre Haute, Ind, where they will take two months training before entering the army.

Mr. Holsclaw is a son of Dr. Holsclaw, of Zoneton. Mr. Brooks is from the same neighborhood. Both are fine young men and we hope to seem them returned in the best of health.

Farmers report best wheat crop in years, better yield and more acres.

On Thursday night, we are to have the noted Texas Evangelist Rev. F. J. Harrell, to follow up the work of Dr. T. T. Martin, and the noted singers, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Montgomery will also arrive at that time.

***Letter from Bunch of 29 at Camp Taylor. Dear Editor:

I thought I would drop you a few lines to let you know how the 29 Bullitt County boys were enjoying themselves which I know their relatives and sweethearts are very much interested in their flock of Young American Manhood they are sending to the front in this world war which is a great credit to any young man to participate in. Well, we are all enjoying ourselves the best we can, but get very lonesome one in a while when we do not get any news from Dear Old Bullitt County and the people we are interested in. As you may know, we have enjoyed a moving day in the army, which is

liked by all of us. You should have seen the bunch of us moving, some had their bed and personal belongings done up very neatly and went right along, and others were not so fortunate, and had quite a hard time, but we finally arrived at our destination, which is the 32nd Co. and 8th Tr. Battalion 159th Depot Brigade and a very nice place it is, for the K of C Bldg. No. 3 is just back of our Barracks and nice and handy for us when we get the blues and want to write home. So you see we are not located very bad at present.

Mr. Glenn paid us a visit yesterday afternoon, but we did not get to talk much to him on account that we were lined up to get our third and last shot in the arm, which is a very pleasant happening in every

soldier's life. Mr. Glenn had one of our bunch to come out to his machine and talk to a girlfriend, who happened to be the writer and composed, but had to make his conversation very short as one of the Corporals came before very long and told him he was wanted in line and you should have seen their parting. You would have thought they were leaving each other for the last time. I really was sicking (sic) and also a treat to the whole bunch, so you folks of Bullitt County can see how your visits would be appreciated.

Capt. Hagan has received his uniform and looks like a real soldier at present, but hasn't a great liking for work, as really the whole bunch are a little lazy at times. Well, a good many of us have taken the overseas examination and are expecting to get notice to leave most any time. A few of our bunch are going to Georgia real soon so if any of you want to see us all together,

you had better not make your wait too long off.

Wishing you all the best of luck and good wishes from all of the 29, and especially our relatives and sweethearts. Hoping to see our letter in publication to the public of Bullitt County, as we are all well and expect to return after giving Old Bullitt a good great name in history.

We all send greetings to one and all, from the Bunch of 29.

***In Memory of my loving mother, Roena V. Ashby, who departed this life one year ago today, June 16, 1917. A long poem, signed A loving daughter, Bessie Hardy.

***Lost - A gold friendship circle between J. L. Raymonds and Shepherdsville. Reward.

***Pleasant Grove

Mr. Leslie Figg and family motored to Taylorsville Sunday and spent the day with relatives.

Sorry to say Mrs. J. D. Hough still remains ill.

Mrs. Kate Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Jasper Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Owen, Hugh Hall and wife, Strauss Hall, Misses Grace, Berel (sic) and Ernestine Hall and others motored to Camp Taylor Sunday to visit the former's son, Bob Hall Jr, and he was sent away to another camp Saturday and they were disappointed.

Rev. Burns was entertained in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Armstrong Saturday night.

H. C. Tyler and family spent from Friday until Sunday at Taylorsville, the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Miller.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Talmage Lloyd attended church at Mt. Washington Sunday. We wonder what the attraction is? Tell us, Talmage.

Raymon and Floyd Stallings spent Sunday with Theodore Gentry.

Mrs. Prudence Armstrong spent Sunday with her son, Geo. Armstrong and attended church at Pleasant Grove.

Mr. and Mrs. Flood received a telegram from somewhere in France the past week of their son, Ira, who was seriously wounded in action. They have another son who expects to be called soon.

J. W. Lloyd, wife and children, spent Sunday with Will King and wife near Mt. Washington.

Nick Hall, wife and daughter were recent guests of Clay Whitledge and wife.

Edward Newton spent Saturday night with Talmage Lloyd.

Mrs. Myrtle Hibbs and children spent Saturday and Sunday with her sister, Mrs. Everett Armstrong.

J. D. Price has purchased a saw mill and expects to begin sawing soon.

Geo. Armstrong made a flying trip to Ind. Saturday on business.

Mr. and Mrs. Nick Lloyd received a letter from their son, Burr, in France; he was well and sent his mother two nice silk handkerchiefs.

Miss Hazel Lloyd returned home Sunday after a delightful visit with her cousin, Audrey King.

Mrs. Jas. Simmons spent Saturday with her mother, Mrs. J. D. Hough, also Mrs. Lula Owen and Mrs. Eva Vance spent a day the past week.

Mrs. Bert Ridgway and son, Hullman, spent Saturday with her aunt, Mrs. Jasper Hall.

Mrs. Prudence Armstrong returned home after a pleasant visit of several weeks with her son, Walter.

Miss Roxie Whitledge, Mrs. Cordelia Grant and Mrs. Ambrose Ridgway were in the city Saturday.

Mr. Marion Stallings and Miss Lillian Lloyd attended church at Mt. Washington Sunday and were dinner guests of the latter's aunt, Mrs. King.

Miss Elizabeth Weller will teach the Pleasant Grove school which will begin the first day of July and will board with Mrs. J. W. Lloyd.

Henry Glasgow and wife, of the city, spent Saturday night and Sunday with the latter's father, Matt Gentry.

J. W. Lloyd was in the city Monday with calves and hogs.

Rev. Potts, the former pastor of Pleasant Grove church is now settled in Cincinnati, taking care of a church.

Posey Grant and wife, John Whitledge, wife and daughter were Sunday guests of Mrs. Jennie Whitledge and family.

Mrs. Ethel Stallings and children spent Sunday with Louis Stallings and family.

Clay Whitledge and wife spent Sunday with K. S. Grant and family.

***Stites

Rev. H. D. Burns and wife, of Louisville, spent Sunday with Mrs. H. E. Brown.

Miss Hattie Stibbins was in the city Wednesday.

Stanley Brown called on Miss Ethel Spencer, of Medora, Sunday.

Mrs. Jas. Greenwell and children visited her sister, Mrs. Perry Stibbins, Sunday.

Misses Eunice Ridgway and Emma Snellen spent Thursday in Louisville.

Mrs. Richard Ogle and children, of West Point, were guests of Mrs. Lizzie Cundiff.

Misses Hattie and Pansy Stibbins and cousin, Miss Anna Griffin, have been visiting relatives at New Albany, IN

Miss Mildred Stibbins is visiting her grandparents at Barrallton this week.

***Thrift Stamp school district committeemen:

Mt. Washington - Ollie Hall, J. C. Gentry.

Whitfield - J. C. Drake, Lem Tyler

Edgewood - Will Carrithers, Will Queen

Sugar Valley - Frank Porter, Jas. E. O'Bryan

Beech Grove - Will G. Jenkins, Lowell Hall.

Hebron - E. C. Tyler, Jas. W. Pope and Boy Scout

Brooks - Ed Quick, Dr. R. L. Hackworth.

Mt. Elmira - E. T. Colvin, Chas. Kneisler

Sunnyside - Claud Barrall, H. D. Snellen.

Corinth - Bert King, Chas. Nichols

Nichols - Chas. Applegate, E. H. Ridgway.

Highland - J. H. Nicholson, J. H. Pendleton.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mt. Olivet - Ed Funk, Robt. Ridgway.

Chappell - Joe Chappell, Paul Brashear.

Shades - Jasper Pearl, Robt. Hardesty.

Woodland - O. P. Means, Eph Quick

Bullitts Lick - Ed Mattingly, Tom Mattingly.

Glenn Ella - N. B. Trunnell Jr, Stoney Weller

Cedar Glades - Ade Harris, Ed Ash

Victory - J. H. Jones, Lem Swearingen.

Cedar Grove - W. C. Deacon, Ace Davis

Pleasant Hill - Sex Barger, J. V. Rouse

Cane Spring - Ewing Crenshaw, Will Shaw

Hobbs - C. V. Muir, C. F. Jones

Clermont - William Knight, Virgil Duvall

Harned - J. R. Burchill, Will Masden

Mt. Carmel - John H. Harned, John Samuels

Cane Run - Wm. Whithead, Geo. Collings.

Belmont - Chester Hill, Davis and Laswell

Zion - C. C. Lee, Crawford Craig, J. H. Lee

Culver - L. L. Roby

Hays - J. D. Barnes, Darrell Hill

Pitts Point - Jesse Dawson, A. C. Viers

Lebanon Junction - R. M. Hocker, John T. Wickersham.

Bardstown Junction - Richard Wathen Jr, E. F. Henderson

Beech Grove - P. H. Croan, Harve Cundiff

Shepherdsville - Conrad Maraman, Lindsay Ridgway.

***WOW Camp 409 at Clermont Hall will have an ice cream supper and have a country store and have plenty of refreshments. Dr. Franklin, of Louisville, to speak and show some pictures on woodcraft. Half proceeds to go to Red Cross.. Chas. T. Stephens, Manager.

June 28, 1918

***School News

The following students took the examinations here for County teachers certificates: Elizabeth Weller, Ursa Funk, Nancy Trunnell, Katherine Griffin, Maggie Wise, Christina Skinner, Mrs. A. A. Allison.

Seems to be a shortage of teachers all over the US and a called issued to all old teachers to enlist for service until after the war.

Mr. William A. Chickering died at his home near Cupio last week after an illness of several years.

He was for many years a well known and prominent businessman of Louisville and upon his retiring from active business life a few years ago, bought a small fruit farm near Cupio and has since made his home in Bullitt County.

He leaves a wife, one brother and one daughter, Miss Willie Chickering, a well known young teacher of this county.

Miss Lillian Pitman is spending a few weeks with relatives at Pineville, Ky.

Miss Irene Crutcher, who will again teach in the local high school was the guest of D. O. Gober.

Our friend and popular county official, T. C. Carroll left Monday for Washington city to take up military duties of some kind.

Tot Carroll is one of the finest young men in every way that was ever raised in Bullitt County and we predict for him a great future.

***Letter from T. C. Carroll to the citizens of Bullitt County. He has volunteered his services to the army, does not know where he will be sent. He has been granted a leave from the Office of County Attorney and during his absence, Mr. J. R. Zimmerman will attend to the duties of that office.

***Real Estate

L. Porter, of Mt. Washington, the real estate man was down Monday on business. He has informed us that the real estate firm of L. Porter & Co. have sold several farms in the last few days. They have sold the farms of W. E. Borders, Luthern (sic) Terrell of Chaplin, Lud Wiggington to Chas. Long, W. F. Queen to Sid Radcliff of Jeffersontown and have sold Sid Radcliff property to W. F. Queen and have several buyers, who wish to buy our farms.

***Proclamation by Gov. A. O. Stanley for National War Savings Day.

***Boys off to Camp Taylor

Fourteen fine looking young men left Wednesday for Camp Taylor:

William Herman O'Bryan

Leon Adley Grigsby

John Joseph Raley

George Benjamin Wise

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Robert Turner Price
Felix Bruce Dyer
Joe Flood
Paul Jones
William C. Raley
William W. Green
William Everett Brinner
Carl Lee Painter
Clarence Hardin
George Jewel

On June 22, three colored boys went from here to Camp Taylor

James Simmons
Ike Kinnison Jr
Ardell Hoskins

***Rev. Chas. H. Welch, pastor of Second Presbyterian Church of Louisville will deliver an address at Mt. Washington on War Saving Stamps and the general War situation. Dr. Welch is one of the ablest Ministers in the South, and a speaker of great force.

***Death - The little six year old son of Mrs. J. L. Kelley died at their home at Lebanon Junction, June 19, of typhoid fever. He was a very bright little fellow and had many friends.

***In Memory - In loving remembrance of our dear sweet mother, Mrs. Roena V. Ashby, who departed this life June 16, 1917. A poem, signed, Loving Children.

***For Sale - 1 Brandnew Maxwell automobile for sale or trade. G. S. Patterson.

***Letter from Irving D. Snellen, Co. E. 116th Engineers, from somewhere in France, May 12, 1919
Dear Mother:

I will write you a few lines to let you know that I am well and doing all I can for you and my country and that don't seem to be so much. When I see some others drill, it makes me

try a little harder. Well, that is all about myself for you are like all other mothers that have sons in the Army. They think that their boys are the best. I guess everybody back home are having a big time today. that is the boys can go home to see their mothers. These letters that we write on Mother's Day are to have special attention so you will be more certain to get this one than you have otherwise. I don't need Mother's Day to make me think of you for that is all I have to worry about is you worrying over me. I have more than even chance of getting back to the Old U.S.A. and an even chance is all fellow should want.

You tell father, Pleasant, Leola and Mabel that I haven't forgotten them either, if I don't write to them I suppose for one letter to b for you all. Tell Pleasant not to neglect his tobacco crop, for I want plenty of tobacco when I get home. All of us boys received a package of tobacco and cigarettes this last week, there were two packs of Lucky Strikes, three packs of Bull and one tin of pipe tobacco, and it sure came in handy for us, just when we were broke. You tell Pa to give the Red Cross a five spot out of my corn. Tell Pleasant to tell my old girls I am coming back for them as Uncle Sam will only pay but for one fare for every soldier, and I won't have enough money to pay her passage across the ocean, so I will have to come back alone. HaHa I sure have seen some good looking girls, but they can't down the Kentucky girls. I will quit writing for the Censor may get tired of reading his and throw it away. Tell everybody hello for me and write and tell me all of news for I may not get all the letters you have written. Well, I will close, hoping to hear from you soon.

Your loving son,

Irving D. Snellen, Co. E, 116th Engineers, American Army Post, Office 733, American Expeditionary Forces, France

***Death of Miss Virginia Barrall

Miss Virginia Barrall, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Barrall, died at the home of her parents last Saturday morning, after a lingering illness of ten months. On Monday morning after services at the home, her remains were conveyed to Hebron Cemetery and laid away to rest in that beautiful city of the dead, until that day when all countless dead shall arise to meet their God at the judgment bar.

The services at the home were conducted by Mr. Bagby, a friend of the family and the pall bearers and singers were selected from the close friends of the deceased.

In the sad and untimely death of Miss Virginia Barrall, her family and friends and community sustain an almost irreparable loss. She was an exceptional young woman. Exceptional in her lofty and spotless character; exceptional in her Christian life and exceptional in her undying devotion to her family and friends. During the ten months of her illness, she suffered the agonies of a thousand deaths, but she never complained, and as day of pain succeed night of suffering, faith in her God increased, and she bore her cross with saintly resignation. "Not my will, but thy will" was her prayer. All that loving hands and medical skill could do for her was done. For eight months, a trained nurse sat by her bedside and the best physicians used every means within their power, but it was of no avail. Surviving her are her father and

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

mother, one brother, Dr. George Barrall, of Kansas City, and one sister, Miss Josie Barrall.

Only those who have visited the Barrall home as friends of the family know of the bonds of affections which bound the members of the family one to the other. Love reigned supreme there and only those friends know the grief which filled the hearts of that family when the blighting hand of incurable disease was laid upon the idol of the household. Miss Virginia was a beautiful girl of engaging personality to which was added a splendid mind. To her family and friends, she was loyalty itself. Her refinement and high Christian character won for her legions of friends and admirers. Her last visit from home was during the Bullitt County Fair last year, which she attended one day; and from the hour of return home until her spotless spirit winged its way to the mansions above, she gradually declined in health. Day by day, her loved ones and friends watched her fade until at last the invisible cord was snapped under and she was no more. Sweet be her last sleep out there in the sacred soil of beautiful Hebron, where so many lie at rest, and may the dear ones from whom she parted in sadness here, in God's appointed time and way, meet her again upon the heights of the Immortal City. We extend to the bereaved family our deepest sympathy.

*****Big Public Sale**

Having sold my farm and intend to quit the business, I will sell at my place one mile east of Mt. Washington sell the following property. Stock, farming implements, tools, etc and lots of house and kitchen furniture. Etc. W.

F. Queen, Bert Hall, Auctioneer. Dinner on ground by E. Carlton.

*****Arrived Safe in France.**

Mrs. Dora Harris, of Mt. Washington, has just received a card from her son, Ercell Heisner Harris, stating that he has arrived safe in France. He joined the army last August and took training at three different Camps, Jefferson Barracks, Ft. Ben Harrison and Camp Logan.

Misses WillElla (sic) and Francis Taylor, of South Louisville, are spending some time with relatives near here.

Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Simmons have received word that their son, George, has arrived safely in France. George is one of Bullitt's boys and we wish him a safe return.

*****Houston-Harms**

Miss Lillian Houston, aged 20, and Mr. F. A. Herms, aged 21 were married June 17 at the Cathedral on Fifth Street.

Miss Houston is the daughter of Mr. Henry Houston formerly connected with this paper, but now with the Courier Journal Job Printing Co. Louisville. Mr. Herms holds a position with the I C R R. After a short bridal tour, they will be at home 1831 Osage Avenue, Lou.

*****For Sale, horse and mare, work anywhere. Jas. Cochran, Shepherdsville.**

*****Hebron**

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Weller and Mr. Ray Weller of Fisherville and Mrs. Tyler Smith and son of Clark, Ky came down in their car Sunday and spent the day with Dr. and Mrs. J. R. Holsclaw and worshiped at Little Flock.

Miss Nadine Melton is visiting Miss Stanley Wise at Stithton, KY

Prof. T. E. Cochran, of Wake Forest College, is with his family here.

Rev. Ehrman Thornberry will preach at Salem next Sunday.

Born to the wife of E. Z. Wiggington, a fine boy. Another patriot.

Miss Emma May Wiggington spent the week end with her aunt, Miss Georgia May Queen, at Okolona, and attended the pie supper at Okolona School.

Chester Jenkins, of Camp Taylor, spent Sunday with his parents here. Chester looks every inch a soldier in his uniform.

John W. Holsclaw and Ray Jenkins expect to leave soon for Virginia to do Government work.

Paul Holsclaw and J. W. Brooks left Friday for Rose Polytechnic School to take special training before going to France.

The Sunbeam Band of Little Flock, Mr. J. R. Holsclaw, leader, will have a picnic Saturday.

Mrs. Ball and Miss Meta Riley Cooper were in the city Tuesday.

Miss Miller, a charming girl of the south, is the guest of Miss Sadie Sanders.

Please don't call our soldier boys "Sammies". They don't like it and it sounds, well, coarse, to say the least.

Miss Nolia Holsclaw and Mrs. J. W. Brooks were in the city Tuesday.

Dave Smith as injured Saturday morning when his team of mules ran off and the tongue struck a telephone pole, breaking the pole and throwing Dave forward on the mules. He was

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

returning from Okolona with a load of fertilizer for Mr. Kulmer.

The Sunbeam Band of Little Flock had an all day picnic last Saturday on the spacious lawn at Tom Melton's. A bountiful dinner was served under the trees and the time pleasantly spent in games. Tom Hackney and Brooks Tyler, our enterprising Boy Scouts, gave us a call to solicit purchasers of Thrift Stamps, but Robt. Ball was on the ground and forestalled them.

Miss Lillian Miller gave a miscellaneous shower Thursday evening for Miss Mary Scott, whose marriage to George Heiser will take place Tuesday evening, June 25.

Lieut. Arch Priest made a flying visit to relatives and others last week in transit from Ft. Meade to Kansas City, MO.

Misses Edna and Genevieve Millett are guests of Miss Mary Scott.

N. H. Jenkins and family were called to Camp Taylor to bid good-bye to Chester before leaving for a southern camp.

Wallace Pearson, of the Depot Brigade, Camp Taylor, visited his wife Sunday.

Miss Carolyn Hackney has returned from a visit to Miss Stanley Wise at Stithton.

Will Cooper is visiting here.

***James-Mitchel

The many friends of Mrs. Fronie James were greatly surprised when they learned she was married June 18th to Mr. Chas. Mitchell, of West Virginia. The wedding took place in Louisville in the parlor of the Rev. Phillipp Wiggerman on the Bardstown Road.

Mrs. Mitchell is well known in the county and has a host of friends who wish her a long and happy married life. We do not know Mr. Mitchell, but he comes from good old Virginia and we know he must be allright. He has won a great prize and we wish him and his lovely bride many happy returns of the day.

***A Reunion

Forty-three relatives assembled at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Combs Sunday. Snap-shots were taken of the great uncle and aunt on down to the baby in arms.

Among those present were: L. V. Herps, wife and son, Wilmer, of Pittsburg, PA; Marvin Weller and family; Mrs. W. L. Taylor and children of Louisville; Mrs. R. D. Landers of Springfield, MO; Embra Deacon and family and S. W. Weller and family.

This occasion was the bringing together of various relatives who had not seen each other for numbers of years.

***For Sale - Gasoline hay press. A bargain if sold at once. Edw. W. Rhea, Shepherdsville.

***Good-bye Jack

Mr. Jack Howerton, who has been connected with the Peoples Bank for some time, left for his home near Taylorsville last Tuesday, where he will work on his pa's farm. This was made necessary by his brother's going into the army. We hate to see Mr. Howerton leave. He was a fine young man and some "lion" among the young ladies. Handsome as a picture, of splendid address and pleasing manner; with all the money he cared to spend and a nice machine at his disposal. He certainly made life worth the living for several

of our girls. When the war clouds have cleared away and his brother comes back to the farm, we trust that Jack may see his way clear to come back to us, for we certainly like him.

***Shelton-Lee

Resolution of the Belmont Baptist church for death of Sister Henry Shelton and her son, John H. Lee, departed life June 18, 1918. Signed Committee T. L. Coakley, Mrs. W. W. Davis, Mrs. Chester Hill, church clerk.

***Personal

Misses Elizabeth Weller, Mary Stallings and Margaret Combs visited friends and relatives in the city this week.

L. V. Herps and wife left Monday for their home, leaving their son, Wilmer to spend the summer with various relatives in Kentucky.

Mrs. J. B. Monroe and daughter, Louise, are spending this week here, the guests of friends.

Miss Irene Crutcher, of Ghent, Ky is spending a few days here.

Miss Beulah Barrall is spending this week at Brooks, the guest of Miss Wilma Hatzel.

Miss Wilma Hatzel has returned home, after spending a few day with Miss Beulah Barrall.

Misses Margaret and Arietta Maraman spent Saturday in Louisville.

Miss Mollie Roby is the guest of Mrs. W. F. Monroe this week.

W. F. Hardy and wife, of West Point, spent Sunday with Clarence Holsclaw and wife, and Monday with Miss Chrissie Ashby.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mr. W. F. Queen and Mr. Armstrong, of Mt. Washington, spent Monday here.

John Armstrong, of Mt. Washington, was here Monday on business.

W. S. Rouse spent Saturday and Sunday at home.

John James, of Leaches, was in town Monday.

Chas. O'Bryan and sister, of Alabama are the guests of their grand mother, Mrs. Sarah O'Bryan.

Lieut. S. W. Bates, of Ft. Oglethorpe, GA has arrived to spend some time with his family.

Mr. and Mrs. William Wade has as their guests Sunday, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wright, of Zoneton, and Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Ward, of Louisville.

Mrs. Wm. Wade spent Friday at Beuchel, KY.

Howard Jones, of Louisville, is spending this week with his grandmother, Mrs. Wm. Wade, of Shepherdsville.

The Red Cross Ice Cream supper given in Mr. and Mrs. Farnsworth yard last Saturday night was quite a success and something over \$77.00 was realized.

Mrs. Violette Thompson and sister, Miss Mollie Roby is spending the week end in Louisville with the former's mother -in-law, Mrs. Lillie Thompson.

Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Mitchel, Mesdames Alma Basham and Annie Jones motored to Louisville Monday.

Miss Louise Monroe, of Louisville, is spending a week with Miss Nancye Jeffries.

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Monroe spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman.

Mrs. C. F. Allen is visiting friends at Lebanon Junction this week.

Mesdames Heizer, Wickersham, Troutman and Whiteman spent last Friday with the Misses Hedges.

Mrs. Lawrence and daughter returned home Sunday after spending some time with Mrs. Jess Hardaway.

Mrs. C. F. Troutman spent Monday in the city the guest of Mrs. J. B. Monroe.

Mr. and Mrs. Howel Smith and son, Wm. Lee, are spending this week in LaGrange.

Mrs. Pearl Lee was called to Shelbyville last Friday on account of the death of her sister-in-law, Mrs. John R. Lee.

Dr. and Mrs. Bates and daughter spent Wednesday with Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Means.

Rev. Allen is at Cecelia assisting the pastor in a meeting.

***The Mt. Washington Road

Misses Ada, Francis and Iva Simmons spent Tuesday with Mrs. Jane Hall.

Mrs. H. N. Proctor and little son, Augustus E. were guests Tuesday of Mrs. Edward Owen.

Mrs. Tom Hall visited her sister, Mrs. Tena Owen last week.

Mrs. R. F. Owens, Mrs. W. O. Owen, Mrs. Ed Owen, Mrs. H. N. Proctor, Misses Ruth and Margaret Owen, Masters Leonard, Paul, W. C. Owen and Augustus Proctor visited Mrs. Orion Nunnelley one day last week.

Ernest Jasper Warner is on the sick list.

Burr Gentry and Basil Scott have their new homes almost completed.

Miss Ida Mae Owen spent Sunday with Miss Lily Maddox.

Miss Hazel Hall had as her guests Sunday, Misses Jessie Harris, Floye Owen and Ada Harris.

Harley Proctor, wife and baby were Sunday visitors of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Simmons.

Miss Erna Schweckendieck visited Miss Evelyn Lanyans Sunday.

H. S. Stallings and R. L. Bridwell and their families and M. C. Moore spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Simmons.

J. W. Warner, wife and baby went to Camp Taylor Sunday to see his brother, Lee, who is in Camp there.

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fisher were in Louisville Friday and attended "Flag Day" exercises at Shawnee Park. Also visited their aunt, Mrs. Phonia Brown, who has been very ill with a blood clot on the brain, but is entirely recovered and is slowly improving from her accident of last winter.

Mrs. Craig Stafford and Mrs. Edward Owen were in Shepherdsville Saturday on business.

The children of Edward Fable, of Louisville, are boarding with Mrs. John Peacock.

Mrs. Bert Ridgway and son, Hullman, visited their aunt, Mrs. Jasper Hall the latter part of the week.

Dexter and Arson Price Moore visited their little cousins, Raymond and Ralph Moore Saturday.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mr. Nathan Cox and family have moved from Robt. Sanders cottage to the house just vacated by Mr. and Mrs. Fred Simpson.

Fred Simpson, who is in the draft list, has gone to be an em (sic) of the U. S. Government as a shipbuilder.

Word has been received here by Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Flood, parents of Ira Flood that he was severely wounded in action in France. Ira is the first of our home boys to be wounded and we trust that he may recover. He went as a volunteer, having enlisted soon after America declared War.

Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Harris spent Sunday with at Camp Taylor.

Mrs. Jas. Hough still continues very ill.

Mrs. Tom Hibbs and two children, of Shepherdsville, spent the week end with her sister, Mrs. Everette Armstrong.

Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Stallings and Master Cecil Stallings were guests Sunday of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Gentry.

Edward Owen purchased a cow and calf from Chas. King.

Miss Nettie Mae Stark, who will teach the fall school at Greenbrier will board with Mrs. Henry Owen.

Chester Owen and Hubert Montgomery were guests recently of Russell Hall.

Margaret, W. C. and Baxter Owen spent Saturday with their aunt, Mrs. Albert Fisher.

Miss OraDel (sic) Hall visited Mrs. Bert Ridgway during the week end.

Miss Bertha Bleemel is visiting friends at Okolona and Louisville.

Mrs. Esther Miller has returned to her home in Louisville after a week's visit to her aunt, Mrs. John Lanyans.

Miss Elizabeth Owen has returned home from a pleasant visit to relatives at Pleasant Hill.

Mr. and Mrs. Brent Grant entertained a number of young folks Friday night.

About one fourth of the tobacco crop has been set in this vicinity and only part of that has been able to withstand the dry weather. If any crop must fail, let it be tobacco, as we can live without that.

***Mt. Eden

Mr. Chas. Hardesty, of Camp Taylor, spent a few hours Sunday with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Hardesty.

We are very proud of Uncle's Sam's representative from this vicinity and shall not be surprised to hear great things of Chas. in the service of Our Native Land.

The community was very much saddened over the death of Miss Virginia Barrall last Saturday morning. Her passing away is a great loss to the community, but we know our temporal loss is her eternal gain in Christ Jesus.

Mr. Vernon Foster, of Highland Park, is spending some time with his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Hardesty.

Misses Laura Daniel and Lula Ashby, of Shepherdsville, spent the week end with Miss Margaret Hardesty.

Miss Gertrude Holsclaw is spending a few day in the city with friends and relatives.

Miss Julia Snawder spent several days with Miss Nola Johnson of Salt River.

Mr. Warren Foster is visited his mother and family.

Miss Ina Fern Foster, from Arizona, is spending the summer with her mother. Her many friends and relatives welcome her return to Old Kentucky.

Mr. Emmitt Holsclaw spent Tuesday with Mr. and Mrs. John Chambers.

The many friends of Dr. Sam Bates are might glad to see him back home.

Miss Melissa Brewer spent Sunday with her sister, Mrs. Tom Stillwell.

Mrs. Vernon Holsclaw spent a day last week with her sister.

Miss Thelma Froman is visitor friends and relatives in Hardin County.

***Lieut. Dr. S. W. Bates of Ft. Oglethorpe, who is home on a visit, will speak at the Box Supper and Ice Cream Social at Lick Skillett by the Jr. Order for the benefit of the Red Cross.

***Another Bullitt County Boy Heard From. Mrs. Violetta Thompson received a letter last Saturday from her husband, Horrie C. Thompson, who left the American Soil May 12th for Somewhere in France. The letter was dated May 28th and stated that he was well and had a very good trip across the deep blue sea. We all wish him well and a safe return in the near future.

***The Sweetest Love Story every told is Shakespear's Immortal Romeo and Juliet. Shown here at the Masonic Temple. Thursday night, July 4th. Prices 10 and 25 cents, for this date only, war tax included.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

***The many friends of Mr. M. F. Barrall will be glad to know that he is safe in France, and doing his part for Uncle Sam. He is one of Bullitt's boys, who volunteered, and his many friends hope him a safe return.

***Card of Thanks - Mr. and Mrs. Luther Kelley desires to express their appreciation and thank the citizens of Lebanon Junction for the kindness and tokens of sympathy extended them during the illness of their little son, John.

***For Sale - 50 head of stock cattle and 20 head of stock hogs. C. L. Troutwine, Shepherdsville.

***Big Advertisement

Freedom, Friendship, Charity. Tenth annual picnic to be given by Chicora Tribe No. 163, Improved Order of the Red Men, Thursday, July 4th, 1918 Bullitt County Fairgrounds. Free Admission. 25% of profit of picnic donated to the Red Cross.

1. To the winner in the ball throwing contest for ladies, 1st prize \$1.00 by Peoples Ice Cram Parlor, 2nd .50 by Red Men.

2. To winner in the human wheelbarrow race, boys 15 to 18 years - 1st \$1.50 by C. A. Masden, 2nd 1.00 by J. W. Hardaway.

3. To winner in trotting race, two best in three heats, three times around the track, three or more to fill. 9:30 sharp. 1st - \$7.50 by Red Men, 2nd, \$2.50 by J. B. Buky.

4. To winner in mule race - 1st \$2.00 by Bullitt County Bank, 2nd 1.00 Bullitt County Bank.

5. To the largest family on the grounds - 1st 1.50 O. A. Lutes & Co., 2nd .50 S. B. Stephens.

6. To winner in the pacing race, two best in three heats, three times

around the track, three or more to fill, 11 a.m. sharp - 1st \$7.50 by Red Men, 2nd \$2.50 J. B. Buky

7. To winner in the Potato Race for girls under 12 - 1st \$1.00 Fred Ridgway, 2nd .50 J. H. Younger.

8. To winner in the Man & Horse Race for men - 1st \$2.50 Croan & Griffin, 2nd \$1.00 G. S. Patterson.

9. To winner in Boys Foot Race, under 10 years - 1st \$1.00 Red Men, 2nd .50 Red Men.

10. To winner in Girls Foot Race, under 8 years - 1st .75 Red Men, 2nd .50 Red Men.

11. To winner in girls foot race, 8 to 14 years - \$1.00 Kenesha Council O of P, 2nd .50 Red Men.

12. To winner in Married Ladies Race - 1st 24 Pounds Silver Leaf Flour, Shepherdsville Roller Mills, 2nd \$1.00 S. H. Ridgway.

13. To winner in Boys Bicycle Race, under 18 years - 1st 1.00 Conrad Maraman, 2nd .50 Red Men

14. To winner in Centipede Race, for men - 1st Box Daniel Boone Cigars, Red Men, 2nd Box two for 5 cents cigars, Red Men.

15. To winner in the Ladies Automobile-Balloon Contest, to the driver who bursts the greatest number of balloons - 1st \$2.00 W. P. Monroe, 2nd \$1.00 J. W. Barrall.

16 - To the winner in the Plug Horse Race - 1st \$3.50 Peoples Bank, 2nd \$1.50 Red Men.

17. The winner in the Ladies Tug of War - 1st One Gallon Ice Cream, National Ice Cream Co. and cakes by the Red Men.

18. To winner in Subtle Relay Race for Ladies - 1st \$2.00 Red Men, 2nd \$1.00 Red Men.

19. To the winner in the Tube Walking Contest - 1st 1 gallon can of Havoline Oil, Gatton Garage, 2nd 2 lb can grease, Gatton Garage.

20. To winner in the Tube Stretching Contest - 1st \$1.50 Gatton Garage, 2nd .75 Gatton Garage.

21. To winner in the Trotting and Pacing Race, three best in five heats, three times around the track, three or more to fill. 3:30 sharp. 1st \$15.00 Red Men, 2nd \$5.00 Geo. W. Maraman & Sons.

An excellent brass band will furnish the music. This band has made a specialty of the latest and most popular military selections. This alone will be a treat.

Special difficult events on the program call for a man and horse race, well known to the soldier in camp. It is a distance of fifty yards and is executed by one man carrying another on his back, the return is then made by reversing the mounts.

The Subtle Relay Race will be a fifty yard affair. Teams of ten women each will participate in this event. This calls for the carrying of a handkerchief from one point to the other where the waiting runner grasps it and returns. There are many fine points in this contest, and will prove a scream.

These are only a few of the score of exciting events. Many amusing games and sideshows.

Lunches and refreshments served on grounds.

July 5, 1918

***School News

The Kentucky Illiteracy Commission has appointed the following teachers to serve for one year as Commissioners for Bullitt County: Willie Chickering, Nadine Melton, Lillian Thompson, Ida May Greenwell.

The new school house, near Knob Creek Church, is well under way and is quite a valuable addition to that end of the county. Mr Herbert, the contractor, knows his business and the school board is well pleased with what they found on their visit there last week.

Bart King, a wide awake trustee from Corinth was here Monday in the interest of his school at that place.

The trustees of Victory, Beech Grove Flats and Mt. Washington have been authorized to have their school buildings repainted at once.

Prof. J. H. Sanders was called to Larue County this week to help in the county institute now in session at Hodgenville.

We have just heard from our friend and former co-worker, Chas. Hardesty, and he says he is enjoying Camp Life and is in the very best of health.

Miss Willie May Stallings, who has taught in the local high school for several years, resigned a few weeks ago for the coming term and her place will be filled by Miss Irene Moredock, a graduate of the University of Kentucky.

Prof. Chas. G. Bridwell, of this county, and Miss Lena Morgan, of Hardin County, were called to Frankfort last week and were

appointed county agents for Bullitt and Hardin County. The state pay something like \$100 per month for this service and their duties are to organize moonlight schools wherever possible, help to increase the daily attendance and assist the trustees in enforcing the new compulsory school law so the next generation won't have any illiterates to teach.

We have been informed that Mr. Chas. Hardesty will be held at Camp Taylor for some time teaching illiterate soldiers. The first regiment has 470 illiterates out of 3000 soldiers and these 470 will be taught, if possible, to read and write a letter back home before they are sent away from Camp Taylor.

***Death of Mrs. J. M. Barrall Sr

Mrs. Mildred Ann Barrall, wife of J. M. Barrall Sr died at her home on Knob Creek, near Barrallton, Friday morning, June 28, at 8 a.m.. Mrs. Barrall was the oldest daughter of the late Peter Miller, one of the first settlers of Knob Creek. She was born Nov. 3, 1831, and was 86 years, 7 months and 25 days old.

She was married about 65 years ago to John M. Barrall and they had spent nearly all their time on a farm in sight of where both were born and raised. To this happy union was born one daughter, Mrs. Henry Able.

She leaves a husband, Mr. J. M. Barrall Sr, one daughter, Mrs. Henry Able, three brothers, H. T., Geo. W., and Richard Miller, all of Knob Creek and a number of nieces and nephews, two grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the home Saturday morning after which the remains were laid to rest in the family cemetery near her home.

***Mrs. Stella Harris Nutt - In Memoriam

Mrs. Stella Harris Nutt was born June 12, 1884 and suddenly called to be with her Maker, Dec. 20, 1917, at which time so many homes were made sad by the terrible wreck at Shepherdsville.

Mrs. Nutt, with her husband and one child, had accompanied her aunt, Mrs. Harmon, to Louisville, and were on their way home when the death messenger came that called both Mrs. Nutt and Mrs. Harmon.

We know the call was unexpected to Stella, but we have an abiding faith that she was not unprepared to go.

Several years ago, she joined the River View Baptist Church and took much interest in the little Sunday School near her home. We who knew her best know she was striving to raise her family of boys as she believed God would have her. Her husband, three boys and her father and mother are left to mourn her loss.

The loss is doubly hard to the father and mother because Stella had always made her home with them.

In the writer's opinion, no higher tribute can be paid the departed than to say she was on the most faithful mothers we ever met and her life shall ever be a shining light leading us onward and upward to meet our friends that have gone before.

At eventide, even though the long years yet to come when the clinging shadows nestle down from the serie (sic) of the sky and loving parents gather their children about the firesides, the tender memory of this faithful mother will find sanctuary in the heart, cheer the passing days, and

smooth many a wrinkle wrought by love and care.

*****No Slackers Here**

Alex Smith has enlisted in the Navy and left Monday for the Great Lakes to take a course of hydroplane instructions.

Alex was eleven pounds underweight, but was given credit for the experience gained climbing coon trees and cooning cat holes along Floyd's Fork, under Charlie Bridwell's instructions and running the Old Man's one lung Brush.

Carl Smith writes from Brooklyn that his unit has had their trench hats issued to them and their baggage marked for "over there".

He has gained twenty pounds since entering the service, and is enthusiastic over the good treatment that Uncle Sam gives his boys.

*****Accident of the Shelton, Lee and Howlett Families.**

A part of three families were ushered into eternity when the auto struck by an L & N passenger train on Tuesday, June 18, 1918. The parties were on their way to visit Mrs. Shelton's daughter, Mrs. Warn (sic) at Lebanon Junction when the accident occurred. Those killed in the accident were Mrs. Emma Shelton, wife of Henry Shelton, Lumber dealer residing at Salt River. She leaves a husband, 4 daughters, 2 sons to mourn her loss. She was a member of the Belmont Baptist Church. Letitia Lee and infant, Sarah Elizabeth Lee. Letitia was the daughter of Mrs. Shelton and for several years made her home with her sister, Mrs. Lawrence Howlett. She was a member of the Bullitts Lick Baptist Church, Johnnie Lee, son of Mrs. Shelton, who was

working away from home was home visiting relatives before going to the army. God made his call first. He was a member of Belmont Baptist Church. Ethel Lee, grandchild of Mrs. Shelton and only child of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Howlett, who is a former resident near Salt River. They all leave a number of relatives and a host of friends to mourn their loss. The bodies were taken to Louisville, prepared for burial then brought back to Lawrence Howlett's at Salt River, where they remained till Thursday morning, then brought here and taken to the Baptist Church, where the funeral was conducted by the Rev. H. D. Burns, assisted by the pastor, Rev. Haywood.

The remains were laid to rest in Hebron Cemetery to await the resurrection. We tender our sympathies to the bereaved.

*****Jackson-Gibson**

On Monday morning, Mr. Jas. Jackson and Miss Viola Gibson called on Pastor Haywood, with their parents, and were united in marriage. We wish for these splendid young people all the joys and blessings that can be afforded.

*****Mrs. Clay Holtz Laid to Rest**

Andorah M. Egbert, wife of Clay Holtz, died Friday afternoon, June 7, 1918 at her home near Greensburg, Ohio, after an illness of only three days. The immediate cause of her death was heart failure.

On February 27, 1868, she was married to Clay Holtz, who with eight children survive. Harry A, Alice G., widow of John Stockhouse, Dr. William of Tiffin, Kathryn, wife of Oakley Forrest of Port Norfolk, Va. Susan, wife of Chas. G. Bridwell of this county, Lottie, wife of Elmer Rosenberger of

Tiffin, Juanita, wife of Bert Carthell. All the children, with their husbands and wives, were present at the funeral.

There are also twenty-two living grandchildren, two of whom, Clay Stockhouse and Gordon Bridwell, are with the colors in France.

Mrs. Holtz was a true daughter of Methodism. Her grandfather, Uria Egbert was the founder of the Pleasant Ridge Church, commonly known as the Egbert Church.

The funeral services were held at the Holtz home on Monday afternoon, June 10, 1918. Many were present to pay the final tribute of love and respect to the memory of Mrs. Holtz. The services were conducted by the resident pastor, Rev. F. S. Fancher, assisted by Rev. J. M. Baxter, of Akron, Ohio, former pastor and old time friend of the Holtz family.

Appropriate sacred selections were rendered by Mrs. F. S. Fancher and Mrs. A. H. Neikirk, accompanied by Miss Cleora Fancher. The floral offerings were numerous and beautiful, many being sent by distant friends. The pall bearers were all nephews to Mrs. Holtz, William Knott, Daniel Schuyler, Burton and DeWeir Egbert. The burial was in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery near the birth place and girlhood home of Mrs. Holtz and family have the sympathy of the community in this sad bereavement. Signed, a friend.

*****Roads in War Time**

Some people seem to think that because we are at war, the highways should be allowed to deteriorate. (Five paragraphs, five reasons disputing this theory)..

*****Mr. J. W. Barrall, Dear Sir:** As I have decided to remain some time in

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Missouri and feel that I cannot get along without my own home news, I desire to have send to me regularly commencing at once, The Pioneer News. By doing so, you will greatly oblige me. Teresa Brooks, Pattonville, Missouri.

***Advertisement - Second-semi annual clearance sale. Gordon's, 132 W Market Street.

***Boys at Camp Shelby - Corp. John Snider from this place, now stationed at Camp Shelby has received several cards from his comrades that have arrived safely in France. They left Camp Shelby June 7th and are from Bullitt County. William Mattingly, Harrison Mattingly, Otis Hoard, Ernest Hall, Charles Howel.

***An exchange states that many young ladies are wearing the last summer panamas of the boys who have been called to service in the National Army. Quite sentimental indeed. Sooner or later we expect to see them in the trousers, too, and take their places in the fields to labor alongside their exempted brothers, as has been done in England and France. Fact is, "Bloomer Girls" would add to the attractiveness of farm life as well as the production of food supplies. Springfield Sun.

***Mr. Dan Nutt had a fine horse killed by lightning last Monday night. It was worth more than \$200.

***\$5.00 Reward. We have been requested by the inquisitive club to offer a reward of \$5.00 to anyone who will tell us the names of the mustache the boys are trying to grow now. Jas Hardaway and C. F. Troutman Jr are growing one.

***Card of Thanks Mrs. Mr. and Mrs. Louis M. Barrall, Geo. M. Barrall and Josie S. Barrall for help

and sympathy during time of sadness.

***Safe in France

Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Settle, of Mt. Washington, have just received a card from their son, John Reubin Steele, telling them of his safe arrival over seas. He joined the First Ky. May 12, 1917 and was sent from Louisville to Camp Shelby, Miss. in October and transferred into a 138 Field Artillery and was promoted to a First Class Gunman before sailing for France.

***Lost or Stolen - A small Jersey Cow, giving milk, with small horns. C. L. Troutwine.

***Cedar Creek

Farmers of this locality are rejoicing over the good rains.

Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Mitchell spent Saturday and Sunday with the latter's cousin, Mr. and Mrs. B. D. Burch.

Miss Elizabeth Magruder, of Samuels Depot, is spending some time with her cousin, Miss Texia Swearingen.

Mrs. Violetta Thompson is spending some time in the city with relatives.

Mrs. Grace Roby and little daughter spent last week with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Jackson, at Jeffersonville, Ind.

Mrs. Arp Harmon is visiting her daughter at this place.

Mr. and Mrs. Lem Swearingen and two daughters, Misses Alleen and Texia, and Miss Elizabeth Magruder spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Jonce Clark.

Misses Edyth Clark, the teacher at Sugar Valley, Mollie Roby, teacher at Victory and Alleen Swearingen,

teacher at Cedar Grove, all opened their schools Monday.

Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Basham spent Sunday with the latter's aunt, Sim Harris and wife.

Miss Mable Davis, of Louisville, returned home Sunday after a week's visit with relatives at this place.

Miss Mollie Roby returned home Saturday after a delightful visit to the city with friends.

The new church building which is being erected at Victory will soon be completed.

Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Greenwell spent Sunday with J. L. Rayman and wife.

Wilder Harris sold his farm near Greenwell's Ford to Dan Nutt for \$1,100.00

B. D. Burch sold his farm to Wilder Harris for a good sum. Both will move in the fall.

Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Birch and daughter motored to Fern Creek Sunday afternoon.

Mrs. Mae Greenwell and others were entertained in the home of M. C. Roby and wife Sunday.

***Personal

R. A. Miller and E. T. Colvin, of Barrallton, spent Monday here.

L. Porter, Bud Gentry, and Oscar Porter, the Real Estate men from Mt. Washington, spent Monday here.

Dr. Kerr moved to his property Monday that he bought from Tom Hornbeck out Main Street.

Marvin Weller has returned to his home in the city after spending some time with relatives.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Crist Englebrecht, of Brooks, spent Monday here.

Fred Hatzel, wife and daughter, Crist Englebrecht and son, Jasper Foster, wife and daughter, and Beulah Barrall spent Sunday with C. E. Alford and family.

C. P. Bradburry was in the city Monday.

Mr. J. Weatherford has sold his auto.

Come and take a look at our low price Buggies, Farm Wagons and Buggy Harness. - Lutes Co.

Howard Smith, wife and son, have returned home after spending some time with relatives at Fern Creek, LaGrange and Louisville.

W. T. Wise was in town Tuesday.

Less Herps and Roy Stallings left Tuesday to join the navy.

Mr. J. D. Buckman, who has been laid up for some time with small pox is out again.

Mr. E. B. Triplett, of Belmont, was here Wednesday.

The many friends of Mr. W. H. Preston are glad to see him on the streets again.

Robt. Ice and wife spent Tuesday evening with F. G. Thomas and family.

Mrs. Tilden, of Louisville, spent the week end with Mrs. S. B. Stephens.

Mr. and Mrs. Martin Winkler and children and Miss Flora Troutman, of Roanoke, Va are spending a few days with Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman.

Lieut. S. W. Bates, wife and daughter, Mrs. Troutman and C. F. Jr spent Tuesday with Dr. D. A. Bates and wife at Okolona.

Mrs. Nannie E. Gross and niece are guest of Mrs. R. L. Troutman this week.

The Misses Hecker spent Sunday with Mrs. Mattie Rennison.

Miss Louise Monroe returned home Sunday after a pleasant visit with Miss Nancye Jefferies.

Mesdames Shelton and Walker are guests of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Johnson.

Miss Richard Moore and little grandson spent the week end with Mrs. J. F. Combs.

Miss Margaret Foster spent a few days last week with Miss Blanche Howlett.

My beloved fellow citizens of Bullitt County. Have you seen that lovely, invisible, downy, feathery, soft, silken mustache grown or being grown by young C. F. Troutman? If not, when you come to town, get a magnificent magnifying glass and take a look at it. Jim Hardaway caused it all. He began the cultivation of his dainty "Chawlie" kimona for his upper lip just a few brief days since, and C.F., seeing how lovely it looked, could not resist the temptation to grow one of his own. Well, of course, it all comes and goes in a lifetime. Tom Martin hones his best razor every time he sees C. F.

Mrs. J. B. Myers and niece were guest of Mrs. G. T. Wilson Sunday.

Mrs. Richardson, of Louisville, is visiting her daughter, Mrs. C. F. Allen.

Miss Taylor, of Louisville, is the guest of Miss Elizabeth Weller.

Miss Fannie Bell Melton was a week end visitor of Mrs. Cochran.

Woodford Troutman and friend, Mr. Evans, spent the Fourth here.

Mr. Edd McNutt, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Harshfield and son, Walter, spent Sunday with Ewing Crenshaw and family.

Mr. Ewing Crenshaw spent a few day last week in the city.

Hugo Maraman spent Saturday with his cousin, Orbra Lee Masden.

Miss Ollie Lea Maraman spent one evening recently with Miss Pauline Pace of Lotus.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry K. Roby spent Sunday with Geo. Roby and wife.

Come to the Whitehouse, Shepherdsville for wagons, buggies, harness and farming implements. O. A. Lutes & Co.

****Auxiliary Meeting**

The winners club met with Mrs. Smith Roby and had several new members that are anxious to help. The club decided to have an ice cream supper. The spacious lawn of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Farnsworth was beautifully lighted. The many tables looked very pretty decorated in roses and evergreens. The lovely young waitresses were quite charming in their R. C. caps jauntily upon their heads, proved quite irresistible to one splendid and interesting people that are always ready to help a good cause that comes this way. The evening quietly wafted away in the gentle breeze carrying a message of love and courage written in golden stars to our dear boys over there, telling them we are not living in vain here, while they are fighting for us over there, we wish to thank every one that helped to made our supper a success.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

To Mrs. Chas. Bridwell, our efficient Sect. we wish to express our sincerest sympathy in the loss of her dear mother, Mrs. Holtz, of Ohio. The W. C. are having a big drive this week of the W.S.S. haven't heard results. The meeting will meet with Mrs. Edd Ash in July.

***Dr. Bates

If Sam ever enjoyed his home and loved ones and the whole of Bullitt County, he is doing that thing right now. His friends are greeting him on all sides, and we simply speak the whole truth when we say that he is one of the most popular men Bullitt County has sent to the Army. He is making speeches at the War Savings Stamp meetings and if any one has any doubts as to his place in the hearts of the people, just let him go to one of those meetings. He has shown his loyalty by volunteering when he did not have to go and by giving to his country his services which brought him handsome income when he was engaged in the practice of his profession here. We are glad to see him come back; we shall be sorry to see him go back to camp, but we shall follow him with our best wishes and hope for his success and safe return when the war ends.

***Notice

All persons selling sugar at retail must at once make out and send to Federal Food Administrator a statement, showing sales of sugar during April, May and June 1918, for household consumption and canning purposes and all sugar on hand July 1918 and must hereafter take a statement from each purchaser that he has not purchased sugar in excess of three pounds per month, person in his family. Blank statements furnished in application.

J. F. Combs, Food Administrator, Bullitt County.

***Safe in France - A card received July 3, stating that Luther J. Bowman, Hdq. 159, Fa Brigade had arrived safely in France. He is a Mountain Messenger boy.

***Mt. Elmira

Mr. Ernest Gentry and Noah Ferguson called on Misses Hattie and Myrtle Klapper Sunday night.

Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Ferguson and two children went to town Tuesday on business.

Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Edwards and family were guests of Mr. J. D. Ferguson's family Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Matthem (sic) Colvin were guests of her sister in Louisville Saturday.

Uncle Sam called on Mr. Luther Martin June 20th, so he has gone to help win this war.

Mr. Ernest Gentry called on Miss Hattie Klapper Saturday night.

Mr. Walter M. Ferguson was the guest of Mr. Will Merker and family Saturday and Sunday.

Mrs. William H. Ferguson called on Miss Mary E. Kneisler Sunday night.

Mr. Earl Ferguson returned home Monday after working two or three weeks for his uncle, Will Merker on Knob Creek.

Misses Eva and Hattie Ferguson were guests of Mr. C. K. Kneisler's Monday night.

Miss Florence and Nettie Ferguson spent Sunday with Jessie Mae Gerkins.

Mrs. Mattie Ferguson spent Sunday evening with H. T. Ferguson.

***Killed in France

Dr. R. L. Hackworth, of Brooks, has received word from his brother, T. B. Hackworth of Indiana, that his son, Edward Hackworth, was killed in France. Edward Hackworth visited his uncle, Dr. Hackworth, several time and made many friends who will regret his untimely death.

***Card of Thanks from Mrs. Henry Able to the friends of her mother for the kindnesses shown during her illness and death.

***Pleasant Grove

R. L. Jones and wife were guests of the former's uncle, Mr. Jones, near Victory.

Some of our girls are learning how to be farmers. They have taken their brother's place in the harvest field, corn field and anything that is to be done. That is right, girls; put on your bonnet and gloves and do all you can.

Miss Ida Hecker spent one day with the family of J. D. Hough.

Edward Owen, wife and children, George Armstrong, wife and son, were guests Sunday of Everett Armstrong and wife.

Earl Hall and Rob Hall Jr, who were at Camp Taylor, have been transferred to Georgia.

Dr. Settles was called the past week to see little baby daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Figg, also was called to see the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nick Hall at Bell's Mill.

It is stated that the war has brought to light an astonishing condition as to illiteracy. It reveals the fact that there are 4,600,000 illiterates in the United States who are over 20 years of age, and 700,000 men who cannot read or write who may be drafted

into the army in a short time. Everyone should try hard to read and write before they are called away to camps.

Miss Lille Owen and aunt, Mrs. Bettie Barnes, of Mt. Washington, spent Thursday night with the former's brother, Fred Owen, near Pleasant Grove.

Little Miss Wilma Proctor and Masters Roscoe and J. B. Proctor Jr spent Thursday night with their sister, Mrs. R. L. Jones.

Will Gentry, wife and daughter, little Miss Ina Fern were Sunday guests of the former's parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Gentry.

Mrs. Ernest Simmons spent one afternoon the past week with her sister, Mrs. Posey Grant.

Mr. and Mrs. George Armstrong and son, Franklin, spent Saturday afternoon in Shepherdsville.

Mrs. Eva Bridwell was the guest of Mrs. Ambrose Vance Thursday.

Mrs. Ada Orms and Miss Roxie Whitledge were in the city last week on business.

Mr. Nick Lloyd recently visited his son, Claud Lloyd, in Jefferson County, who was ill a few days.

Little Mable Whitledge was on the sick list the past week.

Mrs. Bernice Owen spent the past week with her mother, Mrs. J. W. Lloyd.

Mrs. Jennie Whitledge spent Saturday and Sunday with her son, Clay Whitledge.

Miss Eudell Grant was the guest of Miss Roxie Whitledge one day last week.

Mrs. Ethel Stallings and children were guests of Mrs. Eva Bridwell a day last week.

Little Miss Leola Owen spent the last week with her aunt, Mrs. Oralee Harris, near Smithville.

We were sorry to hear of the sudden illness of Dr. and Mrs. Kirk's daughter, Mary, and hope she will soon be out again.

Vernon Dickey, wife and son, Darrell, of Mt. Washington, J. W. Lloyd and family, Sam Orms and family, and Ernest Simmons and wife spent Sunday with Louis Stallings' family.

Hugh Clark, wife and children, Brent Grant, wife and daughter, little Miss Iona and others spent Saturday and Sunday with Mrs. Laura Newton and family.

Mrs. Viola Ridgway and little son spent Sunday afternoon with Mrs. Eva Bridwell. We are sorry to hear of the death of Miss Virgie Barrall. Formerly Mr. and Mrs. Louis Barrall lived in the Pleasant Grove neighborhood.

Mrs. Kate Hall spent Wednesday with J. D. Hough's family.

Posey Grant, Will Bleemel and Joe Flood were called last week for military service.

Little Miss Audrey Murrell King spent last week with her cousins, Paralee and Hazel Lloyd.

Mrs. Bettie Barnes, of Mt. Washington, and Miss Lille Owen spent Thursday with Mrs. J. D. Hough.

Mrs. Henry Newton and daughter, Mrs. Newbolt, from Daviess County, spent a few days with the former's sister-in-law, Mrs. Laura Newton.

Mr. and Mrs. Will Jones spent Sunday afternoon with their daughter, Mrs. Robert Grant.

Mike Brumley, wife and children, Wm. Clark of Zoneton and Jesse Wheeler, of near Mt. Washington, were Sunday guests of K. S. Grant and wife.

Little Wilma Proctor entertained some of her little friends Sunday.

Misses Wava Dickey of Mt. Washington, Lola Dickey of Bowling Green, and Matt Bleemel were Sunday guests of T. H. Wise and wife.

July 12, 1918

*****School News**

We have just been reliably informed that 10 young men out of 70 who registered here June 5th could not write their names. This is alarming to man. The Banks, the Businessmen and the school teachers have known this for years, but the public is just beginning to realize how much we need a strong school law for the education of all the people.

At a meeting held the other day at Frankfort, a well known educator made the statement that Camp Taylor had three soldiers there of ordinary intelligence, bright enough to be admitted as privates, that could only count 4.

Miss Eunice Ridgway of West Point spent a few days with friends and relatives here last week.

The State Commission has given this county a quota of 300 illiterates to be taught to read and write during the coming fall.

Letters and cards received around the Court House from our former townsman and County official, T. C.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Carroll, saying that he is well, happy and hopes to be sent to France soon.

Miss Grace Griffin has accepted the primary room at Hebron and with her helper and popular leader, Miss Melton will begin her school Sept. 1st.

Prof. F. H. Carpenter, of Warsaw, Ky has just been selected to teach in the High School at Lebanon Junction.

Miss Carpenter and Miss Fanny Bell Melton will again teach at Bardstown Junction where they have taught successfully for several years.

***Called for Service

This is the order in which 1918 registrants will be called for service:

1. Royce Swearingen
2. Clarence Christian Boss
3. Chas. Ellsworth McCormick
4. George Henry Pugh
5. Wilbur Robert Strange Jr
6. Lewis C. Hopewell (Dead)
7. Harley Norton Proctor
8. Thomas Theodore Hall
9. Ralp (sic) Combs Henderson
10. Harry Albert Barrall
11. Jimmie Jackson
12. James Herr Wallace
13. Gussie Horace Swearingen
14. Lee Bates Samuels
15. Leonard Omer Smith
16. Daniel H. Gray
17. George Schweckendieck
18. Burr Harris Burke
19. John Thomas McCubbins
20. William Simpson
21. Shirley Troutman Masden
22. Bernard Carlisle Roby
23. Joe Miller Jackson
24. Jesse Akridge
25. Alvie Leonard Beghtol
26. James Evans Rizer
27. Bluford Harlan Clark
28. Quarry Wess Cundiff
29. John Henry Perkins

30. Ernest Gentry
31. Joseph Earl Kelley
32. Allie Clarence Owen
33. Ira Ivo Risinger
34. (can't read)
35. William Ben Samuels
36. William Claud Coleman
37. Edward C. Tyler Jr
38. Lindsay Louis Engle
39. John Lord Thompson
40. John Vincent Arnold
41. Frederick Corbett Milam
42. Jake Richard Miller
43. Ace Goodlet
44. Effie McDonald
45. Raymond Turner Morris
46. Lloyd Corum
47. Morrison Fain
48. Howard Hardin
49. Walter Wells Rexroat
50. Johnnie Richard Conner
51. William Otto Hoagland
52. Ode Smith
53. Trainer Hill Roby
54. Frank Herman Losch
55. Thomas Masden
56. William Robert Funk
57. William McKinley Samuels
58. William McKinley Ricketts
59. George Jasper Shirley
60. James McGill
61. James Mitchell
62. John Herzogg Jr
63. Elmer Eugene Laswell
64. George Simmons Lee
65. James Green Brewer
66. Thomas Bernie Lee
67. Garnie Merker
68. Lee Carpenter Harris
69. Herman Lee
70. Charlie Owsley Jagers
71. Arthur Cecil Burns

***Notes from the Food Administrator of Bullitt County regarding halting of wasting wheat during hauling, requirements for the selling of eggs and poultry. All persons having in their possession

more than six pounds of flour for each member of their family are warned that they must at once sign the flour pledge or they will be subject to prosecution in the Federal Court.

***Get Busy

The new law passed by the recent session of the Legislature requiring every able bodied man in Kentucky, between the ages of 16 to 60, to work six hours per day or thirty-six hours per week went into effect Monday, according to a letter received by the Pioneer News from Mat S. Cohen, State Commissioner of Agriculture. Severe penalties are prescribed for failure to obey the law.

***To the Memory of Mrs. John M. Barrall Sr

The passing on of Mrs. John M. Barrall Sr removes from Bullitt County one of the best loved, most remarkable and useful woman, one whose many deeds of charity and kindness will ever be remembered by those to whom she extended the helping hand, until recent years when age forced her to give up the activities of her long and useful life. She and her beloved husband, who survives her, had labored side by side, ever ready to do anything for the interest of their home and community.

Known to both young and old as Aunt Mildred, her annual visits in the last few years among her relatives and friends were always anticipated with pleasure and interest, and now that she has departed from our sight, we can still have our memories.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

***New Auto Law

Diffusion required on all cars that run at night; two lights dimmed in front and one in the rear lighted on all cars standing on any street or road at night; absolute elimination of the muffler cut out. speed limited to 25 miles per hour; front and rear license tags.

***Letter from T. C. Carroll to Local Board of Bullitt County urging all young men to waive exemption and go get the experience. - T. C. Carroll, Washington DC

***Auto Turns over bank

Don Leslie of Lebanon Junction and three of his friends while on his way to Louisville Sunday morning turned over the bank at the south end of the concrete bridge about 2 miles north of Gap-in-Knob. Fortunately no one was seriously hurt.

***Program of Picture Shows at the Masonic Temple

July 13 - A Kiss for Susie, featuring Vivian Martin

July 20 - Forbidden Paths, featuring Vivian Martin

July 27, Reggie Mixes In, featuring Douglas Fairbanks

Aug 3, The American Patriot, featuring Wm. S. Hart

Aug 13, Draft 258, featuring Mabel Talaferro

Prices 5 & 15 cents, and 10 & 25 cents

***Belmont

Mrs. Percy Godenweath (sic), of Vancouver, British Columbia, is spending some time here with her mother, Mrs. Duncan, while her

husband, who is an officer in the English Army is in France.

Mr. and Mrs. John Coakley, of Illinois, is visited the former's parents, Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Coakley.

Mrs. Morgan has returned to her home in Elizabethtown after a few week visit with her sister, Mrs. Laura Lee.

Mrs. Jas. Wilson, of Charlotte, North Carolina, arrived Friday to spent some time with her mother, Mrs. Fannie Percell.

Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Hill, after a two weeks visit with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Hill, left Saturday for the East. They will visit New York, Washington and Baltimore before they return to their home in San Francisco.

Miss Fannie Compton spent the Fourth at Hebron, guest of her sister, Mrs. Hedges.

Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Roney will move soon to Lebanon Junction. Mr. Roney has been appointed Supervisor of his division of L & N. Their many friends here regret to lose such excellent neighbors.

Miss Elizabeth Collings has returned to Louisville after a visit with her brother, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Collings.

Mrs. W. W. Davis and daughter, Elizabeth, spent the Fourth with relatives at New Haven.

Miss Bertha Engle spent Tuesday in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. Wathen Viers, of Stithton, are visiting the former's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Viers.

Mrs. Thelma Flesch has returned to Louisville after a visit with friends here.

Mrs. Frank Harned is quite ill at this writing.

Rev. Hameric, Pastor of Belmont Baptist Church is visiting his parents in West Virginia, but will return in time to fill his regular appointment next Sunday.

***Hauling - All kinds of hauling on my truck, moving furniture, stock of all kinds, freight and passengers. Prices reasonable, see me when you have anything to move or haul. Fred Harshfield, Livery, Feed and Stable. Shepherdsville.

***Taken Up Notice - A Red Duroc gilt, strayed to my place. Owner can have same by proving and paying damages. Richard Moore, Cupio.

***Notice to Public

Paroquet Springs and ground around it is closed to the public. No trespassing on foot or other wise will be allowed. Anyone caught on grounds will be prosecuted, all fishing on ponds, known as Corn field and Paroquet Springs, all boats tied to banks on river of said land must be moved at once. Mrs. B. Simmons by S. B. Simmons.

***BYPU will have a social at the home of Mrs. S. B. Stephens.

***Personal

J. A. Barrall was in town Saturday.

Bunk (sic) Simmons was down Saturday wearing his usual smile.

Richard Moore, of Cupio, was in town Friday, shaking hands with his many friends.

Emerson Welch has a Maxwell.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Frona Mitchell spent Saturday here.

Otha Quick, wife and son, of Elizabethtown, spent Sunday with P. H. Quick and wife.

Chas. Cundiff, of Cupio, was here Monday.

Several from here motored to Lincoln Farm Sunday.

Mr. Otis Corbin and wife, of Lebanon Junction, spent a few days last week with Mr. W. R. Monroe and wife.

Chas. Jasper, of Waterford, was here Monday, shaking hands with his many friends. Charlie is one of Spencer County's best men and we are always glad to have him with us.

Mr. J. E. Weller was in town Monday on business.

Bedford Crenshaw and wife spent Sunday with relatives in Leaches.

I. T. Mudd, of Belmont, was in town Monday.

J. T. Peak, of Louisville, spent Monday here.

Mrs. Geo. W. Pike and three sons, of Louisville, spent the week end with Mrs. Robt. Howell.

Mrs. J. P. Waters, of Boston, is visiting Mrs. Clarence Croan and Mrs. Robt. Howell this week.

Rev. Hilary Burns held a very successful meeting at Bullitts Lick Church with 14 additions to the church and six taking membership with the Christian Church and were baptized by Rev. Burdett, July 7.

Chas. Snawder and wife, of Cupio, spent Monday here.

Prof. Roby spent Tuesday in the city.

Mr. H. H. Combs left Tuesday for Battle Creek, Michigan, to spend some time and take a needed rest and talk to the girls.

Mrs. Jas. O'Connell and two daughters, of Louisville, and Miss Naomi Lindle, of Jeffersontown, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Herps.

Lieut. Salbert, brother of Mrs. Haywood, was in town a few hours Monday, en route to his new position in charge of a unit of physicians in an Aviation Camp.

Lieut. S. W. Bates returned to Fort Oglethorpe last Sunday.

Miss Evelyn Bates leaves this week for a visit to Miss Stallings at Greenville.

Mrs. Nannie Gross was the guest of Mrs. Margaret Foster a few days last week.

Mrs. Dullie Marshall and little grand-daughter, of Louisville, visited the Misses Coleman last week.

Mrs. B. L. Bowman, who has been very low with typhoid fever, is some better.

Mrs. Kate Fultz has returned from a pleasant trip to the Blue Grass.

Mrs. Annie Lancaster and daughters were week end guests of Mrs. T. C. Coleman.

T. C. Coleman received word last week that his son, Tom, had arrived safely in France.

Miss Edith Hancock is visiting her sister, Mrs. Turner, at Hazard.

Miss Zollie Swearingen spent the week end with Miss Gussie Quick.

Mrs. Myrtle Bradbury and Vera, of the city, are spending some time

with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Smith.

Mrs. Edwards, of Boston, has been the guest of her daughter, Mrs. Jas. Croan.

H. H. Combs left Tuesday for Battle Creek for his two weeks vacation.

Miss Austin O'Bryan has returned after a visit in the city.

***Mt. Eden

Mrs. Elmira Pearl, of Louisville, her daughter, Mrs. W. L. Foster of Highland Lark, spent several days of last week with her daughter and sister, Mrs. Robt. Hardesty.

Miss Margaret Hardesty has begun her school at Sunny Side. Miss Margaret is a charming young lady and her many friends wish her well.

Mrs. Nannie Gross is visiting Mrs. M. J. Foster and family.

Mrs. John Chambers, Miss Katherine and Mrs. Maggie Wise spent one day last week with Mrs. M. J. Foster.

Miss Gertrude Holsclaw has returned home after spending some time with Mrs. Frank Goldsmith.

Miss Julia Parker, of Cincinnati, her nephew, Clarence, are with their aunt, Mrs. J. B. Myres (sic).

Misses Gertrude Holsclaw, Margaret Foster and Chas. Holsclaw spent Sunday with Mrs. J. B. Myers.

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. F. Shafer and son, Geo. Jr, of Memphis, Tennessee, are expecting to be with their grandmother, Mrs. M. J. Foster one day this week. They will spend some time with relatives and friends.

Miss Jane Eva Holsclaw has returned home for a vacation, after several months in the city.

***Birth - Born to the wife of Frank Losch, July 9, a 10 lb. boy.

***Pleasant Grove

Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Owen and two sons, Leonard and Paul, were recent guests of Mr. and Mrs. Jess Ridgway.

I wish to correct a mistake. Miss Weller, who will teach Pleasant Grove School will board with Mrs. Hallie Armstrong and not with Mrs. J. W. Lloyd.

Harley Proctor and wife have gone to housekeeping.

Sorry to say, Mrs. J. D. Hough is still on the sick list.

Rev. Burns, of the city, has been called as Pastor of the Pleasant Grove Church.

Miss Lula Stallings spent last week with her grandmother, Mrs. Jennie Whitledge.

H. C. Tyler and family spent Saturday with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lem Tyler, near Ting.

Mrs. T. H. Wise was an afternoon guest of Mrs. Jas. Ridgway.

Mrs. James and Mattie Ridgway spent one afternoon with Mrs. Bettie Price.

The broken whistle last Wednesday morning sounded doleful and we were all anxious to know what made it sound so song we were in hope in meant peace.

Mrs. Leslie Figg's mother, Mrs. King, of Shelby County, came last week to make a visit.

Miss Jennie Carpenter, of Shepherdsville, spent last week with her sisters, Mrs. Geo. Armstrong and Mrs. John Whitledge.

Those entertained in the home of Joe Dickey and wife of Mt. Washington were: J. W. Lloyd and wife, Will Gentry and wife, Herman Owen and wife, T. H. Wise and wife, Misses Lillian Lloyd, Della Ridgway, Glacie Orms, Ruth Owen, Lois Dickey of Bowling Green, Messrs Will Bleemel, Waldo Gentry, Marvin Stallings, Mat Bleemel, little Paralee, Hazel and Dorothy Lloyd, Ina Fern Gentry, Leola Owen and Master G. C. Owen.

Roy Stallings and wife, of Shepherdsville, spent Saturday night with the former's parents, Louis Stalling and wife.

Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Vance and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Bridwell motored to High Grove Sunday afternoon.

Mr. Leslie Figg has sold his farm, known as the Joe Dickey farm for \$2,000 profit and gets this year's crop to Mr. Simpson and will give possession about Christmas. Mr. Simpson is a Spencer County man.

"Aunt" Susan Hall, colored, is on the sick list.

Mrs. Hugh Hall was in Shepherdsville Friday.

Mrs. Jennie Whitledge spent Sunday with her son, Louis Whitledge.

Mrs. Winnie Grant spent Friday with her mother, Mrs. Will Jones.

Vernon Dickey and wife, Sam Orms and wife, Roy Stallings and wife, and several others were entertained in the home of Louis Stallings and wife Sunday, also Jess Ridgway and family.

Clay Whitledge, wife and mother, Albert Bass, wife and children, Miss Roxie Whitledge, Claud Whitledge and others were entertained in the

home Sunday of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Whitledge.

School opened at Pleasant Grove with 41 enrolled.

Chicken thieves recently visited Mrs. Jas. Simmons' young chicken pens.

Charlie Stallings, wife and son, Cecil, Will Gentry and wife spent Sunday with "Uncle" Henry Stallings and wife.

"Uncle" Will Newkirk spent Sunday with Nick Hall and wife.

Rev. Burns, of the city, will preach at Pleasant Grove Church second Sunday night and also Saturday night.

Mrs. Vernon Dickey and son, Darrall, of Mt. Washington, spent a day and night the past week with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Stallings.

Miss Eudell Grant entertained relatives from the city Sunday.

Carl Owen and wife were recent guests of Fred Owen and wife.

Mrs. Ada Orms and Miss Della Ridgway were in the city the past week.

***Cedar Creek

Rev. Edgar Pound filled his regular appointment at Victory Sunday morning and at Pleasant Hill Sunday afternoon.

There will be an ice cream supper at Victory School House Saturday afternoon for the benefit of the new church that is being erected at this place.

J. W. Barrall and family, of Shepherdsville, motored up to see W. R. Greenwell and wife Sunday.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

J. B. Buky and two daughters, of Shepherdsville, are spending this week with his brother-in-law, Vern Jones and family.

Misses Genevia (sic) Swearingen, of Cedar Grove, Louvenia Kulmer, Messrs Edgar Porter of Bardstown Junction, Willie Swearingen and Chas. Morehead spent Sunday with Miss Mollie Roby and sister.

Mrs. Lee Bolton and the little son of Wm. Noe are on the sick list. Also Mrs. J. H. Jones had the misfortune to get a very hard fall recently and bruised her limbs up very badly.

Mrs. Kate Greenwell spent one afternoon with Mrs. Charlie Newton.

Mrs. Violetta Thompson received the second letter, dated June 8, from her husband in France last Saturday. He stated he was well and all right and would like to hear from the folks from Bullitt County. Any one wishing to write to him, address - Pvt. Horrie C. Thompson, Co. D, 120 Inf., 30 Division, AEF, France

John Birch and family, of Bardstown, spent Saturday and Sunday with relatives here. We are always glad to welcome them back home.

Mrs. Henry Fuqua spent the week end with her daughter, Mrs. John Shaw.

Virgil Roby, of Shepherdsville, spent Sunday at home with his parents, Eli Roby and family.

Mrs. Violetta Thompson returned home the 4th after spending several day in the city having dental work done.

***Report on the condition of the Bullitt County Bank, in Shepherdsville. Total - \$273,261.29 J. F. Combs, President and H. H.

Combs, Cashier. Lindsay Ridgway, Clerk Bullitt County Court

***Report on the condition of the Lebanon Junction Bank. Total \$145,462.04. H. M. Heizer, V. President, R. M. Hocker, Cashier. C. W. Thomas, Notary Public

***Report on the condition of the Peoples Bank, Mt. Washington, Total \$218,627.70. J. W. Harris, V. President and Elma McGee, Asst. Cashier. W. L. McGee, Notary Public.

***Report on the condition of the Peoples Bank, Shepherdsville. Total \$317,590.39. R. L. Simmons, President, J. W. Hardaway, Cashier. V. H. Rouse, Clerk Bullitt County court.

***Hebron

Over the top and then some. Last week was WSS week at Hebron as well as the whole county, and thanks to Messrs Zimmerman, Sanders, Croan and Tyler, we "did ourselves proud", to use a crude quotation. Our quota was \$1,000 worth and we pledged \$9,300 work with many good men not subscribing. Prof. Sanders, with his high enthusiasm and Mr. Zimmerman, with his sound logic, and both with their lofty patriotic sentiments, made the results possible.

T. J. Brooks lead by taking \$1,000 worth and quite a number took \$500 worth of these baby bonds. Trust Hebron district to all possible to help win the war, kill the kaiser and buoy up the boys.

***Pretty Home Wedding

The marriage of Miss Mary Scott and Mr. Geo. Heise was celebrated at 9 p.m. June 25 at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Scott by the Rev. Leonard

Daugherty. The attendants were Misses Lillian Miller and Edna Millett, Messrs John James and Will Heise, brother of the groom, while Miss Genevive Millett played the wedding march.

The bride was dressed in a beautiful gown of white voile and lace, while Miss Miller was gowned in yellow and Miss Millett in pink voile. After the ceremony supper was served, only the relatives and a few close friends were invited to the marriage. Miss Mary Scott was one of the most attractive of our younger girls, very popular with her social set, while the groom is also well known here where he has lived for several years. He is now a railroad man. They are boarding in the city until it is decided if Mr. Heise must enter the army.

Mrs. Ann Dearing, of the city, is spending some time with Mrs. J. R. Ball.

Mrs. J. F. Church and daughter spent several days of last week with Mrs. J. R. Holsclaw.

Miss Fannie Melton is the guest of Mrs. Edith Cochran of Shepherdsville.

Miss Dessie Cochran spent Friday afternoon with Miss Mary Holsclaw and attended the WSS meeting at Hebron.

Rev. O'Lander of Mississippi preached at Little Flock Sunday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Bell entertained the string band Monday evening, quite a party of friends enjoyed the music and the social meet. The band composed of J. R. Ball, leader violin, Dr. Henry Beeler, guitar, Vernon Bell, mandolin and Oliver Scott, bass viol, are artists, every one in

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

love with music and too much cannon be said in praise of their efforts, to give pleasure, and educate us to a higher appreciation of this elevating talent. We take off our hats in their presence. They are giants, every one.

Mrs. Hunter Vaughn and son, of Montgomery, Alabama are the guests of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Summers. Mrs. Vaughn was one of our loveliest girls and has developed into a most charming matron.

W. H. Cooper, of the city, has been spending two weeks with his relatives and numerous friends here. He is looking fine and his friends wish he might resume his position as mail carrier if Roy Stallings is called to the colors.

Mr. Wm. Crumbacker is still in the East.

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Heise were out Sunday.

Bennett Ball is with his parents here. Bennett felt the wander lust four years ago and has seen quite a bit of the world since he left Kentucky. He will leave this week with his father for Nashville, Tennessee for government positions.

Alleen and Lillian Brooks are visiting their father, Clarence Brooks.

The spirit of 1776 is abroad and the heritage of courage and patriotism from our ancestors is awaking in our women and we see less frivolity and levity, more dignity and high resolve to work and pray and win.

Mr. Lathan is in Nashville, Tennessee on government work.

Neill Brooks and sister, Miss Evelyn, of Middletown spent the

week end with J. W. Brooks and family.

***At An End

No more whiskey to be shipped into County.

The anti-shipping bill passed by the last Legislature went in effect June 20. According to the new bill, any person who brings, transfers, receives or transports liquor from any wet territory to any local option territory, or any one who receives, orders, or solicits orders for liquor in dry territory, is subject to a fine of \$50 and ten days imprisonment.

Under the bill, it is unlawful for anyone to bring home from Louisville or any other wet town, any liquor for his own personal use.

***Mt. Washington

Messrs and Mesdames Bert and Hal Hall spent Sunday with their father, W. L. Hall and wife.

Miss Mary Bell, of Huber, spent the week end with her sister, Mrs. J. C. Gentry.

Miss Lydia Herin and niece, Margaret Holloway visited her uncle, S. C. Bridwell in Shepherdsville a part of last week.

Miss Ida May Proctor, of New Albany, spent the Fourth with Miss Carrie Collings.

Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Snider were recent guests of Mr. Clarence Snider and wife.

Mr. and Mrs. S. McGee, of Louisville, were week end guests of her son, Rev. D. R. Peak and wife.

Edwin Barnes, of Louisville, is visiting his cousin, Hubert McGee.

Royce Swearingen, Lewis Roby, Misses Rebecca Parrish and

Angelene Swearingen spent the Fourth in Bardstown.

Mr. and Mrs. Houston Smith, Dana Barnes and Miss Francis McGee attended a picnic at New Haven the Fourth.

Emma Lee Gentry spent Sunday with Ruby Peak.

Mr. and Mrs. P. B. S. Parrish spent Sunday with her brother, Jas. A. Harris, in Jefferson County.

A number from here attended the picnics at Fern Creek and Shepherdsville the Fourth.

Pauline Johnson is visiting relatives at Fern Creek this week.

Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Wilhoyte motored to Aberdeen, Ohio and visited her parents last week. Her little sister, Helen Gray, returned with them for a visit.

Mr. and Mrs. Lee Parrish and children and Mrs. Elizabeth Parrish, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Hall.

Miss Sara McGee is visiting her cousin, Mrs. Adele Lochner, in the city.

Born to the wife of Fred Swearingen, the Fourth, a girl.

Mesdames J. W. Long, Laura Anderson, Smith Harris, Misses Birta Harris and Love Anderson spent a day last week with Mrs. Claud Anderson.

Mrs. Ad Hough is in Toledo, Ohio, visiting her son, Frank Hough and wife.

Mr. Arthur Goins and Miss Juanita Clark, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Clark, were married the Fourth in Jeffersonville. They will make their home with his parents near Waterford.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Messrs and Mesdames F. C. Porter and H. P. Wigginton and Miss Georgia Porter were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Smith.

Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Parrish and Mr. Oscar Porter motored to Tatham Springs Sunday to visit the former's daughter, Mrs. Lloyd Yates and Mr. Yates.

Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Troutman and son, Vernon, of Cox's Creek, spent Sunday with their son, C. F. Troutman and wife.

A Red Cross quilt pieced and quilted by the ladies of this branch was sold for \$25.00. Mrs. Jennie Simpson was the lucky purchaser. She gave it back to the Red Cross and it will be sold at public auction at the sale of W. F. Queen next Thursday.

Mrs. Adam Settle gave another quilt top already pieced and it will be finished immediately and sold.

*****Notice**

Any person desiring to purchase sugar for canning and preserving must make application for permits to the County Food Administration. J. F. Combs, Food Adm.

July 19, 1918

*****School News**

Miss Eunice Ridgway is the guest of Miss Lula Ashby and other friends here.

Prof. Chas. Bridwell, state school agent and at the present time engaged in looking over the rural schools here, reports the greatest attendance so far this county has ever had.

Prof. J. H. Sanders left Monday to spend the week in the Teachers Institute at Russellville, Ky.

Trustee Joe Chappell and family spent Saturday in Louisville. Mr. Chappell reports a fine school attendance at his place.

"I sincerely hope that the state and county officials can and will enforce the new school law for I am sick and tired of school children loafing around stores and depots."

The above was spoken recently by Miss Verna Funk, a popular and well known teacher at Brooks.

Miss Edyth Clark, who teaches at Sugar Valley on the Bardstown Pike, was the week end guest of friends here recently.

*****Trip to Mammoth Cave**

A party of 5 West Point people motored to Mammoth Cave on July 6. They were Corporal Welch, Herbert Gatewood, Mrs. Susan Welch, Bessie Hart and Beulah Gatewood. All spent a most enjoyable time.

Mrs. Susan Welch was said by the cave manager that she was the oldest lady that even went through the cave. After spending several hours in the cave and on her return to the Hotel, she was presented with a souvenir. The party returned to their home the following day.

*****Former Bullitt County Boy on Ship Sunk by Uboat.**

We have received a clipping from an Oklahoma paper stating that two boys from there being saved.

Mr. Taliaferro spent most all his life at Huber Station and went West only a few years ago. Following is from the Oklahoma paper.

Sidney Taliaferro and H. L. Bills survivors of "President Lincoln".

After being officially carried in Washington dispatches as "missing" since the sinking of the President Lincoln, one of the largest transports used by the government in the conveying of troops across the Atlantic, two Oklahoma City men are now safe and sound in New York City. One of the men, Sidney Taliaferro, is a former businessman of this city, while the other, Harry L. Bills is a resident of Lawton, but is well known in Oklahoma City.

This welcome news reached their relatives and friends a few days ago in letters from the sailors at New York City. Taliaferro has a brother, William T. Taliaferro, living at 700 West Third Street, while the news of Bills' safe arrival was sent to a friend, Miss Leta Karr, who is cashier at the D. F. Peyton Company of this city. Prior to enlisting in the Navy in the early part of April, 1917, when war was first declared on the Huns, Bills was in the employ of the above firm for two years.

Taliaferro was connected with the Howard Roberts Motor Co. for a period of three years prior to his enlistment in the Navy last December. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge, having the degree of a Shriner.

After completing a two months training period at the naval training station at Newport News, VA, Taliaferro was assigned to the training ship, U.S.S. Alabama and made a cruise to Cuba and back to New York City. During his training period, Taliaferro held the rank of Chief of Section, a non-commissioned rank, similar to a drill sergeant in the Army.

The following interesting story of the adventures of Taliaferro are

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

extracts from the letter to his brother.

“Was assigned to the troopship, President Lincoln on the Tenth of May, when we sailed for France with over 5,000 troops aboard and 18,000 tons of cargo for the Allies. We arrived in France safely and unloaded our cargo and soldiers on May 23. We sailed for God’s country on May 29, under convoy of several American and English destroyers.

The destroyers accompanied us for about five hundred miles, until we were supposed to be out of the war zone. At 9:00 o’clock on May 31, we were suddenly attacked by a submarine without warning. The first torpedo hit us. This one got us amid ships and the call to abandon ship followed.

I was on watch in the engine room and immediately after the second shot struck us, we began to slowly sink. Great volumes of water rushed in all parts of the ship. The engine room and lower decks were flooded.

The captain ordered all the boats and rafts over the side and at 9:30, we were all clear from the wreck. Or commander, knowing that the Huns would return for him, disguised himself by donning an enlisted man’s uniform. He pulled an oar beside the men.

I dived overboard into the deep green briny and swam to a raft, which was unoccupied about fifty feet away. It was tied to the swiftly sinking ship, so I swam to a life boat and reached it just in time to see our good old ship go under. We were afraid that the suction would carry us under, but it very little and did not take anyone down with it, except twenty-four men and two officers,

who were foolish enough to stay behind and try to save their clothes and valuables.

I had about \$25 in souvenirs which I had purchased for your children, in addition to some money and the watch you made me a present of the day I left home. Was satisfied to save my life, so I let the highly prized tokens go down to a watery grave.

A few minutes later, we saw a puff of smoke arise on the horizon to the south of us. We thought it was a ship coming to our rescue and began cheering. But inside of thirty minutes, we were all keenly disappointed. It was the U-Boat returning. By her decks, it looked to us as though she was going to open fire on our rafts and boats. Two three-inch guns were mounted and trimmed for action.

But they approached us with the question, “Where is your captain?” We all answered, “He went down with the ship.” A lieutenant was on board our boat and he was taken prisoner. They then departed, but returned in a few minutes with a moving picture machine and took pictures to take back and show their people. A Hellish Victory, as many of my shipmates said.

We were in the water for about twelve hours, when we were rescued the next day by US torpedo destroyers, who returned us to Brest. We sailed from Brest and arrived in New York City on June 12. All of our records were lost and we expect to get furloughs to come home within a short time.

Harry Bills also spoke of returning to the city on a furlough within a very short time.

***Bullitt County Writes home

May 6, 1918. Letter from Roy Ward, somewhere in England.

Dear Mother,

I received two letters from you yesterday, dated April 8 and 10. You say you had at last gotten two of my letters. I also received one from Uncle Loyd (sic) Ward, he did not write so very much, but I was glad to get it.

When you can, I wish you would find out Roy Childer’s address and send to me. We can hear the big guns here, and the first time I heard them, I thought it was thunder. I expected things to be a lot worse than what they are. We get along fine if there is no mud, but it never misses more than one day till it rains again.

We get issued cigarettes over here. I give mine away as I don’t smoke. I wish they would issue us a bar of chocolate instead. I wish you would send me a copy of the Everyday Engineering Magazine, as we do not get very many papers to read, except some daily papers from the biggest cities. I have not seen a Louisville paper for three months and I certainly would be glad to get one. I will be glad when this war is over and home will certainly look good to me, if I ever get back, also I have been in the Army one year today. If it was not for the YMCA, I don’t know what we would do. They furnish us paper and ink to write home and what papers we get to read, entertainments such as movies and music, also run a canteen where things are sold at cost.

I guess I must close as even this may not get by Censor for all I know.

With love to all, Roy.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Roy was one of Bullitt County's first boys to enlist in the service of his county.

***Later, Somewhere in France.

May 30, 1918.

Dear Mother,

I received two letters from you today and was very glad to get them. I also got one from Mr. Newman. I may not get to ans. them for a week or so yet.

I have moved again. I am under same Major I was last July when I was in 22nd Aero Squadron. I believe this is the best squadron I have been in and I have been in four of them so far. We are in camp by ourselves, now no other squadron nearer 6 kilometers or about 3-1/2 miles and we all like it although we have no YMCA or anything near. We have a river about 1.4 miles from here, and I go swimming every evening. It is the first place that we have been near of river of any size. With love, Roy. 91st Aero Squadron, A. S. Zone of Advance. American, E. F. France

***Our Boys

Last fall, some thirty-four of Bullitt County boys were called to the colors. Many others have come this spring to that ever increasing army of might and right. Some few are now in our home camp, but the vast majority of us have been scattered to the "Four Winds".

J. L. Williams, H. L. Funk, Dick Metcalf, R. W. Applegate and C. M. C. Porter are now in Co. E 336th Inv. Camp Sherman, Ohio.

Others have been sent to Texas, Ga. and Miss., still others have gone across to change the name of "No Man's Land."

Nearly three centuries ago, our Fore Fathers crossed the troublesome sea and came to a land traversed by savage beast and still more savage men.

All for what? Was it in search of gold, or honor, and fame? No! No!, A thousand times, NO. They were in search of a land where they might be free to worship God according to the dictates of their own consciences in sure that they might be free and independent citizens.

Now for that very freedom, for which they made almost the supreme sacrifice to obtain, is challenged.

And that is why Bullitt County is sending her Loyal sons across that self same sea in order that those same principles of independence and freedom shall not pass away.

But remember that out of a great sacrifice always comes good. After Valley Forge came Yorktown, after Bull Run came Appomattox court house; after Calvary came Pentecost; and after the Kaiser shall come Woodrow Wilson and Democracy.

***Notice to Land Owners

Fiscal Court, on motion of Squire Miller and seconded by Squire Wooldridge, ordered every owner, controller and manager of lands bordering and abutting on the Public Highways of Bullitt County to clear bushes, shrubs, weeds and overhanging limbs. Fines \$20 to \$50.00 Lindsay Ridgway, Clerk.

***New Tax Law. Property tax payers must now call at the office of the commissioner and make returns instead of waiting for the commission to hunt him up. Article signed Bert Shepherd, Tax Commissioner, Bullitt County.

***Langes

Dandy Dixie Minstrels will pitch their tents amongst us Monday, July 22 for one performance, 25 people, band and orchestra. Big free street parade at noon. Two hours of fun, fun, fun. Come and chase the blues away. Show rain or shine under water-proof tent lighted bright as day.

***Mt. Eden

Dr. Geo. M. Barrall, of Kansas City, Kansas, has returned to his home after spending several week with his family, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Barrall and sister, Miss Josie.

Mr. Vernon Martin, of St. Louis, Mo, spent several days with relatives and friends in this vicinity.

Rev. Brandon is having a meeting at Mt. Eden. All come and bring friends.

Mrs. Mattie Rouse, of Louisville, spent the week end with her mother and family, Mrs. M. J. Foster.

Quite a crowd gathered at Mrs. M. J. Foster's Saturday evening to welcome Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Shaffer and Geo. Jr, Mrs. Rouse and Miss Ina F. Foster. Those present were: Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Hardesty, Miss Margaret Hardesty, Robt. Hardesty Jr, Chas. Daniel, Mr. Vernon Foster, Joe Foster and family, and Mrs. Maggie Wise.

Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Barrall spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Hardesty.

Mr. Geo. Schaffer, wife and son, Mrs. M. J. Foster and Miss Ina Fern Foster spent Tuesday with O. P. Means and family.

Mrs. John Chambers and Miss Katherine spent Monday with Mrs. M. J. Foster.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Nannie E. Gross and Mrs. M. J. Foster spent one day last week with Mrs. R. B. Holsclaw.

Mr. Frank Goldsmith, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Daugherty and daughter, Pauline, spent Sunday with R. B. Holsclaw and family.

Mrs. Emma Troutman and niece spent Sunday with John Chambers and family.

Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Means spent part of Sunday with their sister, Mrs. Margaret Foster.

*****Notice Contractors**

Sealed proposals will be received by the Bullitt County Fiscal Court for the improvement and construction of 5 miles of the Shepherdsville Bardstown inter-county seat road, said road known locally as the Cane Spring Road, beginning at Cedar Grove and extending to Nelson County line. Specifications listed. Signed, Lindsay Ridgway, clerk.

*****Hebron**

Mrs. Ada Gilmore Braithwaite, beloved wife of Richard Braithwaite, died Sunday morning, July 14, after an illness extending over 5 years. She was a daughter of Perry Gilmore and of fine ancestry. She was 51 years of age, a devoted Christian wife and mother, and leaves a husband, one daughter, Mrs. Mason Williams and a son, Ernest Braithwaite.

Her funeral was preached at her residence and the interment in Hebron Cemetery Monday afternoon.

She is also survived by four sisters, Mrs. Amelia Clark, Mrs. Lillie Orms of the city, Mrs. Sue James and Mrs. Julia Howell of the city, one brother J. W. Gilmore of Prestonia, besides

she leaves a host of relatives and friends who mourn the passing of a noble woman.

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Smyser, Sam Smyser, and Miss Leonora Bailey motored to Frankfort Sunday and inspected the Capitol and other place of interest.

Misses Meta Riley Cooper and Edna Brooks spent Sunday with Miss Mary Holsclaw.

Dr. W. J. Holsclaw, a former pastor, will preach Sunday at Little Flock.

J. R. Ball and son, Bennett, are in Nashville, Tenn.

Mr. Lathan, who has been in Jacksonville, (sic) Tenn. at the DuPont Powder plant returned home last week but went to Nashville Saturday to work on the Government plant.

Mr. Wm. Crumbacker has returned after a pleasant trip East.

W. J. Bell, Joe Brooks, Harry Hesler, W. J. Wood and Tom Melton motored to Fisherville Sunday to attend preaching and were guests of friends. Joe Brooks took them in his car.

Miss Nadine Melton spent last week with Mrs. Albert Smith.

Miss Fanny Melton has returned after a pleasant visit to Mrs. Cochran at Shepherdsville.

Prof. Tom Cochran has gone to New York for special training for military service.

Mrs. Herbert Lee and son will visit her parents here this week.

Paul Holsclaw, who is taking a technical course for the Government at Rose Polytechnic Ms. writes most interesting of their life and work there. Being the first detachment to

be quartered there, they receive many attentions from the good people of Terre Haute, are dined every Sunday, besides many social attentions otherwise. There are 103 young men, all from Ky in their company. Their drill groundquarters and all on the College Campus and their officers fine, courteous gentlemen.

Paul and J. W. Brooks Jr went from this county for a eight week course of Training before going "over there".

Mrs. Bettie Robards, of Bardstown, is the guest of her sister, Mrs. Laura Bell.

Miss Lenore Bailey has made 400 shirts for the soldiers since last September. I think it is the highest form of patriotic service to help uniform our soldiers. What are you doing to help?

It is sad to see our boys go to war, but there is a whole lot of sickly sentiment over it, too. The boys are doing their duty, and it a reproach to any young man to shirk that duty. What if you are over 31? Go and volunteer for service. Share the sacrifice and earn a share in the victory that is just ahead.

Dr. J. R. Holsclaw was called at midnight Monday to attend little Thelma Becker, who was very ill, is now better.

*****Deaths**

Dorothy Trunnell, little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Niel (sic) Trunnell, died Monday night, aged about one year.

Mrs. Mattie Raymond, wife of Calvin Raymond, died at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Will Johnson of this place Saturday evening.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

She was about 28 years old. She leaves a husband and one son and daughter.

Funeral services were held Sunday after which her remains were laid to rest in Hebron Cemetery.

Mrs. Richard W. Braithwaite, died at her home in Zoneton, Sunday morning, July 14. Although Mrs. Braithwaite had been in bad health from some time, her death came unexpected. Mrs. Braithwaite was an ideal wife and mother, and leaves to mourn her loss a husband, Richard W. Braithwaite, two children, Mrs. Mason Williams and Ernest Braithwaite, one brother, John W. Gibson of Jefferson County, three sisters, Mrs. I. Jas and Mrs. William Clark of this county and Mrs. Howell of Louisville.

She was laid to rest at Hebron Cemetery Monday afternoon.

*****Be Careful with Booze**

Town Marshal, F. W. Maraman, arrested two men last Friday evening for drinking and having whiskey in their possession. Judge Bradbury, after giving them a good lecture, let them go as it was the first time but will use the law hereafter.

Judge Bradbury ordered the Marshal to take the booze and pour it out and break the bottles.

Several thirsty ones looked on and it was too bad to lose John Barleycorn, as it was so high and hard to get.

It is now against the law to have in your possession or giving anyone a drink.

*****Notice to contractors**

Bids will be received for the construction of four culverts on the Blue Lick and Brooks Station Roads.

*****Somewhere in France.** Mr. Christ Schaeffer, of Chapeze, just received a letter from his son, Oscar P. Schaeffer, who is on the front lines, stating he is well, and has been made Corporal.

*****Notice - Summer festival** Saturday, July 20, for benefit of Holy Redeemer Church at Walnut Grove, Chapeze Ky. Refreshments, special prizes given.

*****Births**

Born to the wife of Willie Hatfield, a girl, Pauline

Born to Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Bowman, a son.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Lee Dawson, a son.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Lee Underwood, a son.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Frank Maraman, a son.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Crenshaw, July 17, twin sons.

*****Notice to the ladies of Bullitt County.** Miss Lillie Goldnamer will meet the ladies of Bullitt County at the Court House to demonstrate how to make Wheatless Bread and Sugarless Cake, for which premiums will be offered.

*****Red Cross United organized at Cedar Grove with 35 members.** Officers elected: Mrs. Trusia Ratcliff, chairman; Wm. Swearingen, Secy; Miss Pearl Mason, Treasurer, Mrs. Daisy Middleton, inspector of work. Thanks to J. R. Zimmerman and Prof. Sanders for help.

*****Fire**

Last Thursday night, fire was discovered in the rear end of G. S. Patterson's store. At that time, it had

not gained any headway. In a few minutes, the entire bucket brigade was out and everybody was carrying water. Several fire Extinguishers were secured and the fire was gotten under control and put out.

At the time the fire started, there was no wind, which helped the fire fighters. It was sure lucky that it was gotten out, for it would have burned most of the buildings in town.

*****Mr. C. D. Lee** fell Sunday evening and broke his left arm, just above the wrist. Dr. Kerr was called and set the arm.

*****Personal**

Misses Dorothy Samuels and Dorothy Maraman spent the week end with Misses Susie and Mary Catherine Maraman.

Mr. Carlile Fort, of Louisville, spent the week end with B. L. Bowman Jr.

Wheat fans for sale by Lutes & Co.

Oscar Porter and Dr. Filch, of Mt. Washington, spent Monday here.

Willie Weller, of Missouri, has arrived to spend some time with relatives here.

Dr. S. W. Bates spent Sunday here with his family.

E. Z. Wiggington of Zoneton was here Monday.

Robt. Johnson and mother of Wilmington, Del. have arrived to spend some time with Mrs. Johnson's sisters and brother, the Misses Coleman of The Meadows.

Mrs. C. D. Lee and daughter, Miss Thelma, F. W. Lee and wife motored to Hodgenville Sunday.

Heaty Beard, of West Point, was here Monday on business.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Wm. Wade spent Saturday in Louisville.

Mr. and Mrs. Browns, Mr. and Mrs. Edward, of Louisville, and Mrs. Wm. Wade attended a home coming at new Salem Church Sunday.

Miss Clara Linn Funk, of Brooks, H. P. Pike, and Alva Crenshaw, of Cincinnati, spent last week with Miss Willie Mae Ridgway.

Miss Willie Mae Ridgway spent the week end with in Lebanon, the guest of Miss Cordia Walston.

Mr. Trainer Roby, of Belmont, fractured his collar bone last Saturday.

Mr. Levi Roby has has his hand painfully hurt in an auto accident. Another machine backed into his car.

Mr. Chas. Lee fell and broke his arm last Sunday afternoon.

Mr. Lee Samuels fractured some ribs last week while plowing a fast team in a new ground.

Mr. John Hoagland fractured two ribs while driving into a shed on top of a load of hay last week. He was caught between the roof and his load and mashed considerably.

The typhoid cases in town are all improved at this time.

Roy Stallings left Monday to join Uncle Sam's fighting crowd.

L. O. Smith, of Brooks, left Monday for Lexington, where he will receive a course as a machinist for Uncle Sam.

Mrs. Robt. Bemis moved to the city Monday and Will Clem moved to the house vacated by Mrs. Bemis.

Mr. and Mrs. Ewing Crenshaw entertained the following guests

Sunday: Mesdames Sue Maraman, Minnie Maraman, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Masden, Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Masden, Mr. and Mrs. Jas. W. Maraman, Misses Ophelia and Eugenia Masden, Mildred Maraman, Messrs Harry Harper, Obra Lee Masden and Richard Maraman.

Mrs. Sue Maraman is spending some time with her daughter, Mrs. Ewing Crenshaw.

Frank Maraman has been appointed Tom (sic) Marshal and is going after loafers and speeders in a manner that deserves praise. Mr. Maraman has had long experience in police and detective work, is perfectly fearless and the town is fortunate in securing his services at this time.

Miss Mary Palmer Combs is spending a few days in the city with Mrs. Huber.

Mrs. Alvin Taylor, of Louisville, spent Monday with her aunts, the Misses Pope.

Mesdames Allen and Troutman Woodford spent Wednesday with Mrs. O. P. Means.

Woodford Troutman leaves this week to spend 10 days at Dawson Springs.

Mrs. Jennie Johnson and Robt. of Wilmington, Del., are guests of the Misses Coleman.

Misses Stewart and Allen, of Glendale, are guests of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Morrison.

Miss Clara Linn Funk leaves this week for Washington DC where she has secured a nice position with the Government.

Mesdames Means and Troutman spent Thursday in the city as guests of Mrs. J. B. Monroe.

Mrs. Kate Fultz spent Sunday with Mrs. Eva Brown.

Mrs. Jess Hardaway and little son are visiting her parents in Louisville.

Misses Nellie Ramsey and Dora Irvin, of Jeffersonville, Ind, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Herps.

Mrs. W. C. Herps spent Thursday and Friday in Louisville the guest of Miss Mary O'Connell.

Dr. David Smith attended the annual meeting of the Ky Veterinary Medical Association at Shelbyville last Wednesday and Thursday.

Johnnie Chambers spent Wednesday evening here.

Mrs. G. S. Patterson has returned home, after spending some time with her parents in the city.

Lena Patterson left Monday to spend some time with her grandparents in the city.

***Pleasant Grove

Listen to what Major General J. Franklin Bell tells about Uncle Sam's thirty thousand boys at Camp Upton. Almost without exception, their behavior is beyond criticism. (Lots of praises for them)

Mrs. Will King and son, Paul, of near Mt. Washington, spent a day the past week with her cousin, Miss Eudell Grant.

Mrs. Oscar Kulmer, of Shepherdsville, spent Wednesday with Mrs. Eva Bridwell.

H. C. Tyler has an auto.

Mrs. Jas. Ridgway spent one afternoon with Mrs. T. H. Wise.

Mrs. Thos. Bridwell spent Thursday with Mrs. Chas. Stallings.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Born to the wife of Everett Armstrong, July 12, a boy, Gordon Raymon.

Edward Owen and family entertained several guests last week end.

Rev. Burns has accepted the call as pastor of Pleasant Grove Church.

K. S. Grant and family entertained several guests Sunday from the city.

Arch Trigg, who is in military service at Ft. Benjamin, is here for ten days to visit his mother and friends.

Marvin Stallings spent Sunday with his brother, Roy Stallings, of Shepherdsville.

Mike Brumley and family were guests Sunday of Alvin Owen and wife of near Mt. Washington.

Miss Mayma (sic) Owen spent Saturday and Sunday with the Misses Hall, Grace, Beryle and Ernestine, also Arch Trigg.

Aunt Susie Hall (colored) passed away July 9th of complication of diseases. She was laid to rest in Bethel Cemetery.

We are glad to hear Miss Mary Kirk was able to come home and hope she will soon be well again.

Miss Roxie Whitledge was a guest of her brother, Louis Whitledge Sunday.

Mrs. Dave Armstrong, of Mt. Washington, spent Friday with the family of Everett Armstrong.

Rev. Burns was entertained in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Simmons Saturday night and Sunday.

Guy Hecker spent Saturday and Sunday with his mother, Mrs. Ida Hecker at home.

K. S. Grant and wife were recent guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thompson at Bell's Mill.

Misses Lillian Lloyd and Glacie Orms spent Friday with the former's sister, Mrs. Carl Owen.

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Figg entertained several guests Sunday.

Joe Dickey, wife and daughters, Miss Wava and Ruby, were guests Saturday night and Sunday of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Armstrong and attended church at Pleasant Grove, also Wm. Gentry and wife.

H. C. Tyler and family spent Saturday with his father, Lem Tyler.

Louis Stallings, wife and son, Russell, Harley Proctor, wife and son, master Augustus E. Proctor, were entertained in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Bridwell Sunday.

***Mt. Washington Boy is Wounded

W. L. Carrithers, a farmer living near Mt. Washington, has been notified that his son, Robert I. Carrithers, has been severely wounded while fighting with the Marines in France.

Young Carrithers, who is twenty-six years of age, enlisted in the Marines last December. According to the notification received from Washington, Carrithers was wounded in the fighting June 8.

He has an uncle, C. R. Carrithers, and two cousins living on State Street in Louisville.

***Advertisement - The Detroit Vapor Oil Stove. J. L. Kelly, Lebanon Junction.

***The Mt. Washington Road

Claud Gentry has purchased a new cornet.

Mrs. C. H. Maddox and daughter, Stella Marie, have returned from Louisville, where they visited her mother, Mrs. Mary Hawkins and other relatives.

Mrs. Ida J. Hecker spent Friday with her sister, Mrs. Curtis Harris.

After a four weeks stay with her niece, Mrs. Orien Nunnelley, Mrs. Mollie Bridwell has returned to the home of Mrs. J. E. Harris for an indefinite stay.

John Peacock sold a veal calf for \$25.50 and Chas. Fisher sold one for \$27.55.

Miss Lillie Maddox was a week end guest of Miss Sina (sic) Clark.

Mr. and Mrs. William Clark and Miss Mary Elizabeth Clark, of the Bardstown Road, attended services at Bethel Sunday morning and were dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Santer.

Mr. and Mrs. Orien Nunnelley and Master Conrad Ethan were guests Saturday night of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Owen.

Prof. C. E. Dudley, of Earlington Ky, Field Sect. of the Sunday School Board of the Louisville Conference of the M. E. Church will speak in behalf of the Sunday school work July 21 at Bethel Church.

Guy L Hecker, of the city, spent the week end with his mother, Mrs. Ida Hecker.

Mrs. Blanche Gentry visited her sister-in-law, Mrs. W. S. Gentry last week.

Jas. Gibson, of Belmont, was a guest of relatives in this vicinity last week.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Elizabeth Owen spent Friday and Saturday with her daughter, Mrs. Albert Fisher.

Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Orms and Miss Audra Regena Orms were guests Sunday of Mrs. Orms' brother, Bert Ridgway and family.

J. W. Warner and family spent the week end at Waterford with their grandfather, E. J. Williams.

Miss Ida Mae Owen is in the city the guest of her sister, Mrs. Elmer Jones.

Miss Zella Owen has returned home from a visit to her friend, Miss Willie Chickering, at Cupio.

Mrs. Pearl King was in the city last week the guest of her aunt, Mrs. Phronia Brown.

Dorsey Hecker is on the sick list.

Robt. Lanyans has ordered a new trombone from a Cinn. firm.

Orien Nunnelley was in the city Tuesday on business.

Bert Ridgway lost a mare with colt the first of the week.

Mesdames Borders, Struble and Miller, Miss Russell Borders, Sam and Manor Borders of the city spent Tuesday in the home of W. L. Hall and Mrs. Hall.

Mrs. J. O. Simmons and daughters, Iva Mae and Marylea, spent Tuesday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Hough.

The many friends of Mrs. Eliza Kyser, of Fern Creek, will regret to hear of her death which occurred at her home a few days ago.

Dexter and Arson Moore visited their uncle, Mitchell Moore and family Saturday.

Aunt Susan Hall, colored, died at the home of Mrs. Jane Hall, Tuesday

morning, July 9, 1918. Death was due to a complication of diseases from which she had been a patient sufferer for a long time.

She had been a faithful member of Bethel Methodist Church for almost fifty two years, having been converted in Aug. 1866 under the pastorate of Rev. Jacob P. Goodson.

She leaves one sister, Margaret, of Louisville, and one brother, George, of Bardstown.

Her remains were laid to rest in the Bethel Cemetery Wednesday morning.

***For Sale - Ford automobile, 1915 model, 5 extra good tires in good order, will demonstrate. Price \$325.00 J. W. Thompson, West Point, KY

July 26, 1918

***School News

Miss Bertha F. Engle, who has been teaching in the South has been given a place in the Lebanon Junction Graded Schools. The other teachers there are Prof. Allison, Prof. Carpenter, Mrs. Allison, Lillie Mooney, Mary J. Trunnell and Lillian Thompson.

Ky Moonlight schools to open August 12th. This movement now tracked up by the State Council of defense and every other patriotic organization of the state.

Miss Ada Monroe is teaching in Spencer County, Miss Phelps in Shelby, Miss Pitman at Pineville, and Miss Funk goes to Jefferson.

We are now about to run short of teachers for Bullitt County schools.

Letter from Greensburg Supt. asking for five teachers, but we were unable to send them a single one.

Miss Eunice Ridgway and Miss Sallie Self have been chosen to teach the school at Nichols, near Cupio. School will begin as soon as the new school house is completed.

The following teachers were here Saturday and attended the teachers meeting in the afternoon: Margaret Hardesty, Gussie Quick, Varina Mudd, Chas. Daniel, Alma Forrest, Elizabeth Weller, Nadine Melton, Nellie Scott, Edna Starks, Ethel Wise, Nancy Trunnell, Maggie Wise, Mary Dawson, Willie Mae Ridgway, Ida Greenwell, Bertha Engle, Jennie Carpenter, Chas. Bridwell and wife, Virginia Goodlet and one or two patrons.

We will have only a six month term the coming year and the per capita has been declared \$5.25.

This is an increase over the past two years, but the same as in 1915.

Misses Mary Bell and Mollie Roby each held an ice cream supper at their school buildings Friday evening, while Miss Lillian Monroe gave an entertainment and pie social at Cane Run, the previous week. From \$25 to \$50 was realized at each place.

The school attendance is still growing and trustees in most cases are following the law and telling the parents what to expect.

The trustees at Chappells, Brooks, and Beech Grove Flats have investigated the truants and in most cases have gotten them in school.

***German Arrested for Wishing Hun Victory

A German who gave his name as Tri Wessel, his home as Louisville, and his occupation as shoemaker, was arrested near Taylorsville and placed in jail, after he had expressed the

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

wish that Germany win the war. He said he came from Germany in 1885 when he was 14 years old and that if he (can't read) he would fight against the Allies, but that here he could do nothing. He had no naturalization papers with him. Wessel was held, awaiting the arrival of a Federal officer.

***Returns to their northern home.

Mrs. Kuhn and her charming daughter and son of Buffalo, NY, who have spent the last year here, have returned to their home in New York. While here, they made many friends who hated to see them leave and hope to have them to return soon, to make this their permanent home.

***Lands Safely Overseas

Mrs. Ora L. Roby has just received a card from her brother, Jas. Hilary Hardy, notifying her of the safe arrival of his ship overseas.

Mr. Hardy is a member of the 54th Division and after leaving Camp Taylor was stationed for some time at a southern training camp, where he was given extensive training in the Signal Corp Department.

The is welcome news, as many Bullitt County boys were members of this division and are supposed to have been on this ship.

Mr. Hardy was called to Camp Taylor just five months before the day he landed on Foreign Soil for service "over there".

***Boys Off for Camp Taylor

Eighteen fine looking young men left Monday morning for Camp Taylor:

1. John Henry Keith
2. Vernie Childers
3. Harry Ash

4. Bennie Combs Miller
5. Jas. Edward Simon
6. Charles French
7. John H. Burris
8. John Henry Warden
9. Herbert A Wineholder
10. Lum Pugh
11. Henry H. Love
12. Wm. John Bleemel
13. Jas. Posey Grant
14. Barney Hatton Weller
15. Lee Emmitt Corum
16. Walter C. Haller
17. Ernest Corum
18. Ollie Rice

***Auxiliary Meeting

W. C. Club met with Mr. Edd Ash. Our hearts are saddened by the leaving of Bernard Roby and Ernest Hibbs, Mr. Fitzgerald left Tuesday to join the Navy. Mrs. J. A. Crenshaw will entertain club Aug. 1. Mrs. J. V. Rouse. (Highlights)

***Von Hindenburg Dead

Field Marshall Von Hindenburg, in charge of the German armies is dead after a story interview May 16 with the German Emperor at headquarters at Spa, Belgium. It was followed by an apoplectic stroke, which ultimately resulted in the field marshal's death. (highlights)

*** On Active Service, American Expeditionary Forces

Dear Mother:

I am writing you again as I know that even though I do not hear from you, that you are very much interested in my welfare; so as long as it is possible, I will write frequently.

This is certainly fine weather over here and we are having things as convenient as possible under the present conditions. It certainly looks as if there was a black ending for

Germany soon and I am in hopes that I shall be at the front to see the finish.

What has Emil Hoke done? Has he reported for Naval training yet, or has he given out the notion: I do not expect an answer from this for some time, as a Canadian soldier here received some letters this morning that were mailed to him in Feb.

I think I shall write to Maud tonight and fine out how they all are in VA. I suppose Dr. Overall is still at Camp Lee in Base Hospital.

Has Tyler's regiment moved from Camp Taylor yet? Have you heard from Aunt Della lately? I have written her a number of times, but have never received an answer to any of my letters.

I never saw so much activity in my life as there is over here; girls and everybody working for all there is in it. Talk of France losing heart, it looks like they were in fair straits yet.

Well, as there is no news but war news and scenery, it is rather difficult to write, so will close for now, but will write ever so often and let you know how I am getting along.

I remain as ever, Your loving son,
Heisner

To his mother, Mrs. Dora Harris.

***Births

Born to the wife of Maynard Snellen, July 19, a boy.

Born to the wife of Grover Logsdon, July 21, a boy.

Born to the wife of Jas. R. Richardson, July 21, a girl.

***Notice - School will begin Aug. 5th at Mt. Elmira with Miss Bertha

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Wallace as teacher. Jasper Foster, Trustee.

***Pioneer News forced to raise prices to \$1.25 in the county and \$1.50 out of the county.

***For Sale - 2 mules, 2 cows, and 1 sow. I am forced to sell this stock on account of being hurt in the wreck Dec. 20. T. W. Hoagland, Bardstown Junction.

***For Sale - Nice fresh cow. Fred Hatzel, Brooks, Ky.

***Lost, strayed or stolen, a chester white pig. J. W. White, Brooks, KY

***County Directory

Circuit Court -

Circuit Judge - D. A. McCandless

Commonwealth's Attorney - Lewis Williams

Circuit Clerk - V. H. Rouse

County Court -

Judge - C. P. Bradbury

Attorney - T. C. Carroll

Clerk - Lindsay Ridgway

Jailer - W. F. Monroe

Sheriff - J. W. Croan

Deputies - Burr Harris, Clarence Dawson, Henry Jones, D. O. Gober.

Assessor - Bert Shepherd

Deputy assessor - Ike Mudd

School Supt. - O. L. Roby

Surveyor - Chas. G. Bridwell

Coroner - Dr. J. H. Shafer

Magistrate, District 1 - R. H. Miller

Magistrate, District 2 - W. T. Carrithers

Magistrate, District 3 - M. F. Weller
Magistrate, District 4 - J. C. Wooldridge

Constable, Shepherdsville No. 1 - Frank Maraman

Town of Shepherdsville

Police Judge - Leroy Daniel

Town Attorney - T. C. Carroll

Town marshal - W. A. Cook

Tom Hornbeck, C. L. Croan, Dr. David Smith. (Not sure what their positions are - Edith)

Town Clerk - Daniel Gober

Treasurer - Howell Smith

***Big Battle is growing in intensity. Germans throw in France Reserves, slowing up retreat. Americans Still Gaining (Article)

***For Sale - One Jersey Cow and Calf, one plug horse, two horse, gray gasoline engine. C. C. Hackney, Preston Street Pike.

***Mt. Washington

I. H. Herin, of Memphis, is visiting his mother, Mrs. I. W. Herin.

Miss Harriet Gray, of Maysville, is the guest of her sister, Mrs. H. B. Wilhoite.

Mrs. Lewis Harris spent last week in the city with her son, Stuyler Harris.

Miss Ruby Peak is visiting Miss Mary P. Combs in Shepherdsville.

Mrs. T. H. Parrish and daughter, Susie May, spent from Thursday until Saturday in the city with Mrs. Mac Borders.

Mr. Holsclaw and grandson of Taylorsville, spent part of the week with his daughter, Mrs. Clarence Snider.

Mr. and Mrs. Polk Herin of the city spent the week end with his mother.

J. H. McFarland, of Kansas City, is visiting his mother, Mrs. W. S. McFarland.

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Brown and Miss Mabel Parrish, of Louisville, were week end guests of their sister, Mrs. Jennie Gentry.

Miss Ruby Lee Porter, of Jeffersontown, spent last week with Miss Georgia Porter.

Mr. and Mrs. Ben Thorne, of Zoneton, visited her aunt, Mrs. Helen Long Sunday.

Lilbern Parrish is spending a few days at Middletown with Margaret Smith.

Born to the wife of Arthur Owen, the 17th, a girl, Thelma Loraine.

Born to the wife of Genus Crenshaw, the 18th, a girl.

Messrs and Mesdames J. W. Harris and R. E. McAfee motored to the city Monday.

Rev. D. R. Peak will begin revival services at Bethel Monday night.

Revival services are in progress at the Baptist Church here. Mr. Baggett, of Louisville, has charge of the singing and will assist the pastor in preaching.

The Red Cross workers here are getting very impatient at not hearing from their headquarters in regard to work to be done. We hear of other units knitting and read in the papers of the work in progress and can't understand the lack of material in Bullitt.

Bardstown Junction Baptist Church schedule. Herbert Haywood, Pastor.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

***Personal

Mrs. J. F. Krodel and daughter, of Jasper, Ind., have arrived to spend some time with relatives.

S. P. Smith, of Belmont, was here Monday.

W. C. Morrison is on the sick list.

T. W. Hoagland, who was hurt in the wreck here Dec. 20, and kept in the infirmary for 6 months returned to his home July 4th. Mr. Hoagland received several breaks in the wreck, left leg broken below the knee, knee cap broken, elbow crushed, face cut all to pieces, head mashed, right side hurt, with several other parts broken.

John D. Harned, of Belmont, was here Monday.

C. P. Bradburry threshed his oat crop Saturday.

Squire Carrithers spent Monday here.

R. M. Hocker, of Lebanon Junction, was in town Monday.

Mrs. Palmer Landers, of Springfield, Missouri, Miss Hall Warren of Louisville, and Mrs. Phil Henderson spent Friday with Mrs. Horace Maraman.

Miss Mary Hardaway and mother spent Thursday with Mrs. Horace Maraman.

Mrs. Fred Hatzel and daughter, Wilma Lee of Brooks, spent Tuesday with Mrs. J. W. Barrall.

Mack Roby, of Fancy, spent Tuesday here.

Crist Englebrecht, of Brooks, was here Tuesday.

Word has been received that Carl Smith has arrived safely "over there."

Our new Town Marshal, Frank Maraman has about rid this old Burg of loafers and booze toters and is now engaged in cleaning up the streets. All of which is in line with military necessities and we commend Marshal Maraman for his effieience.

Mrs. Hunter Vaughn and son, Hunter Jr, who have been visiting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Summers, left for their home near Montgomery, Ala., last Monday evening. Mrs. Vaughn, who was Miss Bettie Summers before her marriage, is pleasantly remembered by her numerous friends and each year when she come back to her "Old Kentucky Home", she receives a royal reception. For several sessions, she was a member of the faculty of the high school here, where she was held in very high esteem. Bright of mind, clinging always to the right, and always for her friends, she numbers her friends by the hundreds.

And, by the way, while Mrs. Vaughn was up here, her husband, Hon. Hunter Vaughn Sr was induced to enter the legislative race in Montgomery County and the aforesaid gentleman is now campaigning with all the zeal that he can command. He has been a member of two legislatures where he took a leading part, getting through many important measures, and when he goes back, his friends predict that he will pave the way for something higher and larger. Every man, woman and child who met Hunter Vaughn on his visits to Kentucky will pull for him. Honest, energetic and staunch in his friendship and true to his principles, he is a man among men and such men, and only such men, deserves to win.

Dr. David Smith, the cartooning Veterinarian, has just received some news from his old friend, Dr. Walter Brooks, who lives in Montgomery, Ala. Dr. Brooks is still hugging the "Blue Book" and pushing the candidacy of Hunter Vaughn for the legislature. The "Blue Book" is the automobilists bible, chart, compass and guide. Being a bookworm and scholar, Dr. Brooks has mastered the "Blue Book" and can tell you the road to any place in the South. Dr. Brooks has a world of good friends in Bullitt who are for him all the time, and they rejoice to know that he is making good in Montgomery.

Frank Goldsmith and Woodford Troutman left Sunday for a ten days stay at French Lick.

C. E. Alford and Jasper Foster spent Tuesday here.

Mrs. Bedford Crenshaw spent several days this week in Leaches.

O. W. Pearl moved to his new home on Lee Street Tuesday.

Henry Massey, of Lebanon Junction, was here Tuesday.

Mr. Sam Allen and family, of Bowling Green, spent the week end with his brother, Rev. Allen and Mrs. Allen.

Mrs. Nannie Gross spent the week end with Mrs. O. P. Means.

Mrs. Cornell, of Louisville, was the guest of Mrs. C.F. Allen Friday.

Mrs. J. B. Monroe and Miss Frederick of New York spent Thursday with Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman.

Mrs. Nannie E. Gross spent a few days this week with Mrs. Barbara McElroy at Brooks.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. J. B. Monroe and aunt, Miss Frederick, spent Friday with Mrs. O. P. Means.

Mrs. C. F. Meredith, of Louisville, is the guest of Mrs. Mary Meredith this week.

Mrs. Volmer is the guest of Mrs. S. A. Hornbeck this week.

Misses Ruby Peak and Margaret Combs were week end visitors of Miss Mary P. Combs.

Mrs. Ida Hecker and Dorsey spent Sunday with Mrs. Roy Stallings.

Miss Ethel Newman spent last week in Louisville.

Miss Lida Barbour is the guest of Mrs. Will Hays and other friends here.

Atty Lee Hamilton, of Louisville, spent Sunday with his mother.

Miss Evelyn Bates has returned from a pleasant visit with Miss Stallings.

Dr. D. A. Bates, wife and children and Mrs. Alice Jackson of Okolona, spent Thursday with Mrs. S. W. Bates.

Mr. Frank Goldsmith and W. B. Troutman are at French Lick this week.

Miss Dove Lash and C. F. Troutman Jr spent a part of Sunday at Shelbyville.

Miss Catherine Rouse is giving a house party for Misses Elizabeth Patrica Duane, Consulo Simmons, Messrs Robt. Hays Simmons, Townsend and Edward Duane.

J. C. Thompson and wife, of Zoneton, spent Wednesday here.

Miss Margaret Thomas, of Louisville, is the guest of Mrs. Brown this week.

***Program for the Sunday School Convention, Shepherdsville Methodist Church. Mrs. Pearl Lee, Sec.

***Cedar Creek

Rev. Edgar Pound filled his regular appointment at Victory Sunday.

Mr. Conrad Ratcliff and family of near Lotus were recent guests of his brother, Chas. Ratcliff and family.

Miss Bertha Trunnell, of Shepherdsville, is visiting her aunt, Mrs. Fronia Mitchel.

J. W. Barrall and family, of Shepherdsville, and E. B. Samuels of Barrallton, spent Saturday night and Sunday with W. R. Greenwell and family.

Paul Jones, of Mt. Washington, spent the week end with relatives here.

Messrs Edgar and Hugh Porter, of Bardstown Junction, spent Saturday and Sunday with Miss Mollie Roby.

Mrs. Arp Harmon is spending a few days with her daughters, Mrs. I. L. Jones and Mrs. Lem Swearingen.

Chas. Ratcliff and family motored out to see his sister-in-law, Mrs. Conrad Ratcliff, who remains very low at this writing.

Mrs. Kate Hall and daughter, Grace and Mike Brumley and wife of Pleasant Grove vicinity spent Tuesday night with the former's brother, Jess Roby, who remains ill.

Mrs. Nannie Grant spent Friday with her mother-in-law, Mrs. Frank Grant.

Miss Mabel Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Hibbs of Louisville, and Bernard Roby of Solitude spent Thursday with Mr. and Mrs. B. D. Burch.

Ernest Hibbs and Bernard Roby leaves July 23 for the Navy. Also several other young men goes to Camp Monday from here. We wish them all a safe return in the future.

Hugh Hall, wife and little daughter, Dorothy, of Pleasant Grove, spent Saturday and Sunday with her sister, Mrs. Chas. Newton.

Mrs. Ruby Skillton (Sic), and two children, of Louisville, returned home after spending a few days with Mrs. Vern Jones.

Misses Zilpah and Eugenia Crist motored to Louisville Saturday.

Wm. King and family and Miss Inez Bishop, of Mt. Washington, were the guests of relatives here Saturday and Sunday.

Lem Swearingen and family entertained the following visitors Sunday: Mr. and Mrs. Earl Deacon, Miss Margaret Hughes, Norman Bridwell, Alf Weller and others.

Henry Lutes and family spent Saturday and Sunday with his sister, Mrs. Jonce Clark.

Jonce Clark received a letter from Harold Barnes, the past week. He says France is a pretty country and everything is raised there except corn as the seasons are too short for that. Mrs. Horrie Thompson also received a beautiful souvenir from her husband last Monday week, dated June 23rd.

*** Au Revoir party

Miss Dessa L. Harris gave an Au Revoir party for several boys that will leave for various camps this week. The porch was artistically decorated in the National Colors, with "Old Glory" waving quietly over the heads of the boys that answered her call for help. Fruit

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

punch was served to about twenty guests. The boys that are to wear the uniforms are: Bernard Stansberry, Harry Wells, Lyle Rouse, Bernard Roby and Johnnie Luckatt (sic).

***Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Jas. Simmons spent an afternoon with Everett Armstrong and family.

Mrs. Kate Hall spent a few days last week by the bedside of her father, Mr. Jess Roby, near Victory.

Mrs. Thos. Hibbs, of Shepherdsville, spent several days last week with her sister, Mrs. Everette Armstrong.

Miss Roxie Whitledge has made 420 shirts and 30 other pieces for the soldier boys since last Sept.

Mrs. H. C. Tyler was on the sick list a few days last week.

Mr. and Mrs. Will Gentry's little daughter, Ina Fern, was ill last week with scarlet fever.

Mr. and Mrs. Figg motored to Shelbyville, Thursday on business. Mr. Figg's mother returned home the same day.

Hugh Hall, wife and daughter spent Saturday and Sunday with Charlie Newton and wife, near Victory.

Lyman Hall and wife spent Sunday with his mother, Mrs. Kate Hall.

Miss Roxie Whitledge was in the city Saturday on business.

Those entertained in the home of S. O. Armstrong Sunday were Mr. and Mrs. Tillman Ridgway, Mr. and Mrs. Otis Orms and daughter, Audrey Regenia, Miss Lydia Ridgway and Roy Ridgway.

Mrs. Kate Hall received a letter last week from her son, Rob Hall Jr, who

is still at Greenleaf, GA, stating he was well and enjoying life.

Mrs. Joe Dickey spent Sunday with her daughter, Mrs. Will Gentry.

Alvin Owen, wife and children spent Saturday and Sunday with Mrs. Kate Hall and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Armstrong and Miss Jennie Carpenter motored to the city Friday on business.

Mrs. J. W. Lloyd called to see Mrs. H. C. Tyler Saturday afternoon, who is on the sick list.

Mike Brumley has purchased a Cream Separator from Mr. Chas. Long of Mt. Washington.

Mrs. Roy Stallings, of Shepherdsville, spent Friday with her mother, Mrs. Ida Hecker.

R. K. Hall has purchased an auto, the Tyler.

Mr. and Mrs. Mitchel Moore and children, Mr. and Mrs. Cal Maddox and several others were guests Sunday of W. S. Gentry and wife.

Posey Grant and Will Bleemel, two of our Pleasant Grove boys left for military services Monday. Posey left his young wife, Will left his mother, father and sweetheart and have gone as others to fight for their country. May God's mercy go with them and watch over them and all others who have gone all who must go in the future and bring them safe back home.

W. T. Stallings, Chas. Stalling, wife and son, Cecil spent Sunday with Louis Stalling and wife.

Mrs. Robt. Bridwell and children were guests Saturday of Mrs. Lyman Hall.

Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Lloyd and little daughters spent Sunday with the former's sister, Mrs. Henry Bell.

J. B. Proctor and wife were all day guests of R. L. Jones and wife Sunday.

Ernest Owen, of near Mt. Washington, spent Sunday with his uncle, J. D. Hough and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Bert Ridgway, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Simmons and Hullman Ridgway were guests Sunday of Jasper Hall and family.

Waldo Gentry, Robt. Lanyans and Geo. Schweckendieck were afternoon guests of T. H. Wise and wife Sunday. The evening was spent with music, Waldo with his cornet made fine music with the violin and organ.

Rollie Newton lost a mare, don't know just the cause. Mrs. Laura Newton has one sick at this time, something like the above symptoms indicate.

Marvin Stalling and Miss Lillian Lloyd spent Sunday with Miss Evelyn Bell.

John Whitledge, wife and daughter, Minnie Mae, Louis Whitledge, wife and daughter were guests Sunday of Mrs. Jennie Whitledge and family.

Miss Eudell Grant spent Saturday afternoon with Mrs. Bettie Price.

Leonard Owen was ill last week.

August 2, 1918

***School News

Prof. Chas. Daniels, one of our finest young men and a teacher here for the past few years, has accepted a position in the public schools at Fort Pierce, Fla and will leave this week

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

to take the examination at the State Capital.

So many teachers have left Bullitt County this year for other work, Army etc but we yet have one or two place unfilled.

Miss Gladys Welch has given up her place in the Belmont School, where she was recently elected to help Miss Jefferies for the coming year.

Miss Welch took a commercial course this spring at Creager's Business (looks like) School and was placed at once with the firm of Dehler Bros. where her promotion has been such that she will probably give up teaching.

Trustee Bert King has had the school house repaired and put in first-class condition at Corinth where Miss Christina Skinner is teaching and where a good school is in progress.

Miss Bertha Wallace will begin her school Monday Aug. 5 at Mt. Elmira. Will Becker will open up his school the same day at Edgewood, while Miss Mary Dawson will start the Pitts Point school the same Monday, leaving only one or two schools to begin Sept. 1st.

***Rain and Hail last Sunday evening damaged some crops, but rain was much needed and did a great deal of good.

***Sells Fine Sheep

Mr. Richard Moore and son, of Cupio, brought 16 fine bucks here Monday, which he had sold to Jess Hardaway, P. H. Henderson and D. B. Able, of Cox's Creek. Mr. Moore only raises the very best and they always bring fancy prices.

***Smith-Buckman Marriage

On Sunday night, Ode Smith and Mattie Buckman marched up to the

hymeneal altar and were united in matrimony by Rev. Herbert Haywood. The outlook and the many friends of these splendid young people wish for them a very happy and useful life in their new and united career.

***Stivers-Able Marriage

Herbert E. Stivers and Miss Violet Abel were married Thursday morning at Blanton Station at Bro. Kirby's residence. Miss Abel is the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Abel, and is one of Knob Creek's most popular young ladies. Mr. Stivers is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Jeff Stivers and one of Bullitt's energetic young farmers. Mr. Stivers left shortly after the wedding for Camp Greenleaf, GA, where he has been stationed for the past month. Their many friends wish Mr. Stivers a safe return home, that he and his young wife may spend many long and happy years together.

***List of Colored Men Called to be Entrained July 31, 1918 for Camp Taylor:

Geo. H. Taylor
William Johnson
Geo. H. McGoffney
Philip Sheckles
Eddie Rogers
Harris Weaver
Willie Sloan

***Election Officers for August 5 Primary. First two judges, third clerk.

Shepherdsville No. 1 - Herbert Lee, C. C. Daugherty, J. H. Miller, O. P. Means.

Cupio No. 2 - Ernest Funk, Owen Demarsh, John Marcum, Chas. Applegate.

Zoneton No. 3 - Chas. McKenzie, J. W. Pope, Gabe Bealmear, Josh Gore.

Mt. Washington No. 4 - R. E. McAfee, W. H. McFarland, John Clark, W. D. Elaby.

Leaches No. 5 - Jonc Clark, Will Shaw, A. J. Roby, Chas. Troll

Clermont No. 6 - Geo. W. Perkins, Dick Clark, Wm. Logsdon, Wm. Stephens.

Lebanon Junction No. 7 - Bev. Brashear, Andy Mann, John Samuels, Clint Langley

Belmont No. 8 - D. Bumgardner, T. L. Coakley, Harve McCubbins, Chester Hill.

Pitts Point No. 9 - J. Atcher, S. P. Smith, Bob Armstrong, W. H. Cundiff

Griffin No. 10 - T. J. Barrall, W. F. Joyce, Will Thompson, Lee Beard

Shepherdsville No. 11 - J. W. Thompson, S. Bridwell, Henry Hamilton, W. T. Morrow.

***Death - Mr. Robt. Bemis died Monday morning, his remains were brought here Thursday and taken to Bullitts Lick and laid to rest. Mr. Bemis lived here for several years before moving to the city. He leaves a wife and two children.

***Equity Cases filed since last term of court.

Bullitt County VS Fiscal Court of Bullitt County.

D. O. Gober VS S. B. Simmons, J. D. Buckman, Carl Daugherty and W. N. Griffin, Trustees &c

James E. Snawder VS Ida M. Snawder.

C. H. Hill VS Mamie Gaban

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Myrtle Hamby VS Walter Hamby
Zodie Ogle VS Herman Short
William Orms VS Fronie Orms
Nannie Ashbaugh VS George Ashbaugh.
Lawrence Howlett VS Amta Burns
Eva Crow VS Philip Crow
Rena Brian VS W. O. Brian
Sarah Vanvactor VS Warren Vanvactor.
Ellis Jasper VS John McClure
Nora E. King VS Rufus King
Sue Engle VS John H. Lee
Ordinary cases filed since last term of court:
Thomas Tucker etc VS L & N RR
John Bowman VS L & N RR
Henry Miller VS Emmett Quinn
Lula Cochran VS W. N. Simmons
Susie Branner VS Willie O. Scott
Lawrence Howlett Adm of Ethel Lee Howlett VS L & N RR
Perry Munford Adm of John Lee VS L & N RR
Henry Shelton Adm Emma Shelton VS L & N RR
Vickie Masden VS L & N RR
Lawrence Howlett VS L & N RR
Robert Brown VS L & N RR
W. T. Carrithers VS A. L. Carrithers.
***Stithton on Top

All doubt as to the erection of the army cantonment at Stithton has been eliminated. Maj. H. Arthur Gilbert, constructing Quartermaster at Camp Taylor, returned yesterday

morning from Washington City and announced that the Government had never considered the cantonment elsewhere. Gilbert had charge of all the plans toward building the large artillery camp at Stithton. He attended a conference in Washington City in connection with the building of the cantonment in this county and brought back plans for buildings at the range. This announcement settles the entire question and Stithton will most certainly obtain the cantonment. Mirror.

***Mt. Washington

Mrs. Geo. Stout of Fern Creek visited friends here last week.

Mrs. Hume Bennett and baby, of Taylorsville, were with her parents, Larkin Porter and wife the week end.

Mrs. Laura Anderson and daughter, Miss Love, are spending this week in the city with her son, Will Anderson.

Miss Francis McGee spent last week in Louisville with relatives.

Misses Cecil and Nora Bell Harp, of Waterford, spent the week end with Miss Mary Dell Barnes. Miss Cecil will remain through the week.

Mrs. Sam Smith is visiting her daughter, Mrs. Robt. Sanders, near New Albany.

Mr. and Mrs. Will Anderson and son and her sister, Mrs. John Borders and two little girls, of Louisville, spent Sunday with relatives here.

Miss Lee Baker, of Fern Creek, is visiting her aunt, Mrs. N. H. Braithwaite.

Maurine Glasser, of Fern Creek, spent last week with Pauline Johnson.

Misses Mattie and Ruth Bennett and Tommy Downs, of Taylorsville, are guests this week of Mrs. Larkin Porter and Mrs. Dave Armstrong.

Larkin Porter, Geo. Jewell, Leland Barnes and Vaughn Lloyd have arrived over seas safely.

Russell Hall goes this week to Camp Buell and Wm. Johnson (col) to Camp Taylor.

Mr. and Mrs. John Ellaby, and daughters, Mesdames Shepherd and Deckman, with their children, were week end guests of W. D. Ellaby and mother.

Mr. and Mrs. John McClure had as guests Sunday, Messrs and Mesdames William Bence and son of Okolona, C. O. Fisher and Miss Ella Rush.

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Sutt and children of Louisville were afternoon guests of J. W. Long and wife.

Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Jasper and family, of Waterford, spent Sunday with her mother, Mrs. Maggie Ellaby.

John Jasper, of Louisville, was a week end guest of his brother, Ellis Jasper and wife.

Miss Ella C. Gentry is visiting her aunt, Mrs. Ed Brown in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. H. C. McGee, of Fern Creek, spent Sunday with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. McGee.

Mr. Jas. Gentry, of Waterford, recently visited Jonas Gentry and family.

Rev. and Mrs. D. R. Peak, Mr. and Mrs. P. B. S. Parrish, Mesdames W. O. Swearingen and T. H. Parrish attended the Woman's Missionary meeting at Bardstown.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

I. H. Herin returned Saturday from his home in Memphis. His sister, Miss Lydia Herin and little Miss Virginia Herin accompanied him home for a visit.

Emma Lee Gentry entertained a number of little girls Saturday afternoon in honor of Helen Gray of Aberdeen, Ohio, who is visiting her sister, Mrs. H. B. Wilhoyte.

Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Queen and son, Willie, of Jeffersontown, and Miss Mary Bell, of Huber, attended the Methodist Church here Sunday and dined with Mr. and Mrs. Bert Hall Sunday night. They spent the night with their daughter, Mrs. Leslie Figg.

Willie Queen left Monday to enter Camp Buell at Lexington.

Mrs. Adam Lochner, of Louisville, is visiting her aunt, Mrs. W. L. McGee.

Miss Harriet Gray and sister, Helen, will leave this week for their home in Aberdeen, Ohio, after a pleasant visit with their sister, Mrs. H. B. Wilhoyte.

Miss Susie McFarland entertained some friends from Lebanon Junction Sunday afternoon.

Harry Brown, wife and family spent Sunday with her father, Lon Crenshaw.

Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carwardine spent Sunday with relatives in Jefferson County.

Fred Smith and Thompson Borders, of Louisville, spent the week end here.

Misses Bertha and Louise Martin, of the city, visited Miss Carrie Colling last week.

*****Red Cross Rally Aug. 10**

The colored people of Bullitt County will have a big Red Cross Rally on Saturday, Aug. 10, beginning at 10 a.m., fine brass band will head the parade, everybody is invited to come out and help a good cause. The colored boys are in the trenches and doing good fighting so let's help a good cause.

*****Summer deliveries of next winters supplies.** Take advantage of summer weather conditions. Stock up now. Do not hold back your freight. Arrange for all possible shipments now.

*****The county board has been notified that the State of Ky will be called on to furnish at least 10,000 soldiers for the month of August, this will almost clean all up.**

Sent to Camp Forrest, GA - Willie C. Queen, Russell Hall, Leonard O. Smith.

*****Lost or Strayed - 750 lb heifer from Huber Station. Liberal reward. Fred Rush, Shepherdsville.**

*****Adm Notice - R. L. Simmons Adm of estate of Emmitt Robards.**

*****J. T. Wickersham, Funeral Director - embalmer. Lebanon Junction**

*****Logsdon Big Sale of Gingham.** I have just bought 3,000 yards of gingham and will sell at 20 cents per yard as long as it lasts. W. M. Logsdon, Clermont, KY

*****Personal**

W. F. Monroe and wife spent Sunday evening with Mrs. Ellen Monroe at Barrallton.

Ernest Hibbs, who was joined the Navy some time ago, left for training last week.

Mr. and Mrs. Logan Burks spent Tuesday in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. Lash, of Illinois, are the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Conrad Maraman.

Misses Lena and Grace Bowman have returned home after a short visit with friends in Louisville.

H. L. Formhals spent Thursday and Friday here with her family.

E. T. Colvin spent Saturday here.

C. E. Alford and family spent Sunday with Mrs. Fred Hatzel.

Mrs. Roy Stallings has been appointed mail carrier on Route 2, while her husband is in the Army.

Miss Ruth Alford, of Jackson, Miss. has arrived to spend some time with her grandparents, J. A. Barrall and wife.

Mrs. J. T. Martin spent last week with relatives at Deatsville.

Frank Goldsmith and Woodford Troutman have returned from French Lick.

Prof. Chas. Daniels left Monday for Florida where he will teach there.

Lewis Stallings was in town Monday.

B. F. Petticord, of Hubers, was here Monday.

L. M. Barrall, of Mt. Eden, was here Monday.

Robt. Ice, of the city, spent Monday here.

Misses Eugenia and Katharine Gober and Master Coleman Gober are the guests of their aunt, Mrs. Lawrence Atterbury at Upton, KY.

Dr. and Mrs. Ridgway entertained Dr. Wilmouth and wife of Louisville for dinner last Monday.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Jas. V. Rouse and wife and Smith Roby, of Solitude, spent Tuesday here.

Ed Applegate, of Cupio, was here Tuesday.

Mrs. Robt. Ice, of Louisville, is spending some time with her mother, Mrs. F. G. Thomas.

Mrs. G. E. Blackstone will arrive Saturday to spend some time with Mack Maraman's family.

Mrs. J. Weatherford is the guest of her parents at Rowletts.

Atty. Lee Hamilton spent Sunday at Lee Hill, with a party of friends.

Mrs. M. L. Hamilton has returned from a pleasant visit to the city.

Miss Blanche Howlett spent Friday with Mrs. Bess Maraman.

Mrs. John H. Bell was the guest of Mrs. M. Foster Tuesday.

Miss Nancy Jeffries has gone to Chillicothe, Ohio to spend a week.

Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman spent Sunday in Louisville as guests of Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Heartick.

Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Lee and little daughter, of Atlanta, are the guests of Mrs. Pearl Lee and other relatives here now.

Miss Eulah Bates, of Okolona, spent Saturday night with Mrs. C. F. Troutman.

Miss Adelaide Higgins, of Kokomo, Ind. left Tuesday for her home after spending several weeks with her aunt, Mrs. R. L. Troutman.

Mrs. Cochran and daughter, Mrs. Rennison, spent Sunday with Mrs. W. F. Henderson.

Mrs. Nancy Carey and little boys spent Tuesday with Mrs. Pearl Lee.

Mrs. N. E. Gross, who has been visiting her sister, Mrs. R. L. Troutman, has returned to her friends in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. Grover Maraman and son, Woodford, spent a day recently with Ewing Crenshaw and family.

Mrs. Sue Maraman, Mr. and Mrs. Ewing Crenshaw, Miss Ollie Lea Maraman and brother, Hugo Maraman spent Sunday with Harland Bieuen (sic) and family of Deatsville.

Mrs. Sue Maraman has returned home after a visit with her daughter, Mrs. Ewing Crenshaw.

Mrs. Henry Roby spent one day last week with Mrs. Ewing Crenshaw.

Mr. Henry Roby and wife spent Sunday with Mr. Bud Roby and family.

Harry Harper is spending this week with his aunt, Mrs. Ben Magruder.

Mrs. Katie Hart, of Louisville, was the guest of Mrs. Henry Mathis.

Henry Mathis thrashed wheat last Friday.

Miss Florence Mathis had as her guest last week Miss Virgie Hart of Louisville.

Mrs. Hopkins, of Louisville, spent a few days last week with her aunt, Mrs. Henry Mathis.

Mrs. Frank Mathis spent last Friday afternoon with Mrs. Henry Mathis.

Miss Catherine Mathis spent Friday with Florence Mathis.

B. V. Mathis sold a cow and calf to W. E. Slone for \$99.00

***Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Laura Newton lost her mare the past week.

Mrs. Virgie Jones was an afternoon guest one day last week of Mrs. Flossie Whitledge.

Mrs. Robt. Grant was Thursday afternoon guest of Mrs. T. H. Wise.

A little girl of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Price has typhoid fever. Dr. Kirk is attending physician.

Mrs. Ellen Ridgway and Mrs. Jennie Whitledge spent a day and night last week with the latter's daughter, Mrs. Ambros Ridgway.

Vivian Clark's mother received a letter stating he had arrived safe in France last week. Vivian is one of our Pleasant Grove boys.

Mrs. J. B. Honnaker Sr, from Florida, is here for a visit with her daughter, Mrs. Lillie Bigwood.

H. C. Tyler and family spent Saturday with his parents near Ting.

Will Queen, Leslie Figg and Joe Dickey motored to Indiana the past week prospecting. Mr. Figg purchased a farm near Jeffersonville.

Mrs. Josie Glass, of the city, was called the past week on account of the illness of her sister, Mrs. Bettie Price.

How many saw the moon on the night of July 22, about 9 o'clock it was seen to be in the center of a cross and soon passed away. It was seen by several here at Mt. Washington and was seen at this place.

Mrs. K. S. Grant spent an afternoon last week with Mrs. T. H. Wise.

Carl Owen and wife spent Sunday with the latter's parents, J. W. Lloyd and wife.

Mrs. Joe Dickey, of Mt. Washington, spent a few days last

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

week with her daughter, Mrs. Effie Owen.

Miss Leola Owen has the scarlet fever at this time.

Miss Thelma Weller, of Cincinnati, is visiting her aunt, Mrs. Jas. Bigwood and family.

I wish to correct this mistake in the name of R. K. Hall's auto. It is the Flyer, not the Tyler.

Mrs. Will Queen, of Jeffersontown, spent Thursday with her daughter, Mrs. Leslie Figg.

Mrs. Roy Stallings, Guy Hecker and Bro. Deacon were Sunday guests of Mrs. Ida Hecker.

Word has been received of the safe arrival of Dock Owen and Sam Jackson over in France.

Miss Grace Hall spent a day and night last week with her uncle, Jess Roby, near Victory.

***Notes on Address Delivered by Hon. Maj. M. M. Neely, MC

In the main, Mr. Neely's address bore testimony to this greatest of all republics, our own now standing firm among the tottering thrones of the world.

America has never reveled in bloodshed, but in things that have made for the best of life. The American people, from the very hour of their nation's birth, have worshiped at the shrine of peace. They have never sought war. They have simply followed it when forced to do so that human liberty might live forever and ever, and now, in this greatest struggle that the world has ever known, our country is ahead. Etc.

***For Sale - Ford Automobile, 3 passenger in first class condition.

Will sell cheap. A. N. Vance, Shepherdsville.

***Cedar Creek

Jas. Roby and wife were guests of their son, Ola Roby and family Sunday.

J. V. Jones and family were guests of his cousin, Harry and family near Sugar Valley Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. O. S. Burch and daughter, Miss Cathryn, Mrs. Violetta Thompson and sister, Miss Mollie Roby motored to the city Sunday and spent the day with relatives.

Tom Adams, of Cedar Grove, spent Sunday with his sister, Mrs. Susie Roby.

Mrs. May Greenwell and son, Ralph, were guests of her parents Saturday and Sunday.

Mrs. O. P. Basham spent a day last week with her parents, J. H. Jones and wife.

J. L. Jones motored to Shepherdsville Sunday afternoon.

Chas. Daniel, of Shepherdsville, before leaving for Fla. to take up school work, spent a few days last week with his sister, Mrs. Vern Jones.

Miss Bessie Grant received a beautiful silk handkerchief as a souvenir of France from Hugo Crenshaw last week. She and Miss Myrtle Shaw and several others received letters of which he stated he was well and doing fine. Everyone should be interested in our boys "over there" and let us know when anyone hears from them.

Mr. and Mrs. B. D. Burch and daughter and Mrs. Violetta

Thompson motored to Mt. Washington Thursday afternoon.

H. T. Grant and wife was at Shepherdsville Saturday.

Miss Grace Hall and Howard Hardin, of Floyd's Fork spent Wednesday night with the former's cousins, Mollie Roby and sister.

Howard Hardin is supposed to leave for the Navy to join several of our other neighbor boys at the Great Lakes, Friday.

Miss Inez Bishop and cousin, of Mt. Washington, spent Friday with Mrs. O. P. Basham and other relatives and friends here.

***Somewhere in France

Following is a main portion of a letter to Mrs. Violetta Thompson from her husband, who is "over there" and perhaps will be of some interest to the boys folks that is with him.

June 30, 1918.

Dear Wife:

I will try and write to you this morning so you will know I am still alright and continue to feel fine and dandy. I hope you are well and have arrived back home alright, also hope you had better luck coming back than you had going. You should have gone on and had a good time and not worried about me so much, for I will come back all right, as everything will come out alright and some sweet day. I would loved to have been in some of those pictures you had made while gone, but I am quite sure I would have ruined them if I would have been there. Well, I received three of your letters this past week and two from mother, so you see I have had something to read for awhile. You mention about

strawberries, I would love to get into that strawberry patch about now. I think I could eat a few of them.

Yes, Hugo is here with me. Robt. Manning and Geo. Stephens of Chapeze is also and Lewis Wade is over here some place, but I just don't know where he is, as he is not in our Co. All of the boys that come with me is still all together. One of the boys and myself have spread our blankets out in the grass and I am lying here writing to you as he is doing the same.

I am glad you did not sent me any more money before I left for I do not need it. We have got paid off one since we got over here and will soon get our pay again. I would send you some back if I could, but perhaps you would not get it, for all mail is open from over here and it might get misplaced or lost.

Well, I want you to take good care of yourself and keep well for there is not a day passes by but what I think of you many times, and may God bless you in many ways until I return to you. So I will close for this time, hoping to hear from you as soon as you receive this. Tell everybody hello for me. Bye, bye.

Your loving husband,

Horrie C. Thompson

Co. D, 120 Inf, 30 Division,
American E. Forces, France Via NY

***Program of Picture Shows at
Masonic Temple, Shepherdsville

Aug. 3, The American Patriot, 5
reels featuring Wm. S. Hart.

Aug. 6, The Burglar, 6 reels
featuring Carlyle Blackwell.

Aug. 10, Bondage of Fear, 5 reels
featuring Ethel Clayton.

Aug. 14, Draft 258, 7 reels, featuring
Mabel Taliaferro.

Shows begin at 8:45, One reel of
comedy at each show except Draft
258. Prices 5 and 15 cents, except
Draft 258 which is 10 and 25 cents,
and The Burglar, which is 10 and 20
cents.

August 9, 1918

***School News

Two warrants have just been sworn
out by trustees in Hardin County
Schools against parents who refuse
to send their children to school.

One man in Bullitt is reported as
having said he would rather go to
jail than to send his children to
school. We think his desires will be
fully satisfied.

Mrs. Lucille Crogan Jones, State
Field Agent of the State Illiteracy
Commission spent Monday here and
met the School Board and members
of the Fiscal Court.

With the local agent, Prof. Bridwell,
Mrs. Jones visited Glenn Ella and
Oak Grove Schools in the afternoon.

Trustee Joe Chappell and wife have
returned from a visit with relatives
in Ohio.

Miss Christina Skinner and Miss
Pendleton, of Cupio, were in town
Saturday.

Prof. and Mrs. Allison arrived in
Lebanon Junction this week and will
open up the school there Aug. 26th.

Some twenty young men, most of
whom are married, left here Monday
for military services. Among them
was Claud McPhearson, former
Treas. of the Lebanon Junction
school and Mr. Sterling, who was
married a few years ago to Miss

Maria Atkisson, a well known
teacher of the Barrallton section.

School attendance is up in Bullitt
County due to trustees making every
effort. Hobbs and Beech Grove are
showing a remarkable attendance.

The following have been appointed
by the State Council of Defense for
Bullitt County.

Arthur Newman, Jno. D. Harned,
Chas. G. Bridwell, Bert Hall, Will
Smith, Jesse Dawson, O. L. Roby,
Russell Henderson.

It is their duty to take the lead in all
patriotic work and coordinate all the
local war activities.

***Letter from Bullitt County Boy

From Albert Thompson, Camp
Beavelgard (Sic) LA to his mother,
Mrs. Lillian Thompson. July 21,
1918

Dear mother and brother:

I received your letter and always
glad to hear from home. I should
have answered sooner, but have been
on the rifle range for the last four
days, just got in this evening in time
for supper. I am feeling fine, only
am so tired tonight. We will have to
go to the long range one day next
week and stay all week. It is 15
miles out there and, of course, have
to walk and carry our packs. I have
everything a soldier needs on the
firing line now. We fire about 150
times a day and I have made good up
to 600 yards. That is the farthest I
have tried. If you average 90 on one
table, you qualify and I have went
below 102 yet. I have also made
good in throwing grenades and we
throw the real thing, too, would fly
1000 yards. You ask me if I thought
we would have to go across. I can't
say, but they are getting us ready for
something right soon for they are

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

working us day and night. I don't have time to write to anybody and get some sleep. I want to write to Mr. hall tomorrow, but don't know if we work on Sunday, just the same as any other day.

They think they will be sending us to a northern camp to finish our training as water is getting scarce here and I am nor caring how soon that will be. Is Bill still working at the same job? Tell him a hair cut down here is 50 cents and a shave 25 cents, some price. Mother, would you send me some candy this week, I can't get anything down here without you pay double for it. Oranges are 75 cents per dozen, not good either. We bought a watermelon last night, cost \$1.50 and very small at that.

I suppose you got the large picture I sent you of our regiment. Will send you another soon. How is Gladys and is she still working at the same place? She said she was going to teach school. If she does, try to get Violetta to come and stay with you and Bill.

If I go on the Range next week, I will not get to write until I get back. but we will get your mail just the same. We had a lot of new men here from Camp Taylor to come in last night. Well, I will close for tonight and go to my tent to bed, hoping to hear from you soon.

Your loving son, Albert

***US pressing need for cavalry horse for immediate use and for the future. (Article)

***Primary Election Results

Very few people came out to vote.

Democratic Ticket

Senator Ollie M. James - 243 votes

Senator Preston Kimball - 14 votes
Republican Ticket

Judge Bethum - 25 votes
Dr. Brunner - 61 votes

For Congress

Haswell - 74 votes.

***Public Sale

As I have to go to the war, I will sell at my farm 1 mile west of Solitude, stock, farming implements, crops, household and kitchen furniture. Willie E. Deacon.

***Circuit Court

Grand Jurors:

C. C. Hackney, Will Becker, C. E. Crenshaw, T. J. Barrall, B. W. Magruder, Egie (sic) Mann, A. S. Jennings, Chas. Applegate, Jesse Lee, Ode Orms, Wm. Haag, W. M. Burns.

Petit Jurors:

T. L. Boyd, Jno. Greenwell, Claud McKenzie, R. M. Hardy, Louis Stollman, W. H. Gentry, R. K. Hall, Claud Lutes, Joe Duvall, Duke Thompson, Elija McCubbins, Rufas Balee.

2 Panel:

Joe Welch, G. W. Taylor, J. E. Mattingly, A. F. Brooks, J. T. Whitlege, Daniel Moore, Earl Smith, J. H. Gore, Herman Pearl, J. B. Proctor, W. R. Armstrong, W. F. Knight.

Follow Cases tried:

Commonwealth VS L & N RR for common nuisance, not guilty.

Commonwealth VS William Wolfenberger, not guilty.

***On His Way Over There

From four of the twenty-nine boys that left on May 27, 1918, I write this message for all. James Hoagland, Herman Skinner, Urey Hatfield and myself, are now at Camp Merritt, NJ and expecting to go over at any time. Had a nice time on our trip, came through some of the big cities, saw the White House at Washington, sure had a fine time.

The other three boys saw everything along the road as they were train guards. I, being Mess Sergt, did not get such a good view, as we had mess at all the large cities.

We were under the command of Lee Norlin, he treated us so good we sure hated to see him go back down south for it is sure H— down there. The Red Cross gave us first class service, and we thank them all, asking everyone to give all they can to help that good cause.

We all send love to the people of Old Bullitt, asking them to write to us and to cheer the boys that leave hereafter.

With love to Old Glory, I close, William G. McCormick.

***Heavy Loss for Huns

Since the first of March to July 26th, Germans have lost over one million soldiers, killed and captured. Only 15 per cent of them were captured.

***Speaking

Hon. Judge D. A. McCandless has kindly granted the Red Cross meeting the use of the court house Saturday, Aug. 10. The Rev. S. W. Dinkens, Pres. Florida Industrial College, will speak. Dr. Dinkens is a fine speaker and is doing good work for the colored soldiers. Everyone come out and hear him, also come to The Red Cross Rally.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

***Somewhere in France

July 3, 1918, Dear Brother

I will write you a few lines to let you know that I am well. I wrote you two weeks ago and have been waiting to see if I would ever get any mail from you or mother before writing again, but I guess I won't hear for some time. I should have gotten an answer the first letter I wrote you and mother when I first got over here and expected to get one the next week or two. Tell mother I will write to her soon, I get tired of doing all the writing myself.

You send you four or five copies of the Courier-Journal and one or two of the Pioneer News as soon as you can. As soon as my service record is found and I draw my full pay, I will send you all the Stars and Stripes so you can hear some of the news that I read now and then, when I am lucky enough to get a copy. I haven't gone over the top, but know how a shell sounds as it goes over my head. I always heard that the first ones that you heard scared you worse than after you get used to them. That might be so, but it was not my experience. I didn't know how to duck the first ones that bursted near me, but soon got in practice, ha! Ha! Don't think from that I never will get home for I am coming back, God willing, when Kaiser Bill finds out he is whipped. I guess he is like all Germans, bull headed, but I never seen anyone if you keep hitting hard enough that didn't decide that they were willing to quit. Well, tell everybody hello for me. I saw a paper from Ill. yesterday and saw where there was a Sergt. J. F. Vaughn in charge of a recruiting station. Do you know if it is Joe or not? I don't know where any of the old boys are. Well, I will close,

hoping to hear from you all soon. Your brother, Irving D. Snellen, Co. C 2nd, Engineers. American EF, France.

***Colored Red Cross Rally

A great patriotic meeting was held at Lebanon Junction in the public school.

After an enthusiastic speech made by Rev. Dinkins, AMDD of Jacksonville, FL. The Red Cross movement was permanently organized with Mrs. Mary E. Jackson, Chairman, Miss Roxie Mooney, Vice President.

Subscriptions and cash - \$10.75 as follows:

Simon Kennedy - \$1.00
Samuel Lewis - \$1.00
Silos Rowlett - \$1.00
Jas. Mitchell - \$1.00
Wm. Kennedy - \$1.00
Clarence Nules (sic) - \$1.00
Rev. Dinkins - \$1.00
M. E. Jackson - \$1.00
Agnes Mooney - \$.75
Roxie Mooney - \$.50
Catherine Lewis - \$.50

Red Cross Rally - Aug. 30, M. E. Jackson, teacher of Public School.

Resolution of respect for Hon. Judge C. P. Bradburry, Prof. Ora L. Roby and leading citizens allowed us the use of the Court House for Red Cross Movement. Signed: Mrs. M. E. Jackson, Chairman; Mrs. C. Jones, President of Shepherdsville; Mrs. Claypool, Secy., Rev. Holt, Pastor AME Church; W. A. Dinkins.

***Lost or Strayed from my farm near Huber Station. 1 Red Muley heifer. Reward. Fred Rush, Shepherdsville.

***Stites

George Miller and wife, of Barrallton, spent Friday with their daughter, Mrs. J. L. Stibbins.

Claud Funk has purchased a new auto.

Private John Muss Jr, of Hattiesburg, Miss., is visiting his parents for a few days.

Miss Mildred Stibbins entertained her cousin, Miss Hattie Stibbins, Monday.

Mrs. Nora Burns has had the measles, but is getting along nicely.

Mrs. J. C. Purdy and Miss Hattie Stibbins spent Tuesday in Louisville.

Rev. T. A. Griffin and wife, of Veedersburg, Ind., are visiting relatives here this week.

Misses Helen Kidd and Margaret Bickle, of Louisville, are visiting J. L. Tierney and family.

Rev. H. D. Burns is holding a protracted meeting at Knob Creek.

Miss Clara Tierney entertained in honor of her guests Wednesday evening. Those present were: Misses Nellie McCoy, Helen Kidd, Margaret Bickle, Pansy Stibbins, Clara and Julia Tierney and Thelma Daugherty of Shepherdsville; Messrs Harry and Willie Barrett, Reid Stibbins, Bryan McCoy, Earl Anderson and Arthur Johnson.

***Record Hot Temperature follow record cold temperatures last winter. From 90 to 110 in shade, no deaths yet from heat.

***Personal

Mrs. R. C. Hall, of Leaches spent Tuesday here.

Mr. J. R. Markwell, of Mt. Washington, attended court here Monday.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Crist Hall, of Lebanon Junction, spent Monday here.

Mrs. Fred Hatzel, of Brooks, spent Monday here.

Mrs. Ellen Monroe has returned home after spending some time with her son, W. F. Monroe.

J. B. Monroe and wife, of Louisville, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Monroe.

Mr. Garr, of Hubers, spent Tuesday here.

H. M. Formhals moved to his farm near the Fair Grounds this week.

Mrs. F. G. Thomas and spent from Sunday until Wednesday in the city.

J. Lewis Williams, the popular Commonwealth's Attorney, is here this week right on his job.

Mrs. Laura Smith, of Atlanta, GA, is the guest of her sister, Mrs. Bridwell and other relatives and friends.

Atty. Lee Hamilton is here attending court this week.

Mrs. Wm. Wade spent Sunday with Mrs. Maggie Hackney at Gap in Knob.

Mrs. Wm. Wade has received two letters from her son, Louis Wade, who is now in France. He says he is doing fine.

Mr. J. S. Berger, of Belmont, attended court here Monday.

Henry Hamilton spent a day in the city recently.

Mr. and Mrs. John H. Lee are spending the summer at beautiful "Colander Beach" and other California beaches.

Mr. Geo. Wade, of Lebanon, Ky, Mrs. Jas. Underwood of

Kosmosdale, were week end guests of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Wade.

Harrison Foster and daughter, Mrs. Enolia Caswell, of the city, spent Wednesday here.

J. B. Dawson, of Highland Park, was here Wednesday on business.

Several lawyers from different parts of the state were here this week attending court. They were: Thomas W. Thomas of Bowling Green; John S. Kelley and Judge Fulton, of Bardstown and several others.

Last Saturday, Pastor Haywood, Simmons Cochran and Mr. Johnson submitted to a rigid physical examination and all apparently are in excellent condition for Uncle Sam, one for the Army, one for the Navy and our Baptist preacher goes to Camp Taylor for five weeks in the Training School for Chaplains. Old Bullitt is furnishing the Government a goodly number of men as well as other means for the successful accomplishment of its great and noble task.

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Stark, Mr. H. L. Stark, wife and children, of Louisville, spent Sunday with Mrs. M. Foster.

Mr. and Mrs. Horace Maraman's Saturday guests were Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Stark and children, of Louisville.

Mrs. G. S. Patterson and daughter, Lena, Miss Hallie Dawson and sister, Stella, of Highland Park, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Dawson.

***Mt. Eden

Mr. and Mrs. Will Chambers and family from Manito, Wis. and their friend, Mrs. Becker from Milwaukee, Wis. visited their

brother, Mr. and Mrs. John Chambers and family, friends and relatives last week. They had a wonderful trip by way of car.

Mr. Will Chambers and family, Mrs. Becker, John Chambers and daughter, and Miss Margaret Foster spent one day last week with Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Hardesty.

Mr. Will Chambers, Robt. Hardesty Jr, Miss Katherine Chambers, Vernon and Margaret Foster visited Miss Margaret Hardesty's school at Sunny Side one afternoon.

Miss Minnie Pearl, of Louisville, has been spending several days with relatives and friends in the community.

Vernon Holsclaw and Tom Elzy and several other Bullitt County Boys left for Ft. Thomas Monday. Their many friends bid them God's speed.

Mr. Howard Holsclaw, formerly of this County, has been in business at Dayton, Ohio, has enlisted and is located near Dayton at the Aeroplane Station. Mr. Holsclaw married a Louisville girl several months ago.

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Barrall and daughter, Miss Josie, spent a day recently with Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Martin, their relatives. Mr. and Mrs. Hallet (sic) from Indiana spent the day Mr. and Mrs. Martin also.

Corp. Chas. Hardesty and Corp. Percy Wilson, from Camp Taylor, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Hardesty. Corp. Wilson is from Canada and is a fine fellow.

Emmitt Holsclaw, S. B. Foster, Misses Gertrude Holsclaw and Margaret Foster took dinner with Mr. Goldsmith and family Sunday.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mr. Robt. Zimmerman spent Sunday with Miss Ina Fern Foster.

Mrs. Sam Thurman spent the week end with her sister, Mrs. W. P. Foster.

Mrs. Vernon Holsclaw is spending several days with friends and relatives at Shepherdsville.

***On the Sick List

G. S. Patterson is on the sick this list this week.

Mrs. Sarah Froman, who has been on the sick list for some time, is not much better.

Mr. Fred Harshfield, who has been laid up for some time, is still confined to his room most of the time.

News has just reached us that Mr. Jas. Joyce, one of Mt. Eden's and one of the best known and well liked men in the county, is very low.

***Mt. Washington

Miss Georgia May Stout, of Fern Creek, visited friends here this week.

Mrs. Ad Hough has returned home after a pleasant visit with her son, Frank Hough and wife at Toledo.

P. B. Parrish and family and Elizabeth Carlton were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. Will Clark.

Messrs and Mesdames Dave Armstrong and N. H. Braithwaite and Pauline Johnson spent Sunday with E. F. McAfee and wife.

Misses Georgia Porter, Ida Mae Owen and Mary Lee Parrish were all night guests of Miss Vivian Harris last week and attended services at Bethel.

Mr. and Mrs. Stuyler Harris and baby, of Louisville, spent the week end here with relatives. Mrs. Harris

and baby will remain through the week.

Miss Francis McGee is in the city with her aunt, Mrs. E. A. Barnes, a few days this week.

Mesdames D. R. Peak and D. T. Mothershead and Mr. Marian Mothershead attended services at Bethel Sunday and were entertained in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Santer.

Chester Showalter, of Louisville, is spending his vacation with his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Showalter.

Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Buky and children, of Louisville, were week end guests of his sister, Mrs. M. A. Harris and Mr. Harris.

Messrs and Mesdames Kirby and Wylmer Jones, of Lenore, visited Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Hall Sunday afternoon and Miss Vivian Harris returned home with them for a two week's visit.

Miss Ella Rush, of Penn Run, spent last week with Mrs. J. F. McClure.

Mesdames W. A. McAfee and W. L. Barnes and daughter, Mary Dell, were all day guests of the former's son, R. E. McAfee and wife Sunday.

Rev. J. L. Baggott was the guest of Mrs. Alice Collings and daughter, Miss Carrie, Sunday.

Lee Parrish and family, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Wiggington, Misses Georgia Porter and Mary Lee Parrish spent Sunday with T. H. Parrish and wife.

Mr. and Mrs. H. C. McGee, of Fern Creek, spent Sunday with her mother, Mrs. Henley Smith.

Lucian Porter and family motored to Springfield to spent the week end

with Mrs. Porter's mother, Mrs. Paine.

Rev. D. R. Peak preached at the Methodist Church in Shepherdsville Sunday morning in the absence of the pastor, Rev. C. F. Allen.

Mrs. J. W. Herin spent Sunday with her son, Jesse Herin and wife.

Mrs. Elmo Stickler, of Newburg, was the guest of her sister, Mrs. D. T. Mothershead, part of last week.

Clyde Badgett was called last week to report for military service.

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Field, of Louisville, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Grigsby.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Snider and two children spent the week end with relatives in Spencer County.

Mr. Del Porter, of Taylorsville, has purchased the house and lot here in town, a tract of land on the Man's Lick Road and a tobacco crop for \$3500 from Mr. Clarence Snider.

Mrs. W. L. Hall entertained the 4th in honor of Mr. Hall's Uncle Barley's 80th birthday. A splendid dinner was prepared with ice cream and a large white coconut cake, his favorite, which was baked by his niece, Miss Harris.

Owing to the condition of his health, only his children were present. Messrs and Mesdames Bert Hall, and Tom Hall and Lewis Mothershead. A pleasant and sociable day was enjoyed by all and we hope Uncle Barley may happily celebrate many more birthdays.

***Lost Near or on Old Public Square in Shepherdsville. Gold rimmed spectacles in gold frame. Cryptok glasses, Southern Optical written on case. Liberal reward. J. R. Zimmerman

***Lost in Court House yard, Saturday, Aug. 3, 17 Jewel Elgin watch, open face, gold case. \$5 reward. W. S. Rouse, Shepherdsville.

***American Losses Small

The American loss in the world war has been very small since the beginning of the war. Out of two million men, the loss has only been 15,410, killed, wounded and died from natural causes. About 15 per cent died from natural causes.

***Advertisement - Fine tailored suits - \$16.50 and \$20.00 Louisville's fastest growing tailors. Superior Woolen Mills, 513 W Market St., Louisville,

***Cedar Creek

Protracted meeting at Pleasant Hill by our pastor, Rev. Edgar Pound quite a success with five new additions added to Victory Church.

The carpenters completed their work at the church last week and the painting will begin at once.

Mesdames Mary Biggs and Arp Harmon entertained the Pleasant Hill Red Cross Society one day last week: Mrs. Ase Lutes and daughter, Miss Geraldine, Mrs. Ase Davis and Mrs. Riley Weller of Lick Skillitt were also present.

Miss Fay Magruder is the week end guest of Miss Eunice Crenshaw.

Willie Deacon and Hubert Fitzgerald were called into military service and left for Fort Thomas Monday. We wish both these young men a safe return in the near future.

Henry Lutes and family spent Sunday with Jonce Clark and family.

"Uncle" Ben Crist and niece, Miss Eugenia Crist were guests of Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Basham Sunday.

Mrs. Allie Greenwell spent Sunday with her parents, Mc Roby and wife.

Mrs. Horrie Thompson received a Service Field card from her husband last week which means he is on the battlefield now.

Rodger Tyler, wife and baby, of Jeffersontown, spent Saturday with H. F. Grant and wife.

B. D. Burch, wife and daughter and Miss Bessie Grant motored to Bardstown on Saturday and were guests of his brother, John Burch and family.

Misses Mildred and Beatris (sic) Lutes spent the week end with their aunt, Mrs. Jonce Clark.

Mrs. Lizzie Harris and son, Lyman, Mrs. Lena Davis, daughter, Mabel and son, Chester, of Louisville, motored out from Louisville and spent Wednesday night with their sister, Mrs. B. D. Burch and family, Mrs. Fronia Mitchell was also a guest Thursday.

Mrs. O. P. Basham spent Friday with her mother, Mrs. J. H. Jones.

On account of being called into military service Monday, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Fitzgerald were baptized Sunday in Cox's Creek.

Misses Alleen and Texia Swearingen and Alf Weller motored to Woodsdale and attended the ice cream super Saturday night.

Misses Mollie Roby and Mary Weller spent Sunday with Miss Genevia Swearingen.

Miss Texia Swearingen, Mesdames Arp Harmon and Louis Harris and

two children of Shepherdsville were guests of Mrs. Henry Jones recently.

Rev. Pound, wife and daughter dined with Prof. Chas. Bridwell Sunday.

Mrs. Fronie Mitchell spent Saturday and Sunday with her sister, Mrs. J. L. Trunnell, of Shepherdsville.

Mrs. Etta Noe and son were guests of her sister, Mrs. Luther Combast, Sunday night.

Miss Zilpha Crist spent Saturday in Louisville on business.

***British have taken 14,500 prisoners on the western front since March 21.

***A Bullitt County Boy

Camp Dewey, Great Lakes, In Louisville - Mrs. Burr Roby

Dear sister:

Received your letter. Was glad to hear all of you were well. I also got the papers and other bundle you sent. Some days I get several letters a day and it sure makes me feel happy to hear from anyone in Bullitt County.

You ask if we have many flies. No, indeed, we have to keep everything clean and sanitary and it is most too cold up here for flies anyway. I could sure tell the difference in the breeze. When we left Louisville on our way here, we had the windows raised, but about 2 o'clock in the morning, we had to lower them it was so cool.

I have just finished my washing, don't mind it so much now, but I sure did hate it at first. Amy, we had pictures taken of bunch of 200 had about 10 cannons and each one had a rifle. As soon as I can get them, I will send one home to let the home folks see.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

It is almost chow time here. I don't feel hungry as I have been eating all evening. I have been to chow. We had rice, beans, mashed potatoes, fresh bread, pressed ham and tea. This is about what we have on average, so you see we don't get hungry. We always for breakfast have some kind of fruit.

The YMCA is a grand place, they try to make us have a good time, furnishes our stationary. There is going to be a show up there tonight. I have written Pop a letter, tell Grandma and Ernest B I write to them in a few days. Tell everybody to write to me for I love to hear from home.

So I will close, answer soon. your loving brother, Leslie Herps. Co E. 1st Reg. Camp Dewey, Great Lakes, Ill.

*****Births**

Born to the wife of Jas. Beghtol, Aug. 5, a fine boy.

Born to the wife of Jas. Phillips, Aug. 7, a boy, Jas. Owsley Jr.

Born to the wife of John McCubbins, July 31, a girl.

***There will be an ice cream social at Hays School House Aug 10 for benefit of the school.

August 16, 1918

*****School News**

Prof. A. A. Allison spent Monday in town looking over the school affairs of the county and getting acquainted with school people and etc.

Mr. Allison and his school board at Lebanon Junction have now employed 8 teachers and since adding the new room should be better prepared to take care of the large school at that place.

The Bullitt County Teachers Institute will be held beginning week of Sept. 2nd. Prof. Shipp, of Tennessee, will act as instructor.

Prof. Chas. Daniel has arrived safely at his new school in Florida, and says he likes the south and the town well and will open school about Sept. 3rd.

There will be a parent and teachers meeting at the Masonic Temple in Lebanon Junction, Friday, Aug. 23rd given and ordered by the School Board at that place.

Lieut. Calvin Carwell and wife arrived Sunday to spend a 30 days furlough with friends and relatives in this county.

News has reached this county that Rudie Stringer, who formerly lived here, was recently wounded in France. Mr. Stringer was born in this county and moved to Indiana a few years ago.

Miss Clara L. Funk has accepted a Government position and is now stationed at Washington DC.

The Red Cross Meeting for colored held at the Fair Ground and Court House Saturday was a success and nearly \$200 was made for the colored Red Cross.

The local colored Red Cross was assisted by the four colored teachers of this county, and the Rev. Dinkins, (col) of Ala. who is filling the place in the South of the late Booker T. Washington.

Miss Mary Dawson will have an entertainment, pie supper and a country store at her school house at Pitts Point Saturday night, Aug. 17. The proceeds to be given one half to the Red Cross and the other to the school.

Miss Lillian Wiggington gave a similar entertainment and an Ice Cream Supper the past week over at Hays School.

***Somewhere in France

Dear Mother:

Tomorrow is the Fourth of July, my second Fourth in the Army and though I cannot be with you, I will think of you often tomorrow.

I have moved since I last wrote you and now have an address under which I can receive mail.

I am still well and happy and think I will remain that way as long as I am in the pretty country I am in now.

I am in an artillery training camp and that is all I can tell you.

I suppose you received my last letter alright. It was mailed in England. We stopped there a few days to rest before we came on over here.

I found England is a very pretty country, just covered with flowers and ferns and some of the prettiest homes I ever saw. The people are very industrious, although they would be comparatively poor in our country. With their two or three acres over there, they are making a nice living.

France is also a very pretty place, where it has not been torn by the carnage of war and the people are as industrious as the English. The women work as hard as the men on the Rail Road, in the factories, and women and children work on the farms 16 and 12 hours a day and they never say a word for they know they are working for France and they love their country above everything on earth.

I have seen a large number of German prisoners since my arrival

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

over here, and they don't look near so horrible as one might imagine.

I would be able to cope with anyone of them in battle, and I may have the chance. The Americans seem to be on the go in the trench just now. Every time we get any news, it is that we are pushing them back, or holding our own.

One of the fellows said the other night that Gen. Pershing said we would have the Bosche whipped by Xmas. I hope he is right. If he is that will sure be a happy Xmas for this world.

Mother, give my address to all my friends and write to me at once.

With love for all, your loving son,
John Reuben Settle, Pvt. John Settle,
2nd Batry, FARR US PO 722,
American EF

*****Killed in Action**

English, Ind. Aug. 9 - Corporal Allen G. Myres (sic), of Alton, who has been reported killed in action in France, was a teacher in the Crawford County Schools before volunteering for service in April, 1917. After war was declared at that time, Allen, who was then teaching in the Leavenworth public schools, together with his brother, John L. Myers, who has been commissioned and is also in France, went to Indianapolis to enlist. Allen was accepted and went to the border, where he served with Perishing (sic) two months and landed in France, June 27, 1917. John was rejected at Indianapolis, but was accepted at the Louisville recruiting station. The brothers met in France and spent much time together.

Corporal Myers was a nephew of Dr. Dave Smith, of this county and John L. Myers will be remembered by the

boys of Zoneton where he used to be a frequent visitor.

*****Mercer County** was visited by the worst hail storm ever seen there last Saturday and the entire tobacco crop was a total loss.

*****Stites**

Misses Ethel and Helen Steele, of Kosmosdale, spent Sunday afternoon with Miss Mildred Stibbens.

Miss Charles Anna Ritchey, of Louisville, is visiting her aunt, Mrs. J. H. Nicholson.

Mrs. Harold Brown, of Cincinnati, is the guest of her mother, Mrs. H. E. Brown.

Mrs. J. C. Purdy is in the city.

Miss Ethel Griffin, of Meadow Lawn, is the guest of Miss Mary E. Vaughn.

Rev. T. A. Griffin and wife, Misses Hattie and Pansy Stibbens motored to Louisville Thursday and spent a very delightful day at the parks.

Mrs. Sallie Funk, of the city, is visiting her son, Claud Funk at this place.

W. T. Griffin, of Valley Station, spent Sunday with Jas. Hopewell.

Rev. T. A. Griffin and Mrs. Griffin have returned to their home in Veedersburg, Ind., after a weeks visit with relatives at this place.

*****Something New at the Fair**

The world's most clever and versatile midget entertainer and Count Teddy. He was born in 1885 of France and Jewish parentage. He claims to be a sort of a Duke's mixture, a little man 32 years old with a handsome mustache to prove his maturity, smaller than the average four year old child, weighs

48 pounds, is perfectly developed and not a deformed dwarf.

Especially blessed with the fine physique and wonderful memory etc. He is past Dictator of the Loyal Order of Moose, Louisville, KY. He has had ten years experience as a Public Entertainer. (Highlights)

*****Wounded in France**

We notice in the wounded list of Monday, where Mr. Rudoph (sic) Stringer was wounded in a battle of July 27. Mr. Stringer is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Lem Stringer, who had made their home here all their lives, before moving to Muncie, Ind. about 5 years ago.

*****Now in France**

Photo - Roy Swearingen Magruder, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Magruder, of Lebanon Junction, and word has been received of his safe arrival over seas with the 51st Infantry. He enlisted in the early part of May and was in training at Camp Forest, Ga.

*****On his way over there**

Following is a letter recently received by Mrs. Vesey Hatfield from her husband, who is about ready to cross over there. He left Shepherdsville May 27 with the 29.

Dear Wife:

I will write you a few lines today. I am feeling fine and hope you are all right. We are getting pretty close to the shipping point now. We will soon be sailing over the sea. I think I will come back all right. At least, that is the way I feel. This is a fine place. We have lots of everything to eat. The Red Cross was awful good to us as we came down here. The Red Cross is a fine thing, they were sure good to us.

It is awful cold here, I have got a cold but am feeling fine. I weigh one hundred and seventy-eight pounds. I wish I could see you, I miss you more every day for you were so good to me, but I will be back some sweet day. I guess Jim Hoagland and I will go to France together for he is still with me. He and I will have lots to tell when we come home. We know a great deal now.

I guess we will get some clothes this week, for the ones we have are too thin for the weather here, guess we will get overseas clothes. I have been in six states since I left Camp Taylor. I am seeing some of the world, but would enjoy it better if I had you with me.

We were on the road two days and nights and I am so sleepy I can't hardly hold my eyes open. Well, I will close and write some more tomorrow. I will try and write to you every day, so don't worry about me for I will come back all right. Hoping to hear from you soon.

From a true husband, Vesey Hatfield. May God Bless You.

***For Salt

2 Ford automobiles, 5 passenger in first class condition, will sell cheap. Fred Harshfield, Shepherdsville.

***Bullitt County Court

Report of the Grand Jury to Hon. D. A. McCandless.

We have investigated every complaint of violation of the law and returned all indictments that we believe the proof would justify.

We have examined and inspected the court house, jail and poor farm and wish to report that we found all the property so inspected being well cared for. The Court House and Jail

were especially clean and such condition as inflects credit on our County Officials.

The poor farm, under the guidance of the Commissioner, Mr. Cook, all clean and in good order (details of conditions not transcribed - Edith) and we endorse the present management.

We further recommend that the County Road south of Bardstown Junction be changed so as not to cross the Rail Road and thus avoid two first crossing south of Bardstown Junction.

C. C. Hackney, Foreman of Grand Jury.

The following cases have been tried since our last issue:

Tom Hoagland VS Leonard Krantz - \$125.00

Edith Cochran VS Commonwealth Life Insurance Co. verdict for \$1000

Roscoe Tucker VS L & N RR - settled

John Bowman VS L & N RR - settled

Commonwealth VS Floyd Carlisle - 2 years in pen.

***Advertisement - Farms for sale by C. R. Smith, Real Estate agent, Shepherdsville.

***Hebron

Mrs. Hoagland and daughter, of the city, are guests of Mrs. H. B. Wood

Miss Mary Newbanks, of New Albany, is visitor her sister, Mrs. H. L. Rogers.

Wallace Pearson, of Camp Taylor, spent the week end with his wife here.

H. B. Wood volunteered for military service and will go to Terre Haute Thursday for an 8 weeks course at Rose Polytechnic.

Paul Holsclaw and J. W. Brooks, who have been taking a technical course at Rose Polytechnic came to their homes here for the week end. They are looking fine, in high spirits and well pleased with the course they have taken. They will be transferred to Camp Taylor this week.

W. J. Bell and family, Mrs. Scott and Miss Nellie Mae Scott, Tom Melton and family were all day guests of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. McKenzie Sunday.

Miss Birdie Ball is the guest of Mrs. Joe Blanton of the city.

Miss Dessie Cochran is visiting relatives in Spencer County.

Mrs. J. R. Holsclaw and Miss Cynthia Holsclaw spent Tuesday with Mrs. E. Z. Wigginton.

Ed Simons, who had been at Camp Taylor for two weeks, spent Sunday with his wife here.

H. B. Wood had a sale and his wife will go make her home with her mother in the city while he is in the Army. We will miss these good people who have been so active in church and social life here.

***Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Jas. Ridgway, Mrs. Cordila (looks like) Grant and brother, Arch Trigg, who is in military service, spent Thursday with the former's daughter, Mrs. Ernest Simmons.

Mrs. Kate Hall and daughter spent a few days recently with her sister-in-law, Mrs. Joe Dickey.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Roy Stallings and wife were dinner guests Sunday of his parents, Louis Stallings and wife. Roy, who is in the military service, came home Saturday night and returned Sunday afternoon to his place of duty. Roy's many friends were glad to see him back, if it was only a short stay.

Mrs. T. H. Wise spent a day last week with Mrs. K. S. Grant.

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Figg and Miss Eudell Grant motored to Jeffersontown recently and spent the day with Mr. and Mrs. Will Queen.

Mr. Roy Owen, of near Mt. Washington, and Miss Della Ridgway, of Pleasant Grove, surprised their friends by going to Jeffersonville and getting married August 7th. We wish them prosperity and happiness on their journey through life.

Roddy Figg, of India, (sic) was here with his father, Leslie Figg, for a visit last week.

Mrs. Robt. Grant spent a day last week with Mrs. Kirby Grant.

Mrs. Hallie Armstrong has been suffering with one hand being caused from a bad burn.

Joe Dickey and wife, of Mt. Washington, and Mrs. Kate Hall motored to the home of T. H. Wise and wife one afternoon recently. Joe was out trying his machine.

Mrs. Mary Martin, from the Knobs, spent several day last week with her sister, Mrs. Bettie Price.

Mr. and Mrs. Sam Orms spent a day recently with Mr. and Mrs. George Armstrong.

K. S. Grant and family recently entertained relatives from the city.

Mrs. Posey Grant and several others recently visited her husband at Camp Taylor. He was well and all enjoyed the day together.

Joe Dickey and wife were afternoon guests Friday of Mrs. Lyman Hall.

Rev. Burns filled his appointment here Saturday night, Sunday and Sunday night and was entertained in the home of Jas. Ridgway.

Clay Whitledge took a load of hogs to the city the past week and while loading them, one was overcome by heat and died.

Temperature was 104 at this place one day last week.

Mrs. Inez Bishop, of near Mt. Washington, is spending a while with her cousin, Miss Lillian Lloyd.

Mr. and Mrs. Lem Tyler and Mr. and Mrs. Ben Tyler and children spend a day recently with H. C. Tyler and wife.

Miss Eudell Grant made Miss Kittie Flood a visit last week.

Mrs. Jane Hall, who has been on the sick list, we are glad to say is better.

Miss Ruthie Owen spent the past week in the city visiting relatives.

Dave Armstrong and family, of Mt. Washington, spent Sunday with Everett Armstrong and wife.

Mrs. Eunice Orms and little daughter spent Saturday night and Sunday with her parents, Tilman (looks like) Ridgway and wife.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Glasgow, of the city, recently visited Will Gentry and wife.

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Armstrong, Miss Lidia Ridgway, Mr. and Mrs. S. O. Armstrong motored to the city last week shopping.

Mr. and Mrs. Mike Brumley spent the week end with the former's father of Jefferson County.

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Figg motored to Jeffersonville the past week to see their new home.

Mrs. J. W. Lloyd spent Thursday with her daughter, Mrs. Bernice Owen near Mt. Washington.

Joe Dickey and wife, T. H. Wise and wife, Mrs. Ida Hecker and son, Dorsey, Misses Wave and Ruby Dickey were entertained in the home of Louis Stalling Sunday afternoon.

Capt. Thompson, who captured the Sea Monster, should be sent to France to capture some of the Germans. A few more like Mr. Thompson to help our boys "over there", this war would soon be over. We are glad to know the Germans are backing down and the American Army are gaining ground.

Mrs. Vernon Dickey and son, Darrell, of Mt. Washington, spent a few day last week with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Stallings.

Ernest Simmons was called to military service last week and others are expecting to be called soon.

Miss Nora Owen, who has spent some time ill, came Saturday to spend a while with her sisters, Mrs. Mike Brumley and Mrs. Claud Stallings.

***Personal

Roy Stallings, who is stationed at Lexington, spent Saturday and Sunday at home.

Rev. C. M. Johnson, of Connorville, is visiting relatives and friends here.

Miss May Smith, of Lebanon Junction, spent Saturday here.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. J. S. Pipes and son, of Lebanon Junction, was here Monday.

Jas. Lee, one of Uncle Sam's boys, is here this week attending court.

Miss Anna Edwards, of Louisville, is the guests of Mr. and Mrs. J. Robt. Foster, of Belmont.

F. G. Thomas, the well known painter, is at Huber Station, painting the handsome residence of Mr. Garr.

Ollie Burch, of Leaches, spent Saturday here.

Henry Miller, of Lebanon Junction, was here Monday.

Jack Nagle, of South Park, spent Monday here.

Dr. J. W. Dodds, of Bardstown Junction, was here Monday.

Several from here left Sunday to work on the army plant at Stithton.

Miss Mattie Port, of Louisville, spent the week end with the Misses Bowman.

Col. Anthony Snawder, of Mt. Eden, was here Monday, looking the best of health.

Richard Moore, of Cupio, attended court here Monday.

Frank Bell, of Zoneton, was in town Monday.

Mr. and Mrs. John H. Bell had as their dinner guests Sunday the following: Mr. W. S. Gibbs and wife, Mr. Lee Gibbs, wife and son of Shelbyville, Mr. Chas. Blanton and wife, Mr. Frank Blanton, wife and on of Boston, Mr. Abnes (sic) Blanton and wife of Irvington, Mr. Emmett Reed and wife and Miss Mary Birch of Springfield, Mr. Will Bell Scottsburg, Ind., and Mr. and Mrs. Emmitt Stansbury and family of this place.

Jas. Lee Williams, of Camp Sherman, spent several days this week here.

Laura Daniels and Lula Ashby spent Wednesday in the city.

C. R. Smith, the real estate man, was at West Point Wednesday.

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Williams entertained a 6 o'clock dinner Wednesday the following guests: Misses Lillian Pitman and Evelyn Bates, Messrs Edward Tyler and Neil Brooks Jr.

Miss Lillian Pitman and Mr. Jim Lee Williams spent Monday night with Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Williams.

Mr. John Merhoff, of Okolona, was here Wednesday.

John Adams, of Chapeze, was here Wednesday with his usual smile.

***Cedar Creek

Rev. Brandon filled his regular appointment at Victory Saturday night.

O. P. Basham and wife spent Sunday with B. D. Burch and wife.

Chas. Ratcliff and family were the guests of Henry Roby and wife Sunday.

Friends of Albert Thompson have been receiving mail from him stating he has been transferred to Camp Stuard, Newport News, VA and expects to leave at any time for France.

Miss Myrtle Shaw spent the week end with her grandparents, Henry Fuqua and wife.

As we reported about Willie Deacon and Hubert Fitzgerald leaving for Ft. Thomas last week, we are glad to state Mr. Deacon was held over for

another call and Mr. Fitzgerald fell under weight.

Mrs. Lillie Thompson and Edgar Porter, of Bardstown Junction, and Miss Gladys Welch were the guests of the former's daughter-in-law, Mrs. Violetta Thompson and sister in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Roby.

Protracted meeting at Cedar Grove ME Church by the pastor, Rev. Brandon.

B. D. Burch and family and O. P. Basham and wife were out motoring Sunday.

A large crowd was present and everything sold well at the sale of Willie Deacon last Saturday.

Prof. Chas. Bridwell made a very interesting talk at Victory School house last Friday night for the benefit of moon light schools, also Red Cross and on next Friday night, there will be several speakers with Mr. Bridwell to speak in behalf of Red Cross. All are invited.

Misses Ansilee Barger and Rachel Roby were guests of Miss Myrtle Farnsworth, Saturday.

Mrs. Ollie Birch has been on the sick list, but is better now.

***Two Visiting ministers at the Baptist Church - Dr. J. B. Moody, of Pewee Valley and Rev. W. L. Shearer of Stamping Ground.

***Leaves for Indianapolis

Five young men left for Indianapolis Thursday morning to enter training school for Uncle Sam:

Willie Deacon, H. B. Wood, Clifford Pignam (sic), Thos. Bernie Lee, Elmer Eugene Laswell.

***Lost - Blue Serge Coat, Reward. Virgil Duvall, Chapeze, Ky

***James Joyce

Mr. James Joyce, one of the best known citizens of Bullitt County, died at his home near Mt. Eden Church last Thursday night, aged eighty one years, six months and fifteen days. His remains were buried in Mt. Eden Cemetery on Saturday in the presence of a large concourse of sorrowing relations and friends who assembled to pay the last tribute to a good man. The burial service was conducted by the Masonic Lodge of which he had long been a member.

Mr. Joyce was the last member of a large family, all his brothers and sisters having preceded him across the mystic river. He died in the same house in which he was born. He was true to past ideals and traditions. In the latter years of his life, he would not permit any changes to be made about the house; giving as his reason that the house had served his parents and older relations and was good enough for him.

Mr. Joyce was a loyal and brave Union soldier serving for four years in the Louisville Legion. He would not apply for a pension stating that his service had been rendered patriotically and not for pay.

But he loved the Confederate soldiers as well as the Union soldiers. During the last years of Mr. Joyce's life and illness, he was tenderly cared for by his nephew, Mr. W. F. Joyce and by Mrs. W. F. Joyce, who did all they could to make his last days pleasant.

At one time, Mr. Joyce was the biggest and strongest man in Bullitt County. At one time he weighed 360 pounds. He could and did perform some marvelous feats of strength.

On one of his hauling trips to Arkansas, he had a battle with a big stag which he took great delight in telling, and which was thrilling to the hearers. Mr. Joyce was a fine man, law abiding, hospitable, neighborly, and sympathetic. He was quiet and loved to help the needy and sick.

Perhaps his last act of kindness for the sick was performed when he took some flowers to his neighbor and friend, Miss Virgie Barrall, as she lay on her death bed. Neighbors and friends shall miss Mr. Joyce; his giant form and kindly face; his cheery face and re-assuring hand clasp - all are gone, but they shall linger long in the hearts of those who loved him.

To the surviving relations, we tender our sympathies.

***Deaths

Mr. J. M. Barrall Sr died at his home on Knob Creek, Tuesday night, July 13th. He was born Oct. 4, 1829, being 88 years, 10 mo and 10 days old.

He was one of the best known men in Bullitt County and especially in that part of the county where he had spent his life.

His wife died June 28th.

He leaves one brother, J. A. Barrall, of Barrallton and one sister, Mrs. Barbra Samuels, of Louisville, and one daughter, Mrs. Henry Able.

His remains were laid to rest in the family burying ground at his home July 15th.

Mrs. Geo. Chappell died at her home at Cupio Thursday and was buried in the family burying ground Friday.

Samuel Carpenter died at his home near Cupio Thursday morning and

was buried at the Joe Funk burying ground Friday.

***Mt. Washington

Mrs. Alice Collings, son and daughter, Bert and Carrie, spent the week end with friends in Louisville and New Albany.

Herman Fox, of Camp Taylor, was a week end guest of his uncle, P. N. Fox and wife.

Stuyler Harris, of Louisville, spent the week end with his wife and baby who are visiting relatives here.

Mr. John Snawder, wife and daughter, Mrs. Flora Lloyd left Tuesday morning for Louisville to make their home.

Mr. and Mrs. Lee Hayes, of Louisville, visited his aunt, Mrs. Rob Hall and Mr. Hall Saturday and Sunday.

Miss Rebecca Parrish and sister, Sallie Dean, are spending a few days with their uncle, J. A. Harris and wife.

Miss Austin Bell, of Huber, is visiting her sister, Mrs. J. C. Gentry.

Several from here went to the city Sunday to view the big fish on exhibition there.

Mrs. Williams and son, Walter and her niece, Miss Gladys Holsclaw, were all day guests of her sister, Mrs. Clarence Snider last Tuesday.

Almer Barnes is spending ten days at Martinsville, Ind.

Mrs. Richard Taylor is visiting her daughter, Ms. Geo. Harriman at Cincinnati.

Mr. and Mrs. Lee Markwell, and children, of Louisville, were week end guests of her mother, Mrs. D. T.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mothershead. Mrs. Markwell and children will remain until Thursday.

Elsie Johnson, of Fern Creek, is visiting her aunts, Mrs. N. H. Braithwaite and Pauline Johnson.

Several from here attended the funeral of Mrs. Tinnell at King's Church Saturday afternoon.

Mr. Clarence Holsclaw, of Louisville, spent the week end with his sister, Mr. and Mrs. Snider.

Misses Sara Jane Buckman and Laura Daniel, of Shepherdsville, spent Sunday with Mrs. Almer Barnes.

The children and grandchildren of Mr. and Mrs. Pate Wiggington gathered at their home Sunday to celebrate the birthday of Mrs. Wiggington.

Messrs and Mesdames Clarence and Lawrence Snider motored to Otisco, Ind., last Friday and spent the day with the latter's brother, Fred Snider and wife.

Roy Owen and Miss Della Ridgway, of Pleasant Grove, surprised their friends by going to Jeffersonville and getting married. They are, at present, with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Owen.

*****Meeting**

The Rev. C. M. Johnson, of Connorville, Ohio, will begin a meeting at Beech Grove (the flats) next Sunday. Rev. Johnson is a former Bullitt County boy. He is a fine speaker, and everyone should be to hear him.

*****For Sale - Silo Indiana, good as new. J. G. Armstrong, Shepherdsville.**

*****For Sale - Good gasoline hay press. Otis Porter, Bardstown Junction.**

*****Colored Baptist Church**

The Shepherdsville Colored Baptist Church gave a big basket dinner Sunday, Aug. 11. A large crowd was present. Rev. Webster, pastor of the church preached a fine sermon and about \$33.99 was collected by the members.

*****Wanted - Good man to work and attend to stock on farm in Bullitt County. John H. Merhoff, City.**

*****For Sale - horses, mules, milch cows. Mrs. Jas. S. Piper, Lebanon Junction**

*****Miss Edna Daugherty, Instructor of Music. Lebanon Junction. Fall term begins Sept. 5th.**

*****Pictures Shows at Mason Temple, Shepherdsville.**

Aug. 17. - The Awakening, featuring Montagu Love

Aug. 21 - Broken Chains, featuring Ethel Clayton

Aug. 22 - The Mischief Maker, featuring June Caprice.

Aug. 23 - The Island of Desire, featuring George Walsh

Aug. 24 - The Good for Nothing, featuring Carlyle Blackwell

Aug. 29 - A Woman Alone, featuring Alice Brady

Aug 31 - The Tenth Case, featuring Jude Elvidge

*****Advertisement - The Ball Optical Company, Louisville.**

*****Safe in France**

Mr. and Mrs. Sam Greenwell have just received word that their son, Lonnie Greenwell, has arrived safe

in France. Mr. Greenwell joined the Army in May. He is a fine young boy, and will no doubt give a good account of himself and have some Huns to his credit when he returns.

*****Watermelon Market**

Mr. Ad Buckman and Mr. P. H. Henderson, two of the champion watermelon raisers in this county have been bringing in some fine melons, both in size and taste.

*****Killed at Boston**

Cecil Carter, a son of Conductor Jno. R. Carter, of Lebanon Junction, who has gone to work as a brakeman and only had made his third trip was found dead near Boston.

When the train crew arrived at Lebanon Junction about 4 a.m. Monday morning, missed Mr. Carter and started a search for him. A track walker found him lying in the weeds near the RR track about 60 yards south of the culvert at Boston, one leg being cut off. He was a fine young man and had many friends.

*****Some Hot Weather**

Monday, Aug. 4th was the hottest day in 47 years, 110 in the shade and it has been hanging around that spot ever since. Much damage to corn and garden, stock water getting scarce and stock suffering. Last winter was about the coldest winter in years.

August 25, 1918

*****United States Casualties**

List since US declared war is 20,112 with deaths reaching 7,716.

Killed in Action (including 291 at sea) - 3,574.

Died of wounds - 3,574

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Died of Disease - 3,534.
Died of accidents and other causes - 670
Wounded in action - 9,048
Missing in action, including prisoners - 1,421
Total to date 17,362.
Marine Corps casualties:
Deaths - 833.
Wounded - 1,826
In hands of enemy - 5
Missing - 86
Total to Date 2,750
***John M. Barrall Sr

John M Barrall Sr, who died at his residence on Knob Creek Aug. 13 was one of the best known men in Bullitt County. His entire life was spent on Knob Creek, where he was born and no man ever lived in that vicinity within the memory of the present generation had fewer enemies and more friends. Quiet and unassuming in his manners, generous and magnanimous in every way, he minimized the frailties of his fellow men and magnified their virtues. A kind and loving husband, ideal father and splendid neighbor, he lived a long and useful life and when at last, the shadows of death fell around him, he passed from the busy scenes of life to the silence of the tomb mourned by all who knew him. He more nearly embodied in his make-up all those finer qualities which go to make the ideal citizen than almost any other person in our county. After a long and useful life, may he enjoy rest eternal. His is survived by one brother, J. Alden Barrall, of Barrallton, one sister, Mrs. Barbara Samuels, of Louisville, and one daughter, Mrs. Henry Able,

with whom he lived for so many years before his death. Besides these, he leaves many other relations and friends to mourn his loss and to each all, The Pioneer News extends its deepest sympathy.

***Meeting of the Shepherdsville Council of the Jr OUAM. State Councilor, Bro. Ernest Hofer and Bro. Hareson from PA and Dr. Kerr. Hon. J. R. Zimmerman spoke.

***Revival at Pleasant Hill House with Rev. Edgar Pound. Mentions committee of Misses Ainslee Barger and Eugenia Crist and Messrs J. D. Farnsworth and D. V. Nutt. New Members J. D. Farnsworth, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Fitzgerald, Blanche Greenwell, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Roby, Henry Fuqua, Lanier Jones, Stella D. Thompson.

***Births

Born to the wife of Chas. Jesse, Aug. 14, a boy, Jas. Henry.

Born to the wife of John Underwood, Aug. 18, a girl, Ella May.

Born to the wife of Henry I. Greenwell, Aug. 20, a boy, Emmett Leslie.

***For Sale - Fine lot of Rye, 100 per cent germinating tested. \$2.00 per bushel. Wm. Swearingen.

***The Slacker

Poem taken from a letter in the Harrodsburg Herald written by Capt. Robert J. Christman formerly of Harrodsburg, now in France with the 116th Engineers AEF, regarding Slackers.

***Soon to Go Over

Great Lakes, Ill to Mrs. W. F. Lee

Dear Sis:

Will take the pleasure in answering your most welcome letter received yesterday. Was glad to hear from you, but sorry mother's hand is no better.

Sola Mae, take care of her and do all you can to get her hand well, but I know you will do that without telling you.

You said you were going to send me a box and asked me what I like. If I had one of those good biscuits you bake, I could swallow one whole.

We had to get up last night at 10 o'clock and scrub the floor and walls until 12.

Thank goodness I am done with all those old "shots".

I am a cook now and it is no bad job for it is so cold up here.

I joined the Baptist Church yesterday and am going to try to live a better life. I have all my faith in God and I think He will put me through all right.

I went over to see Ernest again yesterday. Saw Leslie Herps the other day. Tell mother I will write to her next time. Tell everybody to write to me. Kiss the baby for me. Tell Frank and Papa Hello. Your brother, L. P. Hibbs, 16 Reg. Barracks 25, Upper East New Isolation, Great Lakes, Ill.

***List of Registrants appointed by Local Board of Bullitt County to serve on Registration Day in the 18 to 45 registration, 1918. By Precinct.

No. 1 - W. B. Ashby, H. C. Hamilton

No. 2 - Charles Applegate, John Pendleton.

No. 3 - S. G. Thornberry, Josh Gore

No. 4 - Bert Hall, J. C. Drake.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

No. 5 - M. S. Harmon, J. V. Rouse

No. 6 - William Knight, Virgil Duvall

No. 7 - W. T. Jenkins, J. B. Arnold

No. 8 - Chester A. Hill, T. L. Coakley

No. 9 - Jasper Pearl, J. D. Harned

No. 10 - W. F. Joyce, J. E. Chappell

No. 11 - W. C. Herps, S. T. Hornbeck

***Former Bullitt County Boy making Good

We have just received a letter from Mr. T. J. Wells, a former Bullitt County boy, who has made good at Ft. Thomas. He is one of Bullitt's best boys and his many friends will be glad to know he is doing well. He is a member of Ft. Thomas Council Jr. OUAM and will be glad for any of the boys who go to Ft. Thomas to look him up.

**On the Mt. Washington Road

R. H. Hall, Misses Hazel Hall, Jesse and Ada Harris attended the Fern Creek Fair Friday.

Mrs. Clifford Weideman and daughter, Miss Dorothy, of Lincoln, Nebraska, are guests of their aunt, Mrs. Louis Santer and Mr. Santer.

Miss Nella Almeta Ridgway arrived at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Ridgway on Aug. 15. Mother and baby are doing fine.

Mr. Edward Owen and family and Mrs. Elizabeth Owen spent Sunday with W. L. Gentry and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Fisher, Misses Pearl, Edith and Dorothy Fisher and Earl and Marion Fisher, of Penn Run, were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fisher.

Miss Edna Schweckendieck has returned home from a lengthy visit in Louisville.

Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Flood and little Miss Lavinia Flood spent the week end in Louisville.

Walter Harris is on the sick list.

R. F. Owen and family were Sunday guests of Mrs. Kate Hall.

Geo., Albert, Samuel and Everett Armstrong, with their wives, spent Saturday at South Park with their uncle, Mr. R. S. Armstrong.

Orion Nunnelly, wife and son, spent Sunday with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Nunnelly.

A. C. Stafford and wife were in Louisville for the week end with his mother, who continues very ill.

Oscar Patterson, wife and children were Sunday guests of J. W. Warner and family.

Sorry to hear of the death of Arch Jackson, which occurred in Louisville the 17th. Burial in the Peacock Cemetery Monday the 19th. We extend sympathy to the wife and children.

Miss Ruth Wickum is spending a while with Mrs. Bert Ridgway.

J. O. Simmons and family spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Hough.

Mrs. Wm. Woodrow and baby, of Fern Creek, are guests of Mrs. John Owen.

Mrs. Elizabeth Owen spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fisher.

Mr. and Mrs. Wm. S. Gentry were Sunday visitors of Harley Proctor and wife.

Miss Floye Owen was a Sunday visitor of Miss Evelyn Lanyans.

Wm. A. King, our hustling carpenter is confined to his home on account of a very sore limb. Hope he will soon be out again.

Clarence Hawkins and Miss Mary Ada Hardesty, of Louisville, spent Sunday with his sister, Mrs. C. H. Maddox.

Louis Nunnelly arrived home Sunday to visit his parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Nunnelly. He came from New York, where he is in military training. He will remain until the 29th.

Mr. and Mrs. Al Carrithers, of Louisville, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Tom McAfee.

Mrs. Louis Santer has returned from Louisville where she spent a week with relatives.

Mesdames B. C. Mothershead and J. D. Hough remain very ill.

Miss Willie Chickering, of Cupio, has returned home after a visit to Miss Zella Owen.

Everett Armstrong motored to Stithton Tuesday on business.

Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Nunnelly came down Tuesday from Cincinnati to visit their parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Nunnelly.

***Personal

S. B. Magruder, of Lebanon Junction, spent Monday here, shaking hands with his many friends.

Mrs. Prather, of Louisville, is the guest of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Smith and wife.

Mrs. Maud Cummins and two sons, Morris and Joseph, of Louisville,

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

spent Sunday with Mack Maraman's family.

W. C. Herps Jr, of Detroit, Mich., is the guest of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Herps.

Mr. and Mrs. Judge Masden, of Detroit, Mich., are the guests of Mrs. Sara O'Bryan.

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Monroe were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman.

Col. Anthony Snawder, of Mt. Eden, has bought a Ford truck, is an up to date farmer and keeps up with the times.

J. Tom Foster, the real-estate man of Louisville, spent Saturday here.

Mr. Rufas Ridgway and brother, of Zoneton, spent Monday here.

Mr. Rice Lee lost two fine cows last week by eating too much corn.

Mrs. Robt. Ice is the guest of her mother, Mrs. F. G. Thomas.

G. S. Patterson has returned from a business trip in the South.

B. L. Bowman spent Monday in the city.

Tom Martin has moved down on the river in the Croan house.

Miss Lillian Pitman spent the week end with her sister, Mrs. J. W. Sams in the city.

Miss Ina Fern Foster spent last week with Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Means.

Miss Margaret Foster was the guest of Miss Blanche Howlett last Sunday.

Miss Decker, of Louisville, is the guest of Mrs. C. F. Allen this week.

Mrs. S. J. Fryer and children, of Muskogee, Okla., are guests of Mr.

and Mrs. C. F. Troutman and Mrs. S. W. Bates.

Mrs. J. B. Myers and her visitors are enjoying the Mammoth Cave this week.

Miss Nannie Hornbeck is at home for her vacation.

Winfrey Meredith is here for the Fair.

Mrs. Ona Martin and children are visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Newt Martin.

Mr. and Mrs. Everett Smith, of Bardstown, are guests of Mrs. Edith Cochran this week.

Jas. W. Hardaway visited Louisville Sunday and while there attended services at the Jefferson street church. The "deacon", as Jim is called by his close friends, enjoys nothing quite so much as to occupy a front pew at the big Jefferson street church. He says the choir service is unbeatable and many other features are attractive.

Mr. G. D. Mathis, of Lenora, spent Fair week here.

Mrs. I. T. Houck, of Clermont, spent Wednesday here.

J. E. Smith, of Bardstown, spent Wednesday here.

Noah Smith and wife, of Louisville, have arrived to spent Fair Week with their daughter, Mrs. G. S. Patterson.

***Big Coon Tribe, Lone Scout of A

There are now seven Scouts in this tribe. They are: Dorsey Hecker, Capt., Waldo Gentry, Lieut., Theodore Gentry, Jas Flood, Kenneth Flood, Lowell Lloyd and Carey Smith.

At a recent meeting, we decided to go to the "Bluffs" on an overnight hike. When Saturday night came around, it happened that no one but Waldo and Dorsey could go. They started about 5 o'clock, arriving at the Bluffs in a few moments.

While Waldo put up the shelter, Dorsey got supper, after much burning of hands and "eats" they finally had supper, after which they made their beds and settled down for sleep.

About midnight, Waldo woke up and saw the glimmer from the camp fire and thought the woods were on fire. This scared Dorsey and they got up in a hurry. After seeing what it was, they went back to bed and slept peacefully (?) until morning.

When they woke up, they found the mosquitos had raised several bumps on their "domes"

After eating breakfast, they started for home. As soon as they reached there, they went swimming and Theodore Gentry went home with Dorsey.

Dorsey Hecker has been awarded a War Hero Medal by Chief Totem.

The scouts will meet Friday night., Aug. 23, at the captains house.

***For Sale - Will sell bull calves from 20 heavy milking holstein cows at \$10 each, sired by a high bred bull. Geo. W. Maraman & Sons.

***Farewell Sermon of Rev. Herbert Haywood at Baptist Church.

***Advertisement - REO Speed Wagon for sale at Standard Auto Co., 730 Fourth Ave., Louisville.

***Advertisement - Suits made to measure \$16.50 or \$20.00 Superior Woolen Mills, Louisville

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

***Advertisement - Lalley-Light, and endless supply of Electric Light. Southern Motors Co., Louisville.

***Time for the worthless dog to go.

Fifteen years ago, where I live, nearly every farm had its flock of sheep. Today, there are only four farms where sheep are raised. There is plenty of land producing nothing where a good sized flock of sheep could be thriving. The reason is mostly dogs.

Three paragraphs describing dog problem ending with: If he (the dog) doesn't earn ten dollars and his board in a year, you had better do away with him at once.

***Picture Show

Clermont Camp 409 will have a picture show and entertainment Friday night, August 30. at our Hall in Clermont. Ice cream and refreshments served. Chas. F. Stephens, Manager.

***Help Wanted - Several men, market gardeners preferred, or others with some knowledge of garden seeds. An unusual sales proposition. The Wing Seed Co., Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

***Just because a man is a good citizen is no proof that he will make a good County Road Engineer.

August 30, 1918

***School News

Miss Katherine Griffin has been elected as primary teacher at Belmont, while Miss Nancye Jeffries has been advanced to the principalship.

Miss Lillian Thompson, who has been attending a commercial school in Louisville has resigned her place in the school at Lebanon Junction to

accept a position as bookkeeper in the People's Bank. Her room at the Junction has been given to Miss Mayme Stephens.

The big school at Lebanon Junction began classes Monday, Aug. 26, with fine attendance. Teachers: Prof. A. A. Allison, principal, Prof. Meredith Carpenter, high school, Misses Clara Chambers, Mary Jane Trunnell, Mayme Stephens, Bertha Engle, Lillie Mooney, Mrs. A. A. Allison.

That Bullitt County has some officers that have "back bone" and that they will do their duty was fully shown here August 17, when in Judge Bradbury's court, a fine and cost was given a parent for failing to send his children to school. The fine and cost was probably something near \$25.00

The report from Beech Grove School made by trustee, B. H. Croan, trustee and Miss Mary Bell as teacher.

Why is Kentucky now spending over \$2500 to teach old folks to read and write?

It is because we had no strong compulsory school law back, say 25 years ago, and why did one out of every seven of the young men from Bullitt County who registered for army service last month, "sign" their names by "x"

Think it over and if you have a tenant on your farm who has children, do your best to get those children in school.

***Thirteen Registrants who have become twenty-one since the June Register:

Burl Harrison Leslie
Jacob Richard Lyninger
Willie Oscar Scott

Fred Arthur Bryant
Claud Lee Muss
Herbert Warner
Ebbie (sic) Arthur McGill
Willie Thomas Langford
Gordon Chas. Rogers
Jas. Glenville Hatfield
Frank Henry Hobbich
William Henry Ferguson
John Henry Lee Jr

***American Asked to Limit Sugar Use to no more than two pounds per person per month, if the present meager allied sugar ration is maintained.

***Bridwell-Lee Marriage

Miss Maggie Lee and Mr. Orville Bridwell were married in Jeffersonville Thursday.

Mr. Bridwell is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Bridwell and a fine young man.

Miss Lee is the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robt. E. Lee. She has many friends here who wish her and her charming husband many long and happy years of married life.

***Leaves for Camp Taylor

Twenty-two fine looking young men left Wednesday evening, twenty to Camp Taylor and two to Ft. Thomas:

Fred Smith
Geo. Clarence Newman
Chester Lee Stark
Chas. Leslie Ryan
David Maraman
Fred Lee Bogard
Walter Stader Newman
Carroll Lester Owen
Chester Lee King
Henry C. McCubbins
Emmitt C. Coakley
Clarence William Parris
Edward Thurman Felker
Everett Marcum
John Wright Ratliff

Claud Clark
Clint Jewell
Jesse D. Williams
Evan Garland Dillander
Ernest Edward Braithwaite
Horace Cox McGee
Myron Cunningham

***Fair Co. Elects Officers.

The Fair directors elected the following officers for the coming year: President, Henry Schaffer, Pitts Point; Vice President, Robt. Lee; Sec. Prof. Sanders; Treas, H. H. Combs.

***For Sale or trade - A no. 1 Surrey, hand made. Dr. J. H. Shafer.

***Big Revival at Bullitts Lick Baptist Church. Rev. H. S. Burns, of Salem, Ind. will assist.

***On Active Service Somewhere in France.

Dear Mother and all,

I will answer your letter I received a few days ago. It found me just fine and was glad to hear that you all were well. I have just gotten back from the Front safely for a rest. We are in a big town, they paid us all off and gave us a pass to go up town last night and it was like turning a bunch of birds out of a cage. Well, mother, we can get anything we want to drink, but I don't drink and I am glad of it.

Well, I didn't ask my Captain for that order so you could send me that candy and tobacco. I am getting all the candy and tobacco I want given to me. Well, it is not so hot here. It is thundering now like it is going to rain. Tell F. R. that he wouldn't know me. I have turned my mustache out.

I guess you all are getting ready to go to the fair. I would like to be

there to go with you all. I am sorry Aline is sick, I guess Clara is well. What is Bert doing now, has he got any tobacco out this year? I guess you all were at the picnic the 4th. I would liked to have been there. How is Papa? I guess he is getting more work in the shop than he can do. Tell him I will be back soon to help him.

I was in the trenches 20 days, I looked and looked for a Dutch to shoot, but never saw any. They are afraid of the Americans. They know what we are. The Dutch call us Yankies (sic). Well, I will close as I don't know of anything else to write and it is dinnertime. Hoping to hear from home soon.

Tell everybody hello for me. Love to all, your son, George Simmons.

***Shepherdsville High School

The Shepherdsville Graded and Bullitt County High School will open Monday, Sept. 9 with a very interesting opening session to be held in the gymnasium. Although our school has been a big, strong one for years, we expect to be larger and better than ever before.

New features added this year: Laboratory, Debating Society, School chorus, school orchestra, special courses in agriculture and bookkeeping, a splendid library.

High School faculty: J. H. Sanders - Mathematics and bookkeeping; Miss Helen Burkholder - Science, French and German; Miss Irene Crutcher - History and Literature; Miss Irene Moredock - English and Latin. We will have four teachers devoting all their time and attention to High School work. Each High School class has its own room and teacher, and the lesson periods are 40 minutes each.

There are few high schools in the State that offer such advantages.

We enrolled 105 High School pupils last year and expect to far exceed that number this year.

We shall have four teachers in the grades: Miss Bertie Maner - 1st and 2nd grades; Miss Sarah Williams - 3rd and 4th; Miss Zora Raymond - 7th and 8th; teacher for 5th and 6th will be chosen later.

We shall again offer our splendid courses in piano, voice, violin and expressions. These will be in charge of excellent young ladies from the Conservatory of Music of Louisville. We are expecting Miss Wimberly, violin; Misses Ripy, Hancock and McClaskey, piano; Miss Crutcher, expression and Miss Totten, voice to be with us. These are splendid opportunities and every pupil should take some of them.

Thanks to Mr. Barrall for giving a column for news each week.

***Advertisement - The best, the cheapest. Mens Wear. Crutcher & Starks, 4th & Jefferson, Louisville. Granville R. Burton, President

***Advertisement - Monarch Auto Co. Kentucky agent for Fordsons (sic) Tractors made by Henry Fords & Sons. Louisville, KY

***Pie Supper and country store to be held at Zion School House for benefit of the Red Cross. Music to entertain. Ida Mae Greenwell, teacher.

***Adm. Notice. Jas. W. Hardaway adm. of estate of Henry Z. Hardaway, deceased.

***Cedar Creek

Sunday School was held in the New Victory Church for the first time the past Sunday.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Rev. Edgar Pound will fill his regular appointment here next Sunday.

Mrs. Ernest Vitoe (sic) and little daughter, Geraldine, returned home to Lyons, KY., after spending the week end with her sister, Mrs. Ola Roby and family.

Mrs. J. B. Harris and son, J. Lynn, Mrs. Lena Davis and son and daughter, of Louisville, visited their sister, Mrs. B. D. Burch.

Chas. Ratcliff and brother, Frank have purchased the Smith farms, near Smithville and will move this fall.

O. O. Roby purchased the telephone stock from W. H. Nusz and has put in a new box.

Mrs. Jess Payne and daughter, Miss Ruby, of Breckenridge, Co., returned home Sunday after a ten days visit with her brother, Mr. O. P. Basham and wife. This is their first visit here, but hope to have them with us again in the future.

Fred Maddox (colored) was taken to Camp Taylor Thursday for training.

Smith Greenwell and wife, of Cincinnati, Ohio is spending this week with his parents, Geo. Greenwell and wife.

Lee Bolton is having a well sunk on his farm. Basham and Jones have the contract.

Mrs. Chas. Kipp is spending some time with her sister, Mrs. McRoby, who is very ill. Mrs. A. V. Greenwell and son were also guests Sunday.

Claud Bolton, wife and baby, returned home Sunday, after spending the week end with her parents, Henry Grant and family.

Robt. Ratcliff and family, of near Cane Springs spent Sunday with his brother, Chas. Ratcliff and family.

Miss Myrtle Shaw and brother, Roy, entertained the following guests Sunday night: Misses Myrtle Farmsworth, Bessie Grant, Ansilee Barger, Mrs. Violetta Thompson, Messrs Paul B. Roby, Wilson Daniels, Cleve Fuqua, Virgle (sic) and Oma Roby, Oscar and Willie Hilton and Rob. Ratcliff.

Henry Hibbs and wife, of Shepherdsville, and other guests spent Sunday with Lem Swearingen and family.

Mrs. Ernest Hibbs received a letter recently from her husband who has been in training at Great Lakes, Ill., stating that he was on his way to VA. his brother, Lupearl, is also being transferred to NY. Both are boys of this county and are well known here by everyone, who wish them well.

Mrs. Elmer Samuels returned home after spending the week end with her mother-in-law, Mrs. Sallie Samuels of Barrallton.

Mrs. J. W. Barrall and two daughters, of Shepherdsville, are expecting to spend this week with her parents, W. R. Greenwell and wife here.

Mrs. Edyth Barger is spending this week with her sister-in-law, Mrs. Frank Lee of Shepherdsville.

Bruce Bridwell is spending some time in Ohio with relatives.

Milton Clark, Norman Bridwell left Sunday for Stithton to work on the cantonment there.

***Personal

Master Paul Edwards, of Louisville, is visiting this week at the home of J. Robt. Foster, near Belmont.

Mrs. J. Tom Foster spent Sunday with Mrs. McElroy and mother at Brooks.

Master Rodgers and Chas. Alford, of Brooks, spent Wednesday and Thursday with relatives here.

Mr. Mathis, of Lenora, spent Fair week with relatives here.

Mrs. Ernest Hibbs spent Monday here.

Miss Mattie Fort spent Fair Week with the Misses Bowman.

Iley Jones and wife, of Leaches, were here Saturday.

Jack Howerton, of Spencer County, spent several days here during the Fair.

Drought over; rain order of the day.

Anticipating his early induction into the military service, Wave Bell, is certainly talking to many of his best girls. At the Fair, at Church, in the stores, at their homes and in his buggy, Waverly is certainly conversing with them. And there will be many salty tears shed when Wave departs. For a while, it looked as if Wave might go to work in the Tax Commissioners Office, but he was expecting to help Bert Pope on the farm and did not have the time.

Mrs. Mollie Pierce was the guest of Mrs. William Buckman and Mrs. Bert Pope last week and attended the Fair. Mrs. Pierce will be pleasantly remembered as Miss Mollie Joyce. In her girlhood and early womanhood, she was regarded as the prettiest young woman in Bullitt County.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Chas. Morrison and children spent the week end with her mother in Louisville.

Mrs. Sarah E. Lee is spending this week in Elizabethtown as guest of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Mobley.

Miss Katie Keating, of Louisville, is with the Misses Pope this week.

Mrs. S. W. Bates and daughter spent Monday in the city shopping.

Miss Julie Tierney spent the week of the Fair with Miss Thelma Daugherty.

Miss Mildred Holsclaw was the guest of Mrs. C. F. Troutman during the Fair.

Mrs. Decker, of Louisville, was a week end visitor of Mrs. C. F. Allen.

Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Smith, of Bardstown, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Combs.

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Huber, of Louisville, were guests of J. F. Combs family during the Fair.

Miss Elizabeth Pitman is spending a week with her sister, Mrs. J. W. Sams.

Miss Jennie Summers is spending a while with her aunt in Bardstown.

Miss Eubanks, of New Albany, is the guest of Mrs. Chas. Bridwell this week.

Mrs. Mollie Jones left Tuesday for Camedton (sic), Ind to visit her son.

Mr. Dyer Brandon was the guest of his parents, Rev. and Mrs. Brandon recently.

J. H. McDaniel, of Briar Creek, spent Tuesday here.

W. C. Herps Jr and Judge Masden have returned to Detroit after spending ten days here.

Killis (sic) Weatherford, of Gravel Switch, spent Monday with his brother, J. Weatherford.

Geo. Davis and family, of Ohio, have returned to their home after spending some time here.

Roscoe Horine and Baus (sic) Reichmuth, of Briar Creek, spent Wednesday here.

Jas. Rowland and brother, Will, of Louisville, spent Sunday with Herman Pearl.

Mrs. Rosie Wade and little son, William Theodore, of Fern Creek, spent a week with Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Wade and attended the fair.

Mrs. Dora Maraman and daughter, Wenonah, spent last week with Horace Maraman and family.

M. D. Brandon, of Mobile, Ala, and Mrs. J. C. Brandon spent Sunday in Louisville.

Walter Markwell and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Markwell, all of Fern Creek, and several others spent Thursday of the Fair with Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Wade.

Mr. Paul Farnsworth and girlfriend, of Buechel and Mr. Raymond Markwell and Miss Lorena Hobbs, of Buechel took dinner with Mr. and Mrs. Wade Thursday.

Mrs. Mattie Rennison spent Monday in the city.

Mrs. J. B. Stark, of Louisville, spent several days with Mrs. F. Foster.

Miss Lillian Pitman was the guest of Miss Mayme Stephens Tuesday night.

***Pleasant Grove

Sam Orms received word that his brother-in-law, Jones Gentry, of

Jefferson County, died Friday. He was ill only a few days.

Miss Inez Bishop had a delightful visit with her cousin, Miss Lillian Lloyd.

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Figg motored to Shelby Co. Saturday on business.

John Whitley is on the sick list.

We are sorry to hear of the death of Mrs. Nettie Mothershead and sympathize with the bereft ones.

Sam Orms spent Saturday night with his brother, Odis Orms, near Mt. Washington.

Carl Owen and wife, of Mt. Washington, spent Thursday with the latter's parents, J. W. Lloyd and wife.

Leslie Figg and family spent Sunday with Bro. Peak and wife of Mt. Washington.

News came as a shock announcing the death on the 17th of Arch Jackson, of Louisville. Formerly, Mr. Jackson made his home near Pleasant Grove neighborhood, but recently moved to Louisville. His remains were brought back and laid to rest near his home in Peacock burying ground. We tender our sympathy to the wife and children.

Mrs. Lydia Morehead and daughter, Beatris, of the city, spent this week with her mother, Mrs. Laura Newton and other relatives.

Rev. Burns filled his regular appointment and entertained in the home of S. O. Armstrong and wife.

Some of our boys, who were sent to Camp Taylor, have been transferred to Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala.

Guy Hecker spent Saturday and Sunday with her mother, Mrs. Ida Hecker.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

*****Big Advertisement**

Farm & Personal Property at Public Auction. The Charles Ray home, known as Big Oak Farm, of 125 acres, with palatial residence, containing 12 rooms, fine barn, and all first class outbuildings. Located at Huber Station, on the L & N RR, 15 miles south of Louisville, goes under the hammer, together with all the personal property hereinafter mentioned: livestock, farming implements, etc., household goods, including carpets and rugs.

Immediately after the sale of the personal property, we will sell the farm and all the appurtenances thereto belonging.

This is one of the most beautiful homes within the radius of 15 miles of Louisville. The location is unsurpassed, RR Station and Pike at the door. This farm, bearing the name "Big Oak Farm" is known for its beautiful lawns, dotted with stately trees and magnificent buildings and watering facilities. The farm is in a good state of cultivation, but mostly in grass. The neighborhood is excellent, school and churches of all denominations near.

On account of bad health, the owner is compelled to sell and seek a different climate.

Chas. D. Ray, Owner. Gividen & Co., Agents and Auctioneers.

*****Advertisement - Mens and Boys clothing - Levy's, Third and Market, Louisville.**

*****For Sale - Sow and pigs, J. A. Barrall, Barrallton, KY**

September 13, 1918

*****School News**

The two room school at Knob Creek began Monday with Miss Eunice Ridgway as principal and Miss Lillian Spalding, of Nelson County, as assistant.

It now seems possible that a few of our rural schools in the western part of the county will be taken over by the new Army Range at Stithton.

The following students, comprising the largest class of common school students ever sent from the public schools in a single year received diplomas from the State here Thursday:

- Nina Cornell
- Howard Mathis
- Brooks Tyler
- Curtis Smith
- Floy Owens
- Hazel Hall
- Virginia Goodrick (sic)
- Euna (sic) Smith
- Evelyn Lanyans
- Julia Ash
- Evelyn Adams
- Albert Able
- Grace Bowman
- Ainslee Barger
- Mary Buckman
- Guy Bridwell
- Katherine Chambers
- Piccola (sic) Clark
- Theo Cople (sic)
- Ruth Crenshaw
- Paulie (sic) Crenshaw
- Ruby Dobson
- Leo. B. Dawson
- Pearl Duvall
- Ruth Ferguson
- Myrtle Farnsworth
- May Gibson
- Nell Green
- Easten (sic) Houch (sic)
- Lenora Hardin
- Edyth Howlett
- Harry Hardin
- Audley Hatfield

- Vennye (sic) Hurst
- Paul Jenkins
- Myrtle Klapper
- Martha Langley
- Elmer Masden
- Francis McAllister
- Grace McAllister
- Freedra Mattingly
- Thelma Masden
- Perry Munford
- Ollie Maraman
- Jerome Monroe
- Marion Osborne
- Betti Orms
- Edyth Pipes
- Thelma Pipes
- Lena Patterson
- Mary Pink
- Vernon Quick
- Violet Roller
- Lillian Roney
- Jos. Stallings
- Gabe Summers
- Mary Samuels
- Texia Swearingen
- Mabel Snellen
- Willie Shaw
- Hazel Sanders
- Eva Sutton
- Clarence Stansburry
- Mary Triplett
- Julia Tierney
- Stella Thompson
- Francis Trunnell.

Miss Edna Stark, who has been sick for two weeks, was able to again open her school Monday at Pleasant Hill.

All school boys, who are old enough to register (18 to 21), should enter the State College or the Western Normal School at once, where the entire course is free and a full soldier's pay is given in addition.

Write H. H. Cherry, Bowling Green or Prof. Frank McVey at Lexington.

Miss Ollie Lee Maraman, of Lotus, has just entered Nazareth Academy.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

***For Sale - About 43 acres with two room house, fine water. B. R. Crady, Louisville

***War Industries Board to Govern all Weekly Papers - Article

***Safe in France

Carl. M. Samuels informs us the Ship on which he sailed has arrived safely overseas.

Carl was one of the Bunch of 29 who left for Camp Taylor the latter part of May and was glad to cross over to server his county.

***Five Bullitt County boys left for Camp Wheeler, GA:

Jas. Fletcher Moore
Horace Lee Cowley
Corbet (sic) Timmell
Allen Robertson
Lee Dragoo

***Uncle Sam Takes Land

More than 15,000 acres of land in Bullitt County adjoining the West Point Rifle Range will soon be taken over by the Government. It will cause more than 100 families to have to move. The line starts at the Pond Creek Bridge, following the county road up Knob Creek to the Joe Vaughn Ford, then nearly straight to the Mt. Eden Church, then south to Salt River near the Jno. Quick place and then down Salt River. Much of the land is Salt River bottoms and includes some of the best farms in Bullitt County. Much fruit and tobacco is raised on the hill land.

***Sell Fine Farm

L. Porter & Co. of Mt. Washington, the real estate men, have sold several fine farms in the last few days. They sold the Rob Hall farm to Mr. A. V. Douglas, of Paris, Kentucky for over \$13,000, also sold the Will Caswell fam to Mr. Cook for \$6,000. They

also sold the John Long farm to Mr. Caswell. This real estate firm have many more nice pieces of property to sell at prices very low.

***Lost - 8 head of sheep and lambs and one buck. Strayed or taken from my farm at Brooks. Reward. John H. Merhoff.

***Somewhere in France

The following is a letter written to Mrs. Violetta Thompson from her husband, who is in active service "Over There". Received Sept. 1.

My Dear Wife:

As I have a few minutes to spare I will spend them writing to you and letting you know I am all right yet and feeling fine and do hope this will find you well and having a good time. I have here five letters I have received from you and think I have not got to answer any of them. They are dated from June 17 to July 11th. I am sorry I could not get to answer any of them. We could get our mail, but there was not any way to get any mailed to you.

You don't know how much I appreciate you writing so often, there is not hardly a mail comes in without I receive a letter from you and hope you shall continue to do so, for it makes a boy feel better when he can hear from home. In regard to the letter you wrote July 7, I am surprised at such an untrue statement of me getting my arm shot off. I am altogether yet, and am expecting to stay that way or hope so. Now don't pay any attention to what you hear, for if anything happens to me, you will be sent word first.

I received also the papers (The Bullitt Pioneer News) and believe me, I was sure glad to get them.

Hugo is alright and he said would be glad to hear from you all and to ask Bessie what was the trouble she did not write, that he had written to her several times and had not got no answer from her yet. I have been upon the battle front and have just come back for a little rest. It is not so bad up there, is not anything I thought is was, the worse thing there is are the mosquitos. Ha! Ha!, They would come along and ask you where you were from.

There are plenty of strange things over here, money is one of them. They don't count it by "Dollars" as we do. It is all in "Franks" and Half Franks and One Franks. One Frank is 20 cents and a half of frank is 10 cents and there is 5 franks in \$1.00, ten franks makes \$2.00 and goes on up that way and 100 franks is \$20.00. It is hard to count until you catch on to it.

You let mother know I am alright. I am going to write to her as soon as I can. I may get to write soon and I may not. Will write to you as often as I possibly can. Well, I have written all I can think of so will close hoping to hear from you real often. May God bless you and keep you well until I return to you. So bye, bye with oceans of love. I am your husband, Pvt. Horrie C. Thompson, Co. D, 120 Inf. 30 Division, Via NY American E. Forces. France.

***Letter from Another Bullitt County Boy. To Mrs. Ellen Warden and family.

Dear Mother:

I received your letter today and was so glad to hear from you. All are well and Rosco's arm is getting along so well. I am feeling very well, my side hasn't hurt me much since I

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

has that bad spell, but I thought my time had come and I would not tell them that I was feeling so bad, but I will the next time, but will never give up to be operated on.

Mother, I got that money all right and appreciated it. I happened to luck recently. I went to the canteen and got a package of cigarettes for 15 cents and handed the clerk \$5.00 and he gave me back \$5.85.

I haven't heard anything about pay day yet, so it may be quite a while before we get paid off again. I am going tonight to have some pictures made, and will send you one as soon I get them.

We had a wind storm and a good rain here this evening. I had a letter from Maggie since she went out home, I hope she will soon come back. Mamma, I can hardly keep from crying when I think how good you all are to me. It almost breaks my heart to think how much trouble I have been to you and hope none of the rest of the children will ever be as much trouble.

I would just as soon be dead as to stay away from home and my dear wife and baby. If I ever get back, I will be different boy to what I use to be. I feel now I am living a right kind of a life, trusting in God to bring me back home safe.

Mamma, you see that Maggie and my baby are well cared for, for I may never get to see it again, but I believe I will.

I am getting your mail better than I did, and it makes me feel better to hear from home often, and any one else.

So I will close, hoping to hear from you all soon. Give my love to all. Your son, John H. Warden, Bat D 26

F. A. Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala.

***Births

Born to the wife of Leslie Bolling, Aug. 28th, a girl, Mattie Sedellia Jane.

Born to the wife of Eugene Hardin, Aug. 31st a boy, William Howard Wakefield.

Born to the wife of George Perkins, Sept. 1st, a boy, Geo. Jr.

Born to the wife of Chas. C. Bridwell, Sept. 12, a fine girl.

***New Methodist and Baptist Pastors.

Both the Methodist and Baptist churches will have new pastors, Rev. Allen will leave in a short time to finish a two year course in college.

Rev. Haywood has been accepted as a Chaplain the Army. Both are fine Ministers and made many friends while here.

***Pleasant Grove

From Dr. David H. Cress, of the Anti-Cigarette League of America, comes the following "A few years ago a young man was brought to a Sanitorium with which I was connected for treatment. His mind, we found, was permanently impaired. We could offer the anxious father, a wealthy merchant, no hope of recovery. One day there came for him two new brands of cigarettes in neat boxes with a communication to give them a trial. The physician in charge of the case said, what shall I do with them. I replied, send them back to the manufacturer with a letter telling them they need send no more, that the purpose of the cigarette had been accomplished, that the young man is hopelessly insane. Strange is not that

we should permit an evil which dethrones reason and makes our boys hopeless, moral degenerates, if not maniacs. And, now if we will go to the recruiting offices we shall find how great a number are being rejected from military service for this reason. From the cities, about seventy-five per cent are turned away on account of the habit.

Misses Ruthie Owen and Glacie Orms spent one evening with Miss Bertha Bleemel, who has been ill, but is now better.

K. S. Grant, wife and daughter, Miss Rudell spent one last week with the former's brother, W. M. Clark and wife of Zoneton.

Mrs. Carl Owen spent Sunday with her husband, who is at Camp Taylor, and found him well. Mrs. Owen will make her home with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Lloyd until the return of her husband.

Mrs. H. C. Tyler spent one afternoon last week with Mrs. Cordelia Grant.

Mr. Figg and Robt. Smith were in the city last week with calves.

R. K. Hall and Joe Dickey motored to Bowling Green and back last week.

Fred Owen and wife were recent guests of Clay Whitley and wife.

During a thunderstorm Wednesday, lightning struck one of the flues of Mr. Leslie Figg's dwelling house, the brick was crumbled and fell, some shingles were torn off. No one was hurt.

Edward Owen and family spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Claud Owen.

Albert Armstrong and wife and Mrs. Jas. Ridgway were in the city last week on business.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Bernice Owen and Miss Lillian called to see Miss Bertha Bleemel one evening last week.

Miss Ruth Wickum spent a day last week with Mrs. Albert Fisher.

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Armstrong took in their auto a bunch of chickens which brought something over \$30 last week.

Fred Owen, wife and son spent Sunday with Lee Wheeler and wife near Mt. Washington.

Born to the wife of Robt. Grant, Sept. 5, a girl.

Earl Owen, from Illinois, spent a few days last week with his sister, Mrs. Kate Hall and family.

Bro. Cundiff fulfilled the appointments at this place last weekend. Bro. Burns was in another meeting and could not come. Bro. Cundiff was entertained in the home of R. F. Owen.

Misses Glacie Orms and Norma Ridgway were afternoon guests of Mrs. T. H. Wise Friday.

Jas. King, wife and daughter, Lillian and Miss Lillian Lloyd, were Sunday guests of Sam Orms and family.

Miss Oradell Hall spent Sunday with Miss Grace Hall.

***The Sept. Examination for White teachers will be held at the Court House, Friday and Saturday, Sept. 20 and 21st. The examination for colored teachers, Sept. 27th and 28th. Ora L. Roby, Co. Supt.

***Somewhere in France

Mr. Charlie Browning

Dear Father:

I will write you all a few lines to let you know I am well and hope you all are the same. Well, father, I don't

know much to write. It rains here every day, and is very cold at night. This is a very nice place. I am having a very nice time here, but I would like to see you all, and would like for you all to be here and see how the people live, the children wear wooden shoes and the houses are made of stones and are very nice.

Well, father, I don't know much to write this time, so I will close. Be sure and write me as soon as get time, and address you letters like I tell you, So bye, bye. Your Son, Pvt. Robt. Browning, Co. L 1st Pioneer Inf. American Expeditionary Forces.

***For sale or rent - A nine room dwelling, all modern conveniences, good barn, garage and other outbuildings. Located on Main Street in Shepherdsville. Apply to C. F. Troutman.

***For Sale - A first class six h.p. kerosene hay press. good as new, cheap. W. L. Jones, Shepherdsville.

***Dairy Product Wanted - Highest cash prices paid for all dairy products. D. H. Eweing & Sons, 3rd & Ky Streets, Louisville

***Public Sale, Friday Sept. 20. As I have sold my farm and will move to the city, I will sell the remaining of my stock and farming implements. Some household and kitchen furniture, Etc. B. F. Myers, Jas. Roney, Auct.

***Public Sales, Saturday Sept. 14. As the Government has taken over my land, I will sell the to the best bidder at my place 5 miles West of Pitts Point, about 6 miles East of West Point on Salt River the following stock, farming implements, household and kitchen furniture. James Davis, Jas. Roney, Auct.

***Deaths

Mr. James Babbitt died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Albert Nusz, near Leaches last Friday. He liked only a few days of being 70 years old. Mr. Babbitt came to this county from O'Bamon (sic) only a short time ago to make his home with his only child. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Brandon at Cedar Grove where his remains were laid to rest.

Mr. Edam Shaptow (sic) died at his home near West Point Saturday. Remains laid to rest in family burying ground near Mt. Elmira.

***Over 300,000 Germans have been killed and captured in the last five weeks, which shows that the Germans are fast weakening. The Americans, French and English armies have driven them back from 100 to 300 miles, capturing many young boys and old gray haired men, which shows that every one is being used. An American aviator brought down a German plane on August 28 and the pilot was a woman, which shows that they are using women in the army.

***Church Notice, Christian Church, Burnette, Pastor.

***Box supper and county store, Mt. Elmira school house, Part will go to Red Cross, part painting of school.

***Personal

Davis Bumgardner, of Lebanon Junction, spent Saturday here.

Mr. John Conniff, of Chapeze, spent Monday here.

Mrs. Horrie Thompson, of Leaches, left Saturday to spend this week in the city.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Frank Monroe and Pres Cash spent last week at Lebanon Junction hunting.

Tom Tucker and family went to Stithton Monday.

Mrs. F. G. Thomas has returned from a week's visit with friends in Hardin County.

Miss Laura Daniels spent Sunday with her sister, Mrs. Vern Jones, in Leaches.

The many friends of Mr. Rowan Snellen are glad to see him out again.

Mr. C. W. Newman, of Lebanon Junction, was here Monday on business.

Judge Daniel has accepted a position at Stithton.

Pete Smith, of Mt. Eden, spent Monday here on business.

Mrs. C. E. McCormick, son and daughter, of Brooks, spent Monday here.

Oscar Porter, the real estate man of Mt. Washington spent Monday here.

Mrs. Asa Davis and Mrs. Riley Weller, of Lick Skillet, were here Monday.

Mrs. S. A. Raymond spent Monday evening here.

Rufas K. Hall spent Tuesday here.

Mrs. M. A. Tandy, of the city, spent last week with Mrs. J L. Rayman and daughter.

Miss Lula Pendleton, of Cupio, spent Tuesday here.

Rob. Hall and wife, of Mt. Washington, spent Tuesday here.

John D. Harned, of Lebanon Junction, spent Monday here.

Ethel May Kulmer spent last week with her grandmother.

Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Kulmer and daughter spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Kulmer.

Mrs. Pearl Ferguson and son, of Brooks, spent Tuesday here.

Misses Lillian Pitman, Nancye Jeffries, Messrs George Cosselle and Ira Reynierson were guests Saturday and Sunday of Mr. and Mrs. Foster Roy, of Lebanon, Ky.

Miss Frona James spent the week end with Mrs. Joe Trunnell.

Mr. V. H. Rouse, our popular Circuit Clerk, spent a two weeks vacation at Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Mrs. Noah Smith, of Louisville, spent some time with her daughter, Mrs. G. S. Patterson.

Dr. Kerr, our hustling young physician is kept busy day and night attending the sick.

Mrs. W. L. Magruder and daughter, of Bardstown, spent the week end recently with W. S. Rouse.

A great many of the boys at Camp Taylor seem to imagine that their arms were intended for waist baskets.

Clothing continues to go up. Dresses are two inches higher than they were last year.

The Germans are making desperate efforts to stay away from Berlin, but the Allies are determined to have them winter at home.

Miss Lillian Pitman left Louisville Monday for Rochester, New York, where she will enter college. Miss Pitman is one of our best and prettiest young girls and will be greatly missed. She graduated from Shepherdsville High School last

June and has had one years experience in teaching school. Her beauty, sociability, and lovely disposition endeared her to all our people and everybody wishes her bon voyage, a successful term in college and safe return to her Old Kentucky Home.

Miss Pauline Crenshaw visited relatives at Solitude.

Miss Ainslee Barger, of Pleasant Hill, joined the Freshman class at Shepherdsville High School and will board with Mrs. Bedford Crenshaw.

Mrs. J. B. Crenshaw, of Solitude, spent Tuesday night with Mrs. Bedford Crenshaw.

Mr. Bedford Crenshaw returned home Tuesday night from Stithton to spend a few days with his family.

Mr. Jesse Lee Magruder and Miss Maud Crenshaw were the guests of Misses Ruth and Pauline Crenshaw Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Longhatti (sic) and son, Vivian, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hirsh and two daughters, of Louisville, were the week end guests of Mrs. Bedford Crenshaw.

Mrs. Bedford Crenshaw returned home Tuesday after spending a few days with relatives at Solitude.

"Deacon" Jeems (sic) F. Collings sampled Bevo and other delicacies at the big State Fair last Wednesday.

The gay old lothario, Harry H. Combs, was pestivating (sic) around on West Broadway last Tuesday evening and went to the Fair on Wednesday. He spent the pleasantest time of his life.

Jack Newman took in the Fair on Wednesday. Jack is looking forward to being inducted into the service,

and wants a little fun before that time.

Mr. Jas. W. Hardaway spent Sunday in the city the guest of friends and from the latest returns, he had some time. He might have been on that good old Broadway and then he might have been on some other street.

Lieut. Irvin Funk spent several days here last week before leaving for France.

Mrs. Lora Lee Bates and daughter, Miss Evelyn, left Wednesday morning for New York, where they will join Dr. S. W. Bates, who will be stationed there for several months. The departure of the Bates family is a distinct and great loss to Shepherdsville in many ways. Dr. Bates was a splendid physician and fine man, public spirited and enterprising, and one of the most sociable men in the county. Mrs. Bates was reared here and has spent almost her entire life here and has always been a leader in church and social circles. She has been a leader in Red Cross work and in the Eastern Star Lodge and is a State officer in the latter order.

Everybody will miss Miss Evelyn. She has long been one of the prime favorites of Shepherdsville and Bullitt County. At school, at home, in church, in the social circles everywhere, she has been the same friendly girl, loved by all and loving all. Miss Evelyn will enter school in New York and the family will occupy apartments while Dr. Bates is located there. We certainly trust that Dame Fortune will smile on them and trust that when this great war ends, they will come back to Shepherdsville.

***Administrators Sale at the D. T. Mothershead farm 3 miles west of Mt. Washington on the Flat Lick Road, Livestock, automobile, farming implements and tools, household and kitchen furniture. Bert Hall, Adm of D. T. Mothershead, Dec. Lunch served by the Ladies Missionary Society of the ME Church.

*** Public Sale, As I have decided to quit farming, I will set at my farm about 2 miles northwest of Shepherdsville at the former S. A. Raymond place, the following: Livestock, corn and cow peas crops, farming tools, etc. Mrs. S. A. Raymond, Jas. Roney, Auct.

***Series of Meetings at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. Rev. H. D. Burns, pastor.

***For sale - 6 nice ewe lambs, J. T. Martin, Shepherdsville.

***The Foster house

Mrs. Maria Foster has moved into the S. W. Bates house, on the corner of Main and Water Street, and will resume the keeping of boarders, regular and transient. Mrs. Foster has had a great deal of experience and is a most capable and pleasant landlady. We know that her numerous friends and patrons will not forget her.

***Notice - Summer festival for the benefit of the Holy Redeemer Church at Walnut Grove, Chapeze, Ky, Good Chicken Supper - 35 cents, Euchre - 25 cents extra.

***For Sale - 25 black faced ewes and pure South down buck. S. N. Brooks.

***Hebron

Marriage of popular couple, Miss Lillian Miller and Mr. John James

were quietly married last Wednesday in Louisville.

We failed to learn any particulars. Miss Lillian is the daughter of Al Miller and is a very sweet amiable young girl, while the groom is the only son of Mr. "Bud" James and is well liked for his many sterling qualities. They are at present with Mr. James parents.

Miss Sarah and Bessie Richardson of Ind. are guests of Mrs. W. J. Bell.

Mrs. Jessie Raymond and adopted daughter, of Louisville, spent last week with her sister, Mrs. J. R. Ball.

Mrs. J. R. Ball and daughter, Anna Hathaway and Meta Riley Cooper are in the city for days to visit W. H. Cooper who is very ill of cancer.

Jesse Brooks, of the U. S. Navy, visited his home at Okolona last week and came here Saturday to see his aunt, Mrs. W. J. Bell. He is looking fine. "Uncle Sam," said one boy, "takes good care of his boys."

J. W. Brooks Jr of Camp Taylor spent the week end with her parents here.

Paul Holsclaw, of Camp Taylor, spent Sunday with his aunt, Mrs. J. R. Holsclaw.

Capt. John Patrick and Mrs. Patrick, of Virginia, are guests of Mrs. Patrick's parents, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Sanders. They came through in their car.

Mr. and Mrs. Thornsberry and family spent Monday with Mrs. Carrithers at Ting.

Mrs. Gober Cochran continues in ill health. She is taking treatment from a Louisville specialist.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Miss Birdie Ball has returned from a pleasant visit with relatives in Louisville.

Chester Jenkins and Wallace Smith met quite by accident on Wall Street, New York, one day last week. How this war is moving our boys around.

Miss Emma May Wiggington is visiting her aunt, Miss Georgie Mae Queen, of Okolona.

Lieut. Matthews, of Camp Taylor, spent Sunday with Dr. J. R. Holsclaw.

Mr. and Mrs. Shirley and grandson and Mrs. H. L. Rogers and Miss Mary Newbanks were guest to dinner of Mrs. J. R. Holsclaw Sunday.

Fifteen ladies and men motored here from Borden, Ind. Sunday to spend the day with Mr. W. Thornberry's family and attend service at Salem.

Miss Sue Brooks went to Tucker Stat. Monday where she will teach the current term.

September 20, 1918

***School News

The school at Mt. Washington opened Monday with the following teachers: Prof. McGowan of Eminence, Ky, Principal, with Miss Ethel Wise and Nancy Trunnell as assistants.

Mr. McGowan comes to us well recommended and is a well known school man of that section, having taught there for several years and served at County School Superintendent one or two terms. McHenry Rhoades, State High School inspector says the people of that community are fortunate in securing his services.

Miss Effie Johnson is finishing the term of school at Woodsdale, near Lotus.

Several more moonlight schools have been started and the State Agent, C. G. Bridwell, reports them as being well attended in most places.

Another case was brought to court last week and a fine promptly assessed against the offender which with cost etc amounted to about \$15.

A big meeting was held Monday in Louisville and well attended by leading citizens from all over the state.

The following have been appointed for Bullitt County.

H. H. Combs, County Chairman
J. R. Zimmerman, Director of Sales
Lindsay Ridgway, Dir. of Speakings
Ora L. Roby, Dir. of Publicity
J. F. Combs, Dir. of Bankers
Miss Mary Ray, Dir. of Women's Dept.
J. W. Barrall, Dir. of Newspaper and press.

This county had a visit last week from Prof. McHenry Rhoades, State High School Inspector for Kentucky. He reports the Shepherdsville High School as an "A" or first grade, which is the greatest honor ever yet brought to Bullitt County.

The Mt. Washington and Lebanon Junction High Schools will be inspected about Nov. 10.

***Wanted: 500 cords of wood cut and put on cars at Brooks Sta. For Information, apply to this office.

***Photo - Millard Troutman

The above is a good likeness of our esteemed townsman, Millard Troutman, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman.

Millard entered the Service in January of this year and was sent over in April. He has been "Over the Top" several times and writes enthusiastically of making the Germans run. It is very gratifying to know that Millard is making a brave soldier. A letter received by a Louisville man from a soldier in France speaks in high esteem of young Troutman of Shepherdsville who is in his company and how bravely he fights. Millard was always a good boy, polite and obliging to everybody and everybody is glad he is making a fine record and is wishing him a safe return to Old Kentucky.

***To My Mother:

Though your brow is wrinkled,
mother
And your hair is flecked with gray,
I am growing fonder, mother
of your sweet face every day.
In your eyes, I see the love light
that no earthly clouds can dim,
And I know, my darling mother,
Tis a light that burns within.
Childhood years comes o'er me
Mother, when I think of long ago
How you taught me lessons, mother
With your voice so sweet and low.
Youthful days, they brought me
sorrow
But you comforted them all away
For you know, my gentle mother,
How to turn the night into day.
In those hours when sore afflictions
Pressed its weight into my heart
By your faith in God, my mother
Came Life's richer better part
Friends I have, but none like mother
She is more than all to me
For her love I'll ne'er repay her now
or for eternity.
When I leave you, Oh! My mother
For the battle "Over There"
I remember, dearest mother,
All your tender loving care

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

When my country's forces are
vanquished
and the Din of war is over,
I come back to you, best of mother
Stronger, braver than before.
Pvt. Nille Peacock, Co. C 45 Inf.
Camp Sheridan, Ala.

***Sow More Wheat for our
soldiers and ourselves. (Article)

***Letter from a Bullitt County Boy

Dear Uncle:

Well, I suppose you think that I am
not going to write any more, have no
excuse for not writing sooner, just
kept putting it off from day to day.

We are taking a much needed rest
now, but we are still seeing active
service. We get a few shells now and
then, but we got so used to them we
don't mind that.

We had a pretty hard time during
June and July, all of which you have
read.

But, thank God, I was lucky all the
way through, although I had many a
close call.

Our Reg't and Div. was highly
praised by Gen. Perishing and the
French Gen. for our splendid
conduct during fighting battles of
and ---. There is a lot I could write
about the battle, but I guess you have
already read about it.

I was in the hospital for several
weeks with a slight attack of the Flu.

I visited a K of C hut while I was
there, the first I have seen in France,
although there must be a good many
by this time.

We have a Catholic Chaplin with us
now, and he had a nice time hearing
confession under shell fire, just
before the boys went over the top.

Well, how is everything around
home by this time? Pretty quiet, I
guess.

Well, as I want to write a letter
home, I will have to say goodbye for
this time, will write again soon. So
good bye. Your Nephew, Oscar
Shafer.

***Soon to Go Over

Dear Mother:

We left Camp Sherman, Ohio,
Friday morning at eleven o'clock on
our way up here to the port of
embarkation, and even though I have
been on some grand excursions, I
never was on one that I really had
more pleasure than I did coming
here.

You know I have always praised the
YMCA and Red Cross, but never
before in my life did I know their
real work or their real value until
now.

Our first stop was Columbus and
there it was that the Red Cross made
us the first visit and gave those who
smoke (which is about 99 per cent)
all kinds of smoking tobacco.

Next, we came to Cleveland and also
stopped for a few minutes and were
given orangeade and cake by the
same great society. Then we pulled
out for our night travel across a
corner of Penn. to Buffalo, NY
where we ate breakfast.

Then, we came down the Lehigh
Valley for mile after mile. All day
long, men, women and children
waved from every home as we
passed grape vineyard after grape
vineyard; buck wheat field after
buck wheat field. On and on we
came until 2:30 Saturday evening
when we crossed the state line back
over in Penn.

Here we stopped at Sayre, Penn, and
marched out of the town into a field,
pulled off our clothing and had the
hose turned on us just like a gang of
so much stock; but still we
welcomed it for we had been on the
train for about 30 hours and anything
in order to get rid of the coal soot.
When we got back to the depot, the
Red Cross was there. Also gave us
oranges, buttermilk to drink, and a
postal card.

Soon we were back on our road
again traveling through the coal
mining section of Penn. At one little
town, the train slowed up and a
good-hearted old man ran up and
handed us a basket of tomatoes. At
still another, a fellow handed in a
basket of apples, but of all the
towns, I think Avca (sic), Penn. must
receive the praise for doing us the
greatest honor of all, for we had no
more than gotten in sight when they
began blowing their whistles and
men stood on housetops waving as
we came through on and on to Jersey
City, where we unloaded from the
train and marched on a boat bound
of Long Island and here we landed
yesterday at noon.

Am expecting to get off for at least a
day to explore NY City this week.

We shall perhaps be here a couple of
weeks before taking the nice little
boat ride.

Must close as my time is up, but
must say I am having the time of my
life. Your Loving Son, Clay Porter.

***Birth

Born to the wife of Roy Maraman,
Sept. 18, a fine girl, Betty Griffin.

Born to the wife of Doug Roberts,
Sept. 18, a fine boy.

***1089 Register in Bullitt County

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

At the registration last Thursday, Sept. 12, there were 1089 registered between the age of 18 and 21 and from 31 including 45, in Bullitt County about 6 more, who were away from home at the time and registered by card. Correct list will be published later.

***Somewhere in France

Dear Aunt Nannie:

I hope you pardon me for not writing sooner, but I have been on the go all the time and I haven't had any paper either. I suppose you know I arrived safely overseas. I told Florence to tell you all.

I wish I could tell you all about the war, but it would be impossible. I could tell you things that you could not believe, but I will say that the things you read in the papers about things being torn to pieces is all true. I have seen some of the ruins of France and I hardly believe my own eyes. Even now, I can hear the roaring of the big guns. I can hear them night and day and I am some distance from the front.

I suppose you have been reading about the drive the Allies started on July 4th and it has been going on ever since. They run those Germans out of a lot of French territory and I expect they will have a hard time stopping them. The Germans should know by now that the Americans are going to finish this thing. The American Government is sending more men over here than most people believe and when this war is over, the world will be surprised what America did the first year.

I want you and all of the family to write as it helps a great deal to hear from home. I have been traveling so long I have not had any mail for over a month, so tell all to write. Tell

Albert to write me about things at the store. It is impossible for me to write often because paper is scarce and we are very busy, so don't worry if you do not hear from me. I am getting along OK and just want you all to write to me and tell me all the news. I hope you are getting along OK. Give the folks my address as follows: Pvt. Harvey R. Childress, Park Battery, 2nd Corps Artillery Park AEF

***Shepherdsville High School

The Shepherdsville Graded and Bullitt County High School opened last Monday with 95 high school pupils enrolled, the largest in the history of the school. Since then 4 new pupils have been enrolled, making a total of 99. We expect the number to be 125 before the year closes.

Miss Wimberly, violinist, Miss Ripy, pianist and Miss Espie, vocalist, gave a most enjoyable musical program, all pupils of the Louisville Conservatory of Music will teach in our school this year.

Prof. Rhoades, in his talk to the school, said that he know of but few schools in Kentucky that offered such excellent musical advantages and opportunities.

We have enrolled 125 pupils in our grades.

***To Our Soldier's Friends

Shorten letters, just send most important parts. Getting them so fast, not able to get them in all at once. Will publish photos for \$1.00 to defray costs.

*** The American Soldiers in their big fight Friday and Saturday in 36 hours captured over 20,000 German soldiers and captured 155 square miles in the St. Mihiel area. This is

said to be one of the biggest fights of the war and it shows the Huns how they can fight. As we go to press, the Allies are pushing them back, and at one point have got on German soil.

***Clarence Boss, of Bardstown Junction, and Royce Swearingen, of Mt. Washington, volunteered Thursday and left for training camp at Lexington.

***Several pieces of Property changes hands. Mr. O. W. Pearl has bought the property of R. H. Smith on the corner of Main and Second Street and will put up a large garage there.

D. O. Gober has sold his residence on Main St. to Mrs. Welch and he has also sold his Insurance business to Mr. Petticord of Hubers.

Andy Kulmer has bought the Old Meredith place and will move at once.

***Somewhere in France

Mrs. Nannie Snellen, Dear Mother

I will write you a few lines today as it is Sunday and I have nothing to do except eat. I tell you it is good to rest on Sunday again. I have been with one of Harley Wall's cousins for about two months. He is going back to the States pretty soon. His name is Corp. Stubblefield. His mother was a sister of Mr. Douglas Walls. If I see him before he leaves, I will give him your address, and if he is ever close around Louisville, I want him to go out and see you. If he ever does, give him a big feed for me.

I have received several letters from you in the last two weeks, I got two checks, but haven't seen anything of the other one, I sent one of them back, but will keep the other, as I might need it some time. How is everybody? I guess Mrs. Skinner and

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Muss and all the other mothers who have sons in the army are worrying, but I don't want my mother to worry. There is no need crossing bridges before getting to them. Have you heard where Paul Howel, Roy Applegate, Clay Porter, Roy Muss and Emmitt Stives (sic) are?

Send me some copies of the Pioneer-News when it has any names of friends or comrades in it. Get Roy Applegate's address and sent it to me so I can write to him and also give his mother my address to send to him so he can write to me. I don't think I will have the luck to see him.

I sure have seen some pretty country since I saw you, but none that beats the good old USA and I guess that is the way with the most of us. Well, I hear that a lot of old comrades are over here, but I haven't seen any of them. If you see anybody that writes to them, tell them to write to me. What do you all think about what the Americans have been doing to the Boche this summer? Some class to them.

Well, mother, I received your letter you wrote in July and sad Aunt Ann was the only one that thought of Mabel's birthday. She was mistaken, I thought of it. I was in the first battle I was ever in or ever seen. I thought what a difference it was then what I was doing fifteen years ago that day, I was plowing cabbage. I would rather of been plowing the first of this July.

The shells were bursting close to me, closer than I liked to hear them, but we licked the Boche. I am sending you a clipping out of the Over Sea's edition of the Courier-Journal about cousin Tom Snellen's son. I thought Grandma and father would like see

it. He was qualified to be commissioned as second Lieut.

Viola asked me if I was cooking over here. You tell her that I am not. I don't ever intend to cook. I am going to make my wife do the cooking or the hired girl.

You all write and tell me all the news. I am getting my mail more regular.

Your loving son, Pvt. Irving D. Snellen - Co. E 2nd Engineers, American E. F. France.

***Deaths

Jackson Sanderfer died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Joe Snider, Monday morning Sept. 16.

He was born in Casey County in 1851 and was in his 67 year.

He leaves several children and grandchildren.

His remains were laid to rest in the Hebron Cemetery Wednesday.

***Mr. Fred Rush, the popular butcher here, was in town last week and bought a bunch of fine cattle and will have extra choice beef for his many customers for several weeks. He is a fine butcher and has a clean and up-to-date meat shop.

***For Salt - 42 Horse Power engine and saw mill complete, in good running order. Will sell on account of owner being gone to war. John U. Smith, Brooks Station KY

***Box Supper & Entertainment at Shades School. One half proceeds to benefit the school, rest donated to Red Cross. Varina Mudd, Teacher.

***Wounded in France

J. W. King, of 4000 S. Brook St., Louisville, has received word this his son, William King was wounded

while fighting with a Canadian Company in France on Aug. 28.

Young King enlisted about three years ago. He is a son of J. W. King, who lived here for many years before moving to Louisville.

Mr. King is a nephew of Mr. Joseph and Tom Tucker and also of Mrs. George Shepherd of this place.

***Pleasant Grove

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Armstrong spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Bert Ridgway.

Mrs. T. H. Wise and Mrs. K. S. Grant spent an afternoon last week with Mrs. Winnie Grant.

Little Willis was ill a few days last week.

Mrs. Kate Hall and daughter, Miss Grace visited friends in the city Saturday and Sunday.

Joe Dickey, wife and daughter, Ruby, of Mt. Washington, spent Sunday with T. H. Wise and wife.

Mrs. Roy Stallings spent the week end with her mother, Mrs. Ida Hecker.

Mrs. Martha Ellen Whitledge spent several days in this neighborhood with her niece, Mrs. Viola Ridgway, and other relatives last week. She will leave for her home in Illinois in a short time.

Miss Alma Figg spent one night last week with Mrs. T. H. Wise.

Miss Wava Dickey, of Mt. Washington, spent Sunday with Miss Ruthie Owen.

Mr. and Mrs. Toby Stallings and son, Ellis, is on the sick list this week.

Mrs. Ernest Simmons and father-in-law, Kirby Simmons, spent Sunday

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

with the former's mother, Mrs. Jas. Ridgway.

J. W. Lloyd and Lyman Hall each sold a bunch of hogs Monday, took them to the city in the cyclone truck.

Mrs. Lee Wheeler, of near Mt. Washington, spent Sunday with her daughter, Mrs. Fred Owen.

Mrs. Albert Armstrong and Mrs. Eula Hall were in Mt. (sic) Monday shopping.

J. D. Hough and family and Jas. Simmons and wife entertained company recently from Fisherville.

Mrs. Lizzie Wheeler, of Highland Park, spent several days last week with her sister-in-law, Mrs. Winnie Grant.

Miss Virginia Ridgway spent Sunday with her aunt, Mrs. Maggie Ridgway.

Lyman Hall has purchased the farm known as the Reb. Will Stallings farm owned by Thomas Bridwell. Lyman will build a new addition before he moves.

***J. F. Combs, Lindsay Ridgway, H. H. Combs, Ora Roby, Miss Mary Ray and J. R. Zimmerman were in Louisville Monday attending the launching of the 4th Liberty Loan. Men and women from all over Kentucky were there and interest ran high. Plans were made for the big drive which begins Sept. 28th.

Miss Ray is county chairman of the woman's Organization and is working up a strong organization. She is a tireless worker and under leadership, the ladies will make a fine showing in the coming drive.

There is no way of telling just what Bullitt's share will be in the apportionment, but whatever it is, it will be raised all right. Bullitt is an

"over the top" county and we propose to be there when the bells ring. Let everybody prepare to do their part. A long pull, a strong pull, all together and we can; we shall make it.

***The allotment of Sugar to the State of Kentucky for canning and preserving purposes has been increased. Every family is entitled to twenty-five pounds. J. F. Combs, Food Admr. Bullitt County.

***Personal

Ellis Jasper, Burr Harris, Lou B. Harris and Bud Gentry, of Mt. Washington, spent Friday here.

C. A. Barrall and J. F. Samuels, of Barrallton, were here Saturday.

Dr. Shafer and daughter, Vivian, spent Saturday in the city.

Mrs. Mary Stansberry, of Belmont, has moved to Salt River.

The many friends here of Mr. Denis Mitchell, of South Park, were glad to see him here Monday. Mr. Mitchell, who is 80 years old, was married about three months ago.

Mrs. J. R. Ross and daughter, Miss Mayme, of Louisville, spent Saturday and Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Alford.

Buck Close, of Cupio, spent Monday here.

Harry Formhals, who is working at Nashville, spent several days with his family here this week.

Several of the boys who are working at Stithton came home last week to register.

Joe Able, of Cupio, spent Monday here.

Miss Catherine Rouse leaves for Lexington Tuesday, will enter Sayre College.

Miss Conswelo Simmons, a splendid Red Cross worker, collected \$10 during the fair.

Miss Dessa Harris will take a sub graduate course at Nazareth.

Mrs. Sallie Munch, of Jeffersonville, is the guest of Mrs. Edith Cochran this week.

Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Meredith and son are guests this week of Mrs. M. E. Meredith.

Miss Moredock spent the weekend in Louisville with friends.

Miss Francis Miller, who has been visiting Mrs. R. L. Troutman, returned to her home in Indianapolis this week.

Miss Maria O'Brian is visiting Mrs. T. J. Barrall in the Knobs.

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Kulmer, of Cedar Grove, spent Sunday with Oscar Kulmer's family.

Miss Nannie Hornbeck spent last week with Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Myers.

Miss Louise Monroe was a weekend of the Misses Jeffries.

Government Bonds are the best security on earth, Yes, these drives are coming pretty often, but so are the Hun's bullets. Help the drive to Berlin by doing your bit. Don't let the Son go down. (This is the recurring theme. Don't let the Son or Sons go down.)

Miss Carrie Piper, Catherine Neimser and Minnie Weiss of Louisville were guests of Mrs. Fronie Samuels Tuesday.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Miss Zora Raymond, Mrs. Fronie Samuels and Dorothy Samuels, J. L. Raymond and W. C. Herps Jr spent Saturday in Louisville.

The many friends of Tommy Wilson and Bob Sanders are congratulating them on the nice way they have cleaned the alleys and if you want a first class job, just call on them.

A. J. Ferguson, of Brooks, spent Wednesday here.

Chas. Kneisler, of Brooks, left Tuesday for Stithton.

Bruce Smith and daughter, of Cupio, spent Wednesday here.

Adam Settle and Tom Lloyd, of Mt. Washington, spent Wednesday here.

W. R. Greenwell and wife spent Wednesday here.

J. B. Buky spent Monday in the city.

Mrs. N. E. Gross, who has been visiting her sister, Mrs. R. L. Troutman, has left for Indianapolis, where she will spend the winter with relatives.

Misses Nora and Mildred Bergen, of Bardstown Junction, were the guests of Miss Mary L. Smith, of Brooks, Ky, Saturday night and Sunday.

Miss Mary Smith, of Brooks, spent Friday and Saturday with a friend near Lebanon Junction.

Mr. and Mrs. Bedford Crenshaw spent Friday in Louisville shopping.

Mrs. Sam Thurman left Tuesday to spend a few days with her parents.

Mrs. Marvin Weller and two daughters, of Louisville, were the guests of Mrs. Embra Deacon Wednesday.

Mr. Bedford Crenshaw has purchased a new car and will run a

transfer between Stithton and Louisville.

Mrs. Lillian Culps spent Wednesday in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. Bedford Crenshaw called on Miss Florence Roe and mother while in town Friday.

***Marriages

Mr. Geo. M. McCubbins, better know as Dock, and Miss Annie Dee Lymes were quietly married in Louisville Sept. 11, by Louis Vissman. The bride is a daughter of Mr. R. H. Lymes of Nelson County and the groom is a son of Sam McCubbins of this county.

The will make their home near Boston, Ky. We wish them a long and happy married life.

***Black Leg

During the month of August, black leg broke out in the Zoneton neighborhood and spread to four premises before it was checked. (Article)

***Auxilliary (sic) Meeting

The winners club was entertained in the hospitable home of Mrs. A. L. Harris Thursday afternoon. The club is planning a sale and supper to be held about Halloween.

The quilt pieced by the little Misses Ash and donated to the R. C. was disposed of at the Bullitt County Fair. Mrs. Henry Masden was the fortunate one as she drew No. 318. The quilt brought \$57.00

The club will meet with Mrs. Blain Wells Jr Oct. 3rd.

***Hebron

Miss Margery Priest, of South Port, Ind. is the guest of her aunts, Mrs. W. J. Bell and Miss Irene Brooks.

Miss Priest will teach this year in the High School at Paoli, Ind., where she has the chair of mathematics and Science.

J. R. Ball and son, Bennett, who have in Nashville for some time returned Sunday for a few days visit to their family and to register, Thursday afternoon. They will returned to Nashville for an indefinite stay.

No one here has any green vegetables as far as we have investigated.

John W. Holsclaw, Oliver Scott and son left Monday for Stithton to work on the Government buildings.

Mesdames J. W. Brooks, W. J. Bell, Harry Hisler, R. Ridgway and the scribe went to the city Saturday and purchased a new carpet for Little Flock Church.

J. W. Brooks, of Co. C 9Btn, Camp Taylor, spent the week end at his home here.

Milton Harris of the F. A. at West Point spent the week end with his wife here. He has been gone four months, stationed first at Ft. Thomas and then at Kansas City.

The Long Run Assoc. of Baptists will convene with Little Flock Church next week.

Bennett Ball spent Monday with friends at Shepherdsville.

Will Becker visited W. H. Cooper Sunday.

Mr. Lathan has returned home from Nashville and has taken charge of the farm of John Merhoff here.

More of our boys will answer the call to duty this month. How proud we are of our soldiers. Why when we see a young man dressed in

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

anything but the Khaki, we feel sure each one wants to be in the uniform.

Gilbert Samuels, colored, has one son at Camp Taylor and he looks like a soldier in his uniform.

Miss Emily Brooks, Mrs. Henry Bell and daughter spent a day in Mt. Washington.

J. R. Ball called some member of his band together and spent Tuesday evening with Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Bell, with several friends, who enjoyed their sweet music. Who does not thrill to the appealing music of the violin and while the new is all right, the old tunes cause the heart to vibrate with sweetest memories, money, musk, "Lost Girl", "Bonny Doone" where the River Shannon Flows" and a dozen others, how we love them.

We missed Vernon Bell with his mandolin and Dr. Beeler, Guitar. Tom Brooks took his place.

Miss Nadine Melton opened her school at Hebron Monday with a full attendance.

*****Program of Picture Shows**

Sept. 20 - Social Lepers, featuring Carlyle Blackwell and June Elvidge.

Sept. 21 - Stolen Hours, featuring Ethel Clayton

Sept. 27 - As Man Made Her, featuring Gail Kane, Frank Mills & Gerda Holmes.

Sept. 28 - The Strong Way, featuring June Elvidge

One reel of rousing comedy with each show.

*****Commissioners Sale**

Bullitt Circuit Court

Lawrence Howlett VS Almeta Burns

To Sell at the Court House door, property near Belmont, Ky. Two tracks bounded by Elizabeth Mayfield, W. H. Mayfield, Kiltie Stovall, Wm. J. Mayfield, C. H. Stovall, Carry A. Walker. C. P. Bradbury, Master Commissioner.

*****Belmont**

School opened Monday with Miss Nancye Jeffries and Miss Katherine Griffin as teachers.

Mr. Lee Bradbury is building a new porch to his house.

Mn. Jno. Masden has sold his Ford to Mr. E. B. Rusoe (sic).

Dewey Raley spent Saturday and Sunday with Brady McCubbins.

Mr. Vernie Laswell is on the sick list.

Mr. Louis Mees, of Ohio, spent Thursday and Friday with his sister, Mrs. Harve McCubbins.

Jesse Rice has moved to Highland Park.

Mrs. Lizzie McCubbins spent the week end with Mrs. Kate Snellen.

Mr. and Mrs. Bill Davis Lee spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Laswell.

Mrs. I. T. Mudd, who fell during the Fair and threw her ankle out of place, is improving.

Harry Bradburry, of Valley Sta., spent Saturday with his mother, Mrs. G. H. Bradburry.

Mrs. J. D. Masden spent Friday with Mrs. Wm. Roney, of Lebanon Junction.

Mrs. Jay Shepherd spent Saturday with her daughter, Mrs. Jno. Masden.

Mrs. Rennie House entertained Sunday for dinner the following: Mr.

and Mrs. Burwinkle, Mrs. Goodrich and daughter, Virginia, Mr. and Mrs. Hub Mulette, Mr. and Mrs. John McCubbins, Mr. Roy Masden, Mrs. Rena Bryant, Mr. Fred Able of Camp Taylor.

Miss Alma McCubbins and two grandsons, Coleman and Betchel, Mrs. Mattie Snellen and two sons, spent last week in the city with her sisters, Mrs. Geo. Powers and Mrs. Geo. Yoeman.

Bro. Hameric filled his appointment here last Sunday.

Mrs. Byed (sic) Brown and sons, Norman and Harlan, spent the week end with John Brown at Highland Park.

Mr. Boot Raley has had his shop closed on account of Rheumatism.

Miss Flossie Smith, of the city, spent Saturday and Sunday with her mother, Mrs. Lillie Smith, of Lebanon Junction.

J. G. Glass, of Camp Taylor, called on Miss Chamie (sic) Raley last Sunday.

Henry Rice sold his farm on Cane Run to Mr. Griff Merrifield.

Henry Lane bought a Shetland Pony from Lawrence Howlett.

Frank Wineholder, who has been working at Stithton, is home on the sick list.

Mr. Raymond Cox and Miss Ida Cundiff were married during the State Fair. We failed to learn any particulars.

Mrs. Kattie Raley spent Sunday afternoon with Mrs. Kate Snellen.

Mr. and Mrs. Dock McCubbins spent a few days last week with father, Sam McCubbins.

September 27, 1918

***School News

The September examination for white teachers was held at the court house with the following ladies attending: Miss Lillian Spalding, of Nelson County, Miss Eunice Ridgway and Eula Funk of this county.

The first Magisterial district teachers meeting held at Lebanon Junction High School Building. Program by Prof. A. A. Allison, Bertha Engle and Mary Dawson.

Mrs. Dora Harris, a well known teacher of Mt. Washington, spent Saturday here. She has spent the past two years teaching Taylorsville in Spencer County.

The many friends in this county of Miss Sarah Jane Buckman will be glad to hear that she has been employed by one of the best and largest Banks in Chicago, in the clerical department at a fine salary and with short hours.

Miss Buckman, for the past two years, has taught school in this county at Mt. Washington and was offered the school again at an increased salary, which in fact, no doubt helped her in securing this splendid new position.

A wedding that is of interest to many people at Shepherdsville, Brooks and in the north end of this county was the recent marriage of Miss Lillie Pfaff, of Louisville, to Lieut. Roy H. Childers, now stationed at Camp Perry, Ohio.

Little is known here of the attractive bride, but Mr. Childers, who was a member of the 1918 Class of the Local High School is one of the county's finest young men, and was

very popular with his teachers and students while there.

He enlisted in the Medical Corp. of the U. S. Army a few weeks before the close of school here in the spring of 1917 and is now stationed at the above camp awaiting orders to embark for "No Man's Land."

***Rural Carrier Examination

An examination for Rural Carrier, open to women, will be held at Court House, Shepherdsville, Oct. 26. Apply at post office or civil service Commission, Washington DC. Will Troll, examiner.

***Rooms for Rent

Article on lack of prisoners at the Jail, therefore lack of money to run it and "we regret that as efficient an official as Frank Monroe has proven is compelled to serve without adequate compensation.

***Births

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Shepherd, a boy, Albert Horace.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Hibbs, a boy, Kenneth. (sic)

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Ed Saddler, a girl, Evelyn Frances.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Mike Smith, a boy, Edward Clifford.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Bridwell, a girl, Ester Bell.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Jackson, a girl, Nancy Elizabeth.

***Somewhere in France

Dear Mother:

Will drop you a few lines to let you all hear from me. I am well and getting along fine, and hope you all are the same, hope it won't be long before I can see you, although I am

satisfied and like here fine, this is a beautiful place, wish you could see it, quite different from Old Kentucky.

When was Louis down? Tell him I said I liked soldier life fine. Well, mother, did you get that picture I sent you of Camp Cluster. I also sent you my picture, did you get them all right? Please write and tell me for I want to know. If not, I'll send another. Say, mother, please send me George's address, for I want to write to him.

I hope Henry's and Louis's family are well. Well, mother, don't you worry about me for I am having a good time. You know I always did, and I am also satisfied anywhere I go.

Mother, when was Henry at home: I would like very much to see him. I guess it will be some time before I will get to see you all, but don't forget, I am always thinking of home and of how happy I was when I was there.

Mother, I don't know much to write this time, so I will have to close.

Your loving son, Lonnie Greenwell, Co. L 338 Inf. A. F.

***It makes no difference how little some men actually know about road work, they are ready and eager to criticize and make foolish suggestions.

***Mr. J. T. Brooks, of Zoneton, sold a fine lot of cattle on the Louisville market, Monday, Sept. 23. There were 19 head, and sold at 8 cents per lb., which brought a nice sum of money.

***At Sea

My Dearest Mother:

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

As this is my first letter to you in several days, I feel very sure you will more than welcome a few lines from your son. I am pleased to begin this letter by saying that I have been enjoying the best of health and have not at any time been the least seasick. We Engineers together have been having lots of fun and therefore have not had the time to get seasick.

I sincerely trust you and Daddy are being blessed with good health and that everything back home is going on nicely. How are all of Grandpa's folks and Aunt Clara? I wrote to aunt while at Upton, but never did get an answer from her. Suppose she was too busy to answer or perhaps I did not remain there long enough to get an answer.

Have you as yet learned of Joe's whereabouts? I feel as if he has gone over ahead of us, as it has been some time since he landed in the East. If you hear from him, send me his address. Had a letter from both before leaving Upton, saying that Claude McPherson had gone to Ft. Thomas and then transferred to Camp Sheridan, Alabama. I was surely surprised to hear of him being drafted. Also said that seven more of the L. J. boys had gone to camp.

There are several Kentuckians in our Company and lots of them in the Regiment, and now it is getting to be a common occurrence to see a bunch of us KY boys sitting around having a friendly chat. Some of them come from away back in the hills and it is great amusement to hear some of them telling bout coon and 'possum hunts. Reminds me of the good old days when I was a small kid. I only hope we may all be fortunate enough to returned together and partake of some more of those good times after it is all over. If those old coon

hunters only go after those Germans as they used to go after the coons, they should surely bring home the bacon.

Well, Mother dear, I don't like to make my letters brief, but you realize that are 250 of us boys and we all want to sent two or three letters home, so therefore we have to have some feeling for the mail censor, who by the way, happens to be our good Co. Commander, Capt. Gupstill.

Write me as often as you can, Mother, and I'll write you at least once a week.

As I have told you several times, don't worry about me now, as I will be taken care of at all times. Take the best of care of yourself and do not work hard. Tell Daddy to do likewise.

With lots and lots of love to you and best wishes to all my friends, believe me.

Your devoted boy, Carl Miller
Samuels, Co. L 34th Engrs, A. E. F.

***Bullitt County Boy in Alabama

Mrs. Maggie Warden,

Dear wife,

I will answer you letter, was sure glad to hear from you for it gives me more pleasure than anything else to hear from home, will be glad for you to go back down to mother's for she likes to have you with her. We are drilling hard now, guess we will soon go to France. Would like to see you and baby before I go.

Guess you all are busy making molasses, wish I was there to strip cane. I see Charlie and Walter about twice a week, will have some pictures made soon, and of course, will send you some of them.

Has any more of the boys left for Camp Taylor? It agrees with me here. I weigh one hundred and sixty-five pounds, and like to sleep in tents for it is healthy for me. These mornings would be fine to squirrel hunt. I would like to be there to go to the W. O. W. Lodge, don't forget my dues.

We saw a lot of cotton fields as we came down, but the corn crops don't look so good.

Say, dear, I went to a place Sunday and went two hundred feet under the ground, wished for you. I am seeing some of the world. We get our drinking water from springs, makes me think of Clermont.

Tell Beulah May when Papa comes home, he will sing some new songs for her. We go to singing school every night.

Well, I must close and go to singing school. Take good care of my baby and be good.

Your husband, John H. Warden.

***Shepherdsville High School

We enrolled 3 new High School pupils this week. The enrollment is now 102.

The following class officers have been elected for the year:

Seniors -
Mary Stallings, President
Mattie Magruder, Vice President
Samuel Ridgway, Sec. & Treas.

Juniors -
Martha Lee, President
Eleanor Robards, Vice President
Thomas Trunnell, Sec & Treas.

Sophomores -
Inez Kirk, President
Beulah Lee, Vice President
Harry Ward, Sec & Treas

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Freshman -
Lena Patterson, President
Mary Buckman, Vice President

We are proud of the Freshman Class. There are 46 members, by far the largest Freshman Class we have ever had, representing nearly every part of Bullitt County. They are:

From Shepherdsville:
Theodore Cook
Gabe Summers
Charles Lee Bradburry
Beryl Hall
Ruth Crenshaw
Lillian Daugherty
Piccola Clark
Mary Buckman
Sarah Croan
Lena Patterson
Pauline Crenshaw
Grace Bowman
Fletcher Pearl
Perry Munford

From Bardstown Junction -
William Shaw
Eva Sutton
Francis Trunnell
Mary Triplett
Francis McAllister
Grace McAllister

From Hebron -
Curtis Smith
Brooks Tyler
Alice Pope
Hazel Sanders
Vivian Haefer

From Glen Ella -
James Stallings
Lynton Weller

From Corinth -
Albert Abel
Harry Hardin
Lenora Hardin

From Salt River -
Clarence Stansburry
Lillian Roney

From Pleasant Hill
Julia Ash
Anislee Barger
From Hays - Irene Greenwell
Fm Woodland - Katherine Chambers
From Cedar Grove - Evelyn Adams
From Clermont -
Minnie Voeker
Pearl Duvall
Audrey Hatfield
From Greenbrier -
Evelyn Lanyans
Floy Owens
From Highland -
Julia Tierney
Emma Smith

From Pleasant Grove - Eudell Grant
From Victory - Texia Swearingen

We wish to state for the benefit of those who do not know, that we are not teaching German in our school this year. We have substituted French for the German classes. We are going to do all we can to help put "Germans" and things German out of business.

Miss Moredock, our Latin teacher, has organized a very interesting "Glee Club". We will tell you more about it later.

***Advertisement - Bring us your cream, sour or sweet, will pay you a good price for it. Geo. W. Maraman & Sons.

***Mt. Eden

Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Hardesty, Miss Margaret and Robt. Hardesty Jr spent Sunday with Mr. Jno Chambers and family.

Emmitt Holsclaw spent a day recently with Robt. Hardesty and family.

R. B. Holsclaw and sons are getting along nicely with their new barn.

Mrs. Minnie Holsclaw, sister, Miss Nellie Jackson and brother spent Friday with Miss Gertrude Holsclaw and Mrs. Vernon Holsclaw.

Mrs. Vernon Holsclaw spent Sunday with her mother, Mrs. A. Snawder.

Mrs. W. P. Foster spent a day recently with her mother, Mrs. A. Snawder.

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Barrall and Miss Josie spent a day recently with Mr. Robt. Miller and family at Gap-In-Knob.

Miss Maria O'Brien is visiting Mr. Thos. and Louis Barrall's family. Miss Maria was quite sick for a few days, but is better at this writing.

Born to the wife of Mrs. Jas. Wallace, a girl.

The many friends of Mr. Roy Maraman and wife send congratulations over their little daughter.

Jno. Chambers and Robt. Armstrong are doing nicely with their new barns.

Mr. John Chambers filled silo Thursday and Friday.

Mrs. W. P. Foster and Miss Margaret spent Thursday and Friday with Mr. and Mrs. John Chambers.

Miss Ina Fern Foster landed safely in Arizona and is enjoying the glorious climate there. Her many relations and friends wish health and happiness.

Chas. Hardesty has been in the Officers training school at Camp Taylor and did splendid work. His many friends are proud of him and wish him well.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Miss Margaret L. Foster spent the week end with her aunt, Mrs. Maria Foster, in Shepherdsville.

***Cedar Creek

Series of meeting at Victory Church closed with 27 additions, four came by letter and the other were immersed in Cox's Creek near Mr. Wood Ash last Thursday and 1:30.

New Victory Church to be dedicated next Sunday, Sept. 29. Dinner will be served on the ground and everybody invited to attend.

Mrs. Ellen Roby spent Saturday and Sunday with her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Burr Roby of Cedar Grove.

Mrs. Violetta Thompson returned home recently from the city, where she spent several days with her mother-in-law, Mrs. Lillie Thompson.

B. D. Burch and family and Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Basham motored to Fairfield Sunday to the Flag Raising, also attended church at River View.

Lewis Harmon returned to New Orleans recently, after spending a week with his father, Malcum (sic) Harmon. Lewis is one of the U. S. Navy boys and looks fine in his blue and white uniform. We wish him well.

Mrs. Violetta Thompson and sister, Miss Mollie Roby, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hall of near Cedar Grove.

Mesdames Lavada Newton and Sude Swearingen were at Mt. Washington Monday.

Chas. Ratcliff and family, Henry Jones and wife, Asa Davis and wife, Misses Eugena and Zelfhia Crist, Henry Grant, Roy Shaw and others attended the Association in Nelson County last Wednesday.

Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Newton attended the Long Run Association Thursday.

Miss Texia Swearingen entered school at Shepherdsville Monday.

McRoby spent Saturday and Sunday in the city with his wife, who continues very ill at the home of her sister, Mrs. Chas. Kipp.

Mrs. Bill Roby and Mrs. Jack Lane are on the sick list.

J. A. Roby sold two calves to B. D. Burch last week for \$75.00

***All 1918 taxes are now due and payable, a penalty of 6 per cent interest will be added to all taxes if not paid by Dec. 1st, 1918. J. W. Croan, Sheriff, Bullitt County

***Box Supper and entertainment at Shades School. Proceeds one half for benefit of school, one half for Red Cross. Varina Mudd, Teacher.

***For Sale - Farm of 305 acres, lying near Cane Springs, Ky, known as the Wm. Dawson farm, good farm for stock or dairy, with extra good buildings for quick sale. Apply to me or come to Lotus Station, Rev. C. C. Fain.

***New garage - Mr. O. W. Pearl has opened a new automobile garage. He will be located in the old Pioneer Building for a short period of time until he gets his building erected on the lot he has purchased from R. H. Smith at corner of 2nd and Main Sts.

***Finds Gold Watch - Mr. Robt. Pierce, of near Mt. Eden, while cutting tobacco several days ago, which had evidently been in the ground for so long that the hands had rusted entirely away, but outside of that, it was in good condition.

***Commissioners Sale

C. H. Hill VS Mamie Gaban, property bounded by Hill, Lee, Coakley, Roby, Harrison.

***Commissioners Sale

E. Z. Wiggington VS C. K. Kneisler and Sarah Kneisler. Property bounded by McDaniel, Holsclaw, mentions Barrall's and Owens.

***Teachers Association Meeting at Lebanon Junction Program by A. A. Allison, O. L. Roby, Lillie Mooney, Katherine Griffin, Clara Chambers, Ida M. Greenwell, Mary E. Bell, Mayme Stephens, Lillian and Ruby Monroe, Nancye Jeffries, Elizabeth Cash, Mary Jane Trunnell, Nannie M. Smith, Maggie Wise, Willie M. Ridgway, Lillian Wiggington, Meredith Carpenter. Committee - A. A. Allison, Bertha F. Engle, Mary Dawson.

***Personal

J. A. Barrall, Joe Able and several others of Cupio were here Monday.

Miss Maria O'Brian has returned after spending some time with Mrs. T. J. Barrall.

C. E. Alford, of Brooks, spent Monday here.

Mrs. L. L. Roby, of Belmont, spent Monday evening here.

Mrs. Wm. Wade spent from Friday until Sunday evening with her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Rosie Wade and son, William Theodore, of Fern Creek.

F. G. Thomas, the Painter, left Monday for Mountain Top to paint the house of Clarence Holsclaw, the Peach King.

T. J. Barrall and wife, of Mt. Eden, spent Monday evening here.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Several were here Saturday and Monday filling out their Questionnaires.

Squire Carrithers, of Mt. Washington, spent Monday here.

Obe Funk and wife, Fred Hatzel, wife and daughter, of Brooks, spent Saturday here.

Rev. Fain, of Lotus, spent Monday morning here.

C. C. Lutes, of Belmont, was in town Saturday.

Bedford Crenshaw spent Saturday and Sunday at home.

The many friends of John Cook are glad to know he is improving, and hope to see him out soon.

Mr. F. G. Thomas, our well known painter, has just finished painting the residence of Mr. Monroe Garr, at Huber, better known as the Lynn (or is it Linn - Edith) residence. It is one of the finest residences in this county. And we are glad to have Mr. Garr as our neighbor.

H. A. Nusz, wife and guest, Miss Laura Tyler, spent Sunday with J. L. Rayman and family.

Fred Kulmer and family were guests of W. H. Nusz's family Saturday.

Miss Hazel Nusz and brothers, Alvin and Woodford, spent Sunday with their cousins, Misses Kathryn and Etta Nusz.

Misses Irene Crutcher, Zora Rayman and Irene Moredock were in the city Saturday.

Miss Dorothy Samuels spent Monday night with Misses Kathryn and Etta Nusz.

Mesdames Etta Harris and Will Nusz were guests of Mrs. J. L. Rayman Wednesday.

Mrs. W. C. Boyd left Thursday for Camp Custer, Michigan, where she will join Lieut. Boyd during his stay there. We hate very much to lose Mrs. Boyd, and hope she will soon be with us again.

Mrs. J. H. Ferris and son, Master Jas. Simmons Ferris and Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Simmons have been attending the races this week.

Mrs. W. M. Miller and daughter of Miami, Ariz., have returned to their home after spending some time with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Mathis and her sister, Mrs. Jno. Boes.

Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Mathis had as their guests Sunday, R. L. Mathis and family, of Pleasure Ridge Park, Mr. Wm. Miller and daughter, of Ariz., Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Boes, Mrs. Shelton and family and Mrs. Robt. Deavers and daughter.

Miss Blanch Howlett has been visiting friends in Louisville the past week.

Mesdames R. L. and C. F. Troutman attended Long Run Association at Little Flock church last Friday.

Mrs. Wallace Pearson and sister, Miss Rogers, were guests of Mrs. Chas. Bridwell recently.

Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Combs, Mesdames Munch and Cochran and Ethel May spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Henderson.

Miss Dove Lash was a week end guest of Mrs. O. P. Means.

Miss Maggie McClaskey spent last Saturday in the city.

Mrs. Fronia Mitchell was a week end guest of her sister, Mrs. Joe Trunnell.

Walter Croan from Camp Taylor spent Sunday with his parents.

Judge Morrow spent Tuesday at West point.

Burke Vaughn and wife and Mrs. Heastand, of Louisville, spent Wednesday here.

***Notice

The Regional Purchasing Committee of the United States Railroad Administration requests increase in cross-tie production for keeping up of railroads in order to safely move our troops and supplies. Mr. C. T. O'Bannon, of Guthrie, Ky. has been appointed Cross Tie Inspector. (Highlights)

***For Sale - One Jersey cow, 5 years old, highly butter-fatted. Mrs. Harry Wells, Bardstown Junction.

***Corp. William H. Roby

The many friends of Mr. William Howard Roby, of Belmont, will be glad to know he has been promoted to Corporal. Mr. Roby entered the army something like one year ago, and has made a good soldier. In Sept., he was made Corporal in Co. D. 50th Inf at Camp Servia, Greenville, SC. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Roby, of Belmont.

***Bullitt County Boy - Somewhere in France. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Smith, of Mt. Washington, enlisted and left for France, Oct. 22.

Dear Mother:

Your letter received and will answer.

We have been in one big battle that lasted for four days. The Germans made attack and was badly defeated. I was lucky enough not to get any scratches at all.

They were going to make a big drive, but instead of them driving,

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

we made the drive and sent them back, with many dead, the ground was covered with dead bodies. You couldn't step but what you slipped on a dead body.

They tried every way to get over in our trenches, but they failed.

They came across No Man's Land dressed in French uniforms with stretchers (sic) barriers and a Machine Gun on the stretchers (sic) covered up with French overcoats to make us believe they were carrying wounded soldiers back, but they were soon caught at their game and shot down.

Then they came over wave after wave and were mowed down one after another.

Our men are sure doing fine work over here, everyone thinks lots of the American soldiers.

If things go like they have been going, the war will be over before many days or months pass by.

There is lots of other things I would like to tell you, but I can't mention.

I am over here to help win this war and don't want to come home till it is over.

I am only asking to get at them again, if they get me, I think I have done my part anyway.

Well, I will close for this time, with lots of love to all. Bye, Bye, Corp. R. D. Smith.

***Advertisement - The Cleveland Tractor, Dodge Brothers Business Car, Packard Trucks, Dodge Trucks. Southern Motors Co., 615 S. Third Street. Louisville, Ky

***Public Sale - Oct. 12, 1918. Having sold my farm and decided to quit farming, I will at the old Robert

Hall farm, 1-1/2 mile south of Bethel Church, sell the following property: livestock, farming implements, 1-1/2 acres Irish potatoes. Robert S. Hall, Prop. Bert Hall, Auct. Dinner on ground by J. Carlton.

***Mt. Washington

Mr. and Mrs. Dave Armstrong spent the week end with relatives in Spencer County.

Robt. Snider, of Louisville, spent the week end with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Snider, here.

Taylor Stickler, of Newburg, was a recent guest of his aunt, Mrs. D. T. Mothershead.

Miss Carrie Collings was the guest of Miss Nadine Radliff Sunday.

Several from here attended services at the Masonic Home Sunday afternoon, conducted by Bullitt County Lodges, Rev. D. R. Peak, the Methodist pastor here was the preacher.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Sammy Smith, a girl.

Paul Burdette and friend, Mr. Mareth, of Camp Taylor, spent Sunday with friends here. Fred Bogard, of Camp Taylor, also spent the week end here with his wife.

Mrs. C.H. Barnes, of Louisville, Mrs. Parrish, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Harris spent last Friday with the latter's daughter, Mrs. R. R. McAfee.

Mrs. Alloway and granddaughter, Ruth Tutt, were guests of her daughter, Mrs. Max Rouse, near Waterford, Saturday.

Mesdames C. H. Barnes, of the city, J. W. Coyle, Betty Barnes, Houston Smith and Miss Ella Barnes were all

day guests last Thursday of Mrs. C. F. Troutman at Smithville.

Marian Mothershead left Monday morning for Louisville where he will enter the L & N Shops.

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ellingsworth, of Fern Creek, spent Sunday with her sister, Mrs. E. T. McAfee and Mr. McAfee.

Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Harris and two children were Sunday guests of M. A. Harris and wife.

Mrs. J. W. Herin, Mrs. Rob Holloway and children were entertained Tuesday by Mrs. Jesse Herin in honor of Mr. Herin's birthday.

Mrs. Lee Markwell and baby, of Louisville, spent last week with her mother, Mrs. D. T. Mothershead.

Rev. D. R. Peak left Tuesday for Madisonville to attend the Louisville Conference. Bro. Peak has one more year with us, according to the old four year law and he is so well liked by not only his own flock, but all denominations, that at the end of next year, we expect a request be made to have him returned as the time limit is removed.

Rev. M. P. Hunt preached at the Baptist Church Sunday evening and spoke in behalf of the Baptist Hospital. Offering amount not known.

Mrs. Minnie Hough, of Louisville, is with her father and sister, Mr. Lon Crenshaw and Miss Rivers (sic) Crenshaw, while convalescing after a severe illness of typhoid.

Mr. and Mrs. P. B. S. Parrish visited her aunt, Mrs. John Jones at Victory Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Willie B. Colling and daughter, of Indianapolis, are visiting relatives here.

The sale at the home of the D. T. Mothershead was well attended, everything sold for a good price. The weather was ideal and the Methodist WMS realized between \$35 and \$40 for the new church building fund from the sale of their lunch.

Red Cross ladies busy makingshirts, etc. This week is the campaign for clothing for the destitute Belgians.

October 4, 1918

*****School News**

Prof. J. H. Sanders was recently called to Nelsonville to deliver the principal address at a great patriotic meeting. This is the second time.

The teachers meeting held at Lebanon Junction. Following teachers present: Prof. Allison, Ida Greenwell, Bertha F. Engle, Lillian Monroe, Mary J. Trunnell, Ruby Monroe, Mayme Stephens, Lillie Mooney, Clara Chambers, Mrs. Allison, Mary Dawson, Lillian Wiggington.

Trustee Chas. Funk, of Mt. Olive, spent Friday here.

Bullitts Lick School reports fine moonlight school and interest increasing each night. The school is in charge of Miss Alma Forrest as teacher and Trustee T. L. Mattingly.

Buy, Buy Bonds or Bye, Bye Liberty.

Mrs. John Lloyd, trustee at Pleasant Grove was in town Monday.

Mr. Jasper Foster and D. H. Wiggington, two well known trustees, were here last week in the interest of their schools.

The school at Mt. Washington is progressing well under the leadership of Prof. Mc???, with Miss Ethel Wise and Miss Nancye Trunnell as helpers.

The check for the 7th month salary due rural teachers some months ago has not arrived in full, but we have just received one half of it.

Any teacher who wishes 50 per cent of the month salary will please notify us, otherwise, we will send it in one check as the other half surely will be here soon.

*****Resigns from Carrying Mail**

Mr. B. B. Ball, one of the most popular men in town and who has carried the mail between the Post Office and Rail Road for several years has resigned and the mail now will be carried by Mr. Pate Swearingen.

*****Wanted to Buy - One good suckling mare mule. Stoney Weller, Shepherdsville.**

*****Miss Lizzie Bridwell has received word that her brother, Porter Bridwell, has arrived safely in France and is enjoying the best of health.**

*****Soon to Go Over**

To the Editor of the Pioneer News and the people of Bullitt County.

Dear Sir and People:

Thought I would drop the people of Bullitt County a few lines to let them hear from one of the 29 boys who left Shepherdsville, June 26, for Camp Taylor. From the best of my knowledge, I am the only one left on this side of the Pond. Was sent from Camp Taylor July 12 to Ft. Ben Harrison and left Ft. Ben Sept. 26 for Camp Upton. Am in the Engineering Corps of the U.S.A. and

landed here Sept. 24, certainly had a nice trip from Ft. Ben Harrison to Camp Upton, NY and saw things I never seen before. The trips the boys take are sure educational to them. The principal towns we passed through were Springfield, Ohio, Cleveland, Ohio, Erie, PA, Buffalo, NY, Rochester, NY, Syracuse, NY, Albany, NY, and Hoboken, NJ, and so many small towns too numerous to mention. Our trip was over the C.C.C. and St. L RR and through some of the best parts of the country.

We arrived in Hoboken, NJ at 6 in the morning and laid there until 9 o'clock and marched down to the Hoboken Ferry and boarded the Ferry for Long Island, NY and had a nice little trip down the Hudson R., and up the East River and passed under the Famous Brooklyn Bridge and saw most of NY famous sky scrapers, saw the much talked of Woolworth Building, which is the tallest building in the world, it being 54 stories high, and the best sight was seeing the Statue of Liberty at the entrance to NY Harbor. Saw some of the American Ships used as transports, some of them were ready to sail as they were loaded with soldiers.

Saw some Englishmen of War lying at anchor and all of them were Camouflaged. Guess you people know what that means.

Well, people, will have to cut this letter short as Mess call is sounding, and one thing you don't want to do is miss any meals in the Army, so will bid you one and all Good-bye as I will be on my way across before you all read this.

Wishing you all the luck at home that you can be blessed with. From one of the 29 boys. Co. C. 1st Bn 118th Enges. Camp Upton, NY.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Our little piece of poetry for our Battalion made up by one of our boys, goes like this:

Whip them early, whip them late,
Engineers, Engineers 118

(This letter is unsigned, but on page of two of next week's paper, it is identified as being from Jno. (looks like) Gable)

***Third Bullitt County Boy to Win Commission.

Lieut. Walter Croan, son of Sheriff, J. W. Croan, left for Columbia, SC last Monday evening, where he has been assigned to duty.

Walter is the 3rd Bullitt Countian to win a commission, Lieut. A. E. Funk Jr was the first, Walter C. Boyd came next and Walter followed shortly. His friends are proud of him, and believe he has a bright future, always a good student. His gentlemanly bearing has won him a place in the hearts of all who know him and his efficiency has made success easy.

***Bullitt County Fourth Liberty Loan Quota is \$174,000. This county's quota for the Third Liberty Loan was \$49,750. \$135,450 sold.

***Undergoes Operation

Mrs. Mack Roby was operated on at Norton Infirmary, Thursday. Her many friends here and at home wish her a speedy recovery.

***Birth - Born to the wife of Earl Cummins, 8-1/2 girl, Sept. 29, Ida May.

***Shepherdsville High School

Big Liberty Loan Rally, Big Military Band, soldier's quartet, Liberty Loan songs, big parade.

Two new pupils have joined our big Freshman Class this week.

Vernon Quick, of Beech Grove District and Eastin Houck, of Clermont. This makes 48 members of the this class, and all are doing fine work. Chas. Lee Bradbury and Curtis Smith were elected Litrorians (sic) last week.

Basketball schedule includes St. Joseph College, St. Mary's College, St. Xavier College, Louisville High School, New Albany High School, Jefferson High School, any many others.

***For Sale - Farm about 175 acres, with good buildings, all out buildings good, well watered, 3 miles from county seat, 18 miles south of Louisville, will sell reasonable on good terms. C. Q. Shepherd, Shepherdsville, Ky.

***Mt. Eden

Corp. Chas. Hardesty from Camp Taylor, spent Saturday and Sunday with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Hardesty.

The entertainment and box supper given by Miss Mudd, teacher at Shades, was quite a success with a big crowd and everyone had a nice time.

Mrs. Thos. Barrall spent last week with friends and relatives in the city. Mr. Thos. Barrall spent Saturday and Sunday in the city.

The sad news came that Mr. Richard Bagby Jr in the Marine Service in Philadelphia died with that dreaded disease, Spanish Flu last week. Mr. Bagby is a relatives of Mr. Louis and Thos. Barrall families. Mr. Bagby had been in the service for several months.

Mr. Louis Barrall and Miss Josie spent Sunday with Mr. Richard Bagby Sr in Louisville.

Mrs. Will Ashby, from Shepherdsville, spent Saturday and Sunday with Mrs. R. C. Hardesty.

Mrs. Jno. Chambers spent Monday with her mother, Mrs. Maggie Foster.

Mrs. Sam Taurman (sic) has returned to her home in Shepherdsville after spending some time with relatives near here.

Mrs. Maggie Wise spent a day last week with Mrs. Maggie Foster and family.

Mrs. Vernon Holsclaw spent Sunday with her sister, Mrs. J. M. Foster.

S. B. Foster finishing filing silo Monday.

Mrs. J. B. Myers spent Saturday in Shepherdsville.

***Victory Church Dedicated

Dedicatory sermon by Bro. Wilhoit, of the Mt. Washington Baptist Church. Money was made up to cover the little debt. Best and largest dinner spread held for many a day. Miss Rouse played the Violin. (Highlights)

**Somewhere in France

Dearest Mother:

I received you letter some few days ago, also Bud's letter and I know you were awful glad to see him once again. I guess you had quite a pleasant time while he was there.

I have been enjoying myself quite immensely, as I have been getting plenty to eat the past few days, there is just a squad of us together at present, and we are doing our own cooking, hence the eats.

Fritz seems to be kept pretty busy these days, as the Allied Armies are pushing him back every day. They

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

are now giving him some of his own medicine, which he doesn't seem to like so well, but can't help himself and I think it won't be long until he willing to make peace.

How is Dolly, guess she keeps you busy as ever, but then, I know she helps you a whole lot.

I hope it won't be long until we shall all be returning home, and I am sure that I shall be one of them that will come back just as good as when I left. I have never felt any other way, as I rely on the courage and the coolheadedness which I inherited from both my mother and father to pull me through.

Tell everybody hello for me and that I often think of them all, although I don't find time to write to them.

Tell me all the news as you know I like to know what is going on at home.

Love to you all, as ever, Your Son,
Geo. Stephan, (sic) Co. D 120th Inf.
American EF

***Mr. Morris Stephens, another son, is at the Navy Rifle Range, Peekskill, NY, as is doing well.

***Farm for Sale

Known as the Martha Stibbens Farm at Stites Station on L. H. & St. L. RR, 134 acres, 120 acres under fence wire, good water, good building, some fruit. It is known as the best hill farm in Bullitt County. Noah Stibbens, Valley Stat, Ky.

***Hundreds of tame squirrels are being founded by hunters now, and many great stings of game are being brought in. Clarence Holsclaw and Chas. Shoptaw say the woods are full of squirrels and they are ruining the corn crops. Hunters can certainly square themselves with the hill

farmers by going out and slaughtering a few hundred squirrels, and it can be done, if they are as thick as reported.

Messrs Burch and Pearl will build a up to date Garage at once on the R. H. Smith lot. The brick dwelling will not be town away before spring, but in the next six months, a fine Garage will adorn the old lot on the corner.

With a good turnip crop, plenty of corn and beans, the tobacco crop about saved and the Germans in full retreat, just about every desirable comfort and luxury is ours save the new O'possum an sweet potatoes, and they are drawing close all the time.

***Squire J. F. Meneese, and a Mr. Morehead, two Fulton County men tried and found guilty by the Fulton County Council of Defense on a charge of not having done their part in burying Liberty Bonds, Stamps etc and are barred from all trade of all kinds, not being allowed to sell anything or buy anything, to ship anything out or get anything in.

***War News

Bulgarians have yielded to the Allied demand and asked for peace at any cost and would be glad to help the Allies in any way they can to win the war.

The Turks are now talking peace, which will more than likely be in a short time.

The Wednesday papers stated that the entire German Cabinet had resigned and that the Kaiser has more trouble on his hands.

It is reported that the Americans in three days fighting captured 40,000 German soldiers as prisoners and fully that many were killed, the

American loss was less than 20 killed and 300 wounded.

***Personal

Mrs. Jas. O'Connel (sic) and daughter, Mary, of Louisville, were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Herps this week.

Mr. C. Q. Shepherd has returned to his home here after spending the summer at Lake Patoska.

John Cook, who has been very low, is some better.

J. W. Weatherford was in the city Tuesday.

Mr. Pate Swearingen has accepted a position with Uncle Sam, and will carry the mail between the PO and the Depot.

It is reported that Mr. Leslie Herps, who is at the Great Lakes Training Camp is very low with the Spanish Flu.

We have been informed that H. Clay Porter, Ed Applegate, and Jas. Williams have arrived safe in France.

Ben Crenshaw, who is working at Stithton spent Sunday and Monday at home.

Mrs. Rosa Wade and little son, of Fern Creek, are the guests of Mrs. Wm. Wade.

J. B. Myers and wife spent Monday here.

Chas. Muir, of Clermont, spent Monday evening here.

Ewing Crenshaw, of Leaches, spent Monday here.

Howard Jones, of Louisville, spent several days with Lindsay Ridgway and wife this week.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Dr. Dodds, of Bardstown Junction, spent Tuesday here.

Pete Smith, of the Knobs, was in town Monday.

Miss May Greenwell is spending this week in the city.

Rev. Haywood, the Baptist minister here for some time has been ordered to his Co. in Texas.

L. M. Barrall and daughter, Josie, were with their cousin, R. C. Bagby and family near Louisville Sunday, having been called there by the death of Richard Bagby Jr in Philadelphia.

He was training for service with the Marine Corps, having volunteered nine months ago. Spanish influenza caused his death.

T. J. Barrall and wife returned home Monday from Louisville after a pleasant visit with Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Barrall.

Miss Maria O'Brien returned home Saturday having spent two weeks with Mrs. C. H. and L. M. Barrall.

Mrs. W. E. Ashby spent Saturday and Sunday with Mrs. R. C. Hardesty.

Mrs. R. P. Sharp and children and Mrs. Anna Napier, W. F. Joyce and Howard Joyce and Earl McNutt were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Hardesty.

Charles H. Hardesty, of Camp Taylor, spent Saturday night and Sunday with his parents, near Mt. Eden. The pie supper and entertainment at Shades was successful, all the pies sold for a good price.

Mr. R. H. Smith and family left for Florida Monday evening, where they will make their home in the future. Mr. Smith will practice law or

handle real estate. He was one of our crack orators and an altitudinous legal light, and will be greatly missed. He was the last of the J. F. Smith family living in our town, and there is just one of that large and prominent family now living in Bullitt County.

We wish Mr. Smith, and family much success in their new home down in the land of magnolias and palms. With his talents and geniality, he should experience no trouble in coming to the top.

Mr. Joe Wanless, of Lexington, spent Tuesday with Mrs. M. E. Meredith.

Mas (sic) Pearl Lee is spending this week with Mrs. O. P. Means.

Mrs. Barbar (sic) McElroy, of Brooks, spent Tuesday with Mrs. R. L. Troutman.

Miss Margaret Foster spent the week end with Miss Blanch Howlett.

Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Daugherty and daughters spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Lee Tierney.

Mrs. Eliza Wilder (Weyler - Edith) of Louisville, is visiting her sister, Miss Phelps this week.

Miss Howlett, Combs and Crady spent several days last week Mrs. John Bell.

Mr. H. A. Nusz, wife and son, Noah, spent the week end with Miss Laura Tyler at Prospect.

Miss Geneva Swearingen and brother of Cedar Grove and R. L. Monroe of the city were guests of Miss Zora Rayman Sunday.

Mrs. W.C. Herps visited friends at Howard Park, Indiana, Saturday and Sunday.

Judge Daniels, of Stithton, spent Wednesday here.

R. H. Smith and family left Tuesday for Jacksonville, Fl to make their future home.

Mrs. Mack Jones received a card stating the Ship on which her son, Paul Jones sailed had arrived safely over sea with the 22nd Engineers.

Mrs. Ollie Saddler spent Friday in the city shopping.

Miss Lilly Mae Sadler (sic) and little brother spent Friday with their grandmother, Mrs. Mack Jones.

***Hebron

The little daughter of Dave Crumbacker has pneumonia.

Mrs. Sheffield, of the city, attended the Association here last week and remained until Sunday with Miss Dessie Cochrane.

Miss Sue Brooks, who is teaching at Tucker Station came home to attend the Association and spent the week end with at her home here.

Several of our boys came home from Stithton to fill out their questionnaires. Let there be no slackers here.

Miss Clara Melton was the guest of Mrs. Ed Simmons last week.

Mrs. Miller, of Iona, is the guest of Mrs. Miles Saunders.

Mrs. E. Z. Wiggington is spending this week with her sister, Miss Georgia Mae Queen, at Okolona.

Mrs. Al Miller is confined to her bed.

Mrs. J. R. Holsclaw has the grip, not the Spanish Flu.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Paul Holsclaw and J. W. Brooks spent Sunday with their families here.

Rev. C. J. Oleander, the new pastor at Little Flock is holding a series of meetings at the church. Mr. Oleander is a young man of marked ability, and is giving us some excellent sermons.

J. R. Holsclaw sold two milk cows and calves to Andy Kulmer for \$165.00.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Smith are with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Smith here.

The Long Run Association met with Little Flock Church Sept. 19 and 20. A large crowd attended both days. Many prominent Ministers and teachers were present to present and discuss the big problems of the denomination.

***Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Eva Bridwell and Miss Ruth Wickum spent one day last week with the former's sister, Mrs. Robt. Armstrong, near Pitts Point.

Mrs. Prudence Armstrong spent the past week with her son G. W. Armstrong.

S. O. Armstrong and family spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Tillman Ridgway.

Mrs. Jennie Whitledge spent last week with her sons, Clay and Louis Whitledge.

Almer Figg was on the sick list last week.

Guy Hecker spent Saturday night with his mother, Mrs. Ida Hecker.

Geo. Armstrong, wife and mother were in the city last week on business.

Mrs. Bernice Owen and Miss Lillian Lloyd spent a day last week with the former's mother-in-law, Mrs. Jas. Owen near Mt. Washington.

While hanging tobacco last week, J. B. Proctor fell and received several bruises, but no serious ones.

Miss Roxie Whitledge has made 630 pieces for the Government since last September. She is sure doing her bit.

Mrs. Lizzie Owen spent last week near Pleasant Hill with her sister, Mrs. Irene Crist.

Mrs. Will Queen from Jeffersontown spent a few days last week with her daughter, Mrs. Virgie Figg.

Miss Roxie Whitledge and Mrs. Blanch Gentry were in the city Friday on business.

Mrs. Virgie Jones has spent the past two weeks in the city.

Mrs. Aleen Dickey and son, Darrall, spent several days last week with her parents, Louis Stallings and wife.

Mrs. J. D. Hough still remains ill.

Misses Bertha Bleemel and Evelyn Lanyans spent Saturday night and Sunday with Miss Ruthie Owen.

Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Owen entertained several guests Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lem Tyler spent Sunday with their son, H. C. Tyler, and attended the baptizing.

Mr. Leslie Figg and family visited relatives near Shelbyville recently.

Mrs. Bernice Owen spent Sunday with her husband at Camp Taylor.

Little Mable Whitledge is on the sick list.

October 11, 1918

***School News

The State Board of Health has ordered all school closed for the week, the teachers meeting for Div. 1 called off. All public meetings forbidden until the influenza has been checked.

The High School had 106 pupils enrolled for the year, about 65 of these from rural schools.

The teachers of this county sympathize with their co-corker, Miss Lillian Spalding, who teaches with Miss Eunice Ridgway, at Cupio, in the fact that one of the "Flu" victims is a brother-in-law of hers and it became her sad mission to take the news Thursday to Bardstown to her sister, his young wife. They were married last June and he was called soon after by the Naval Dept. and was stationed at New York.

***Killed in France

Mr. Crist Shaefer received a telegram Saturday stating that his son, Oscar Shaefer, was killed on August 28, somewhere in France.

***Negroes Disregard Danger

With the American troops in France. Oct. 5. American Negro soldiers in France are a source of never-ending interest and amusement to the French, who not tire of watching and listening, as they yield picks and shovels and chant as they work in a wried (sic) minor key.

They have shown a fearlessness amounting almost to utter indifference - if their white officers are with them - a carelessness where personal danger is involved that is at once amazing and sometimes annoying to the officers, and a desire to fight that amounts to a mania.

The American Negro soldier, in the word of a Colonel who commands a

regiment of them and has for years known a good deal about their characteristics, is very close to a fatalist when it comes to fear. Repeatedly, his own companybandy remarks among themselves, the gist of which is about as follows:

“Don’t worry about that shell coming, it ain’t got your number on it.”

And the shell screams by; the Negroes, who believe it had not their number stand idly around and expose themselves as they should not. The Colonel frankly admits being afraid when the shells are flying about and seeks cover.

The first regiment which went into action, long ago now, went primarily because it threatened to decimate itself in inactivity. Razors and knives came more and more freely into play, and the men demanded so frequently and so insistently of their officers why they might not get some action, that it was finally arranged for them. They proved ... as strenuous fighters in the lines as they had behind it.

It goes without saying that the Negro soldier is as boastful as any in a similar profession. The Marines had just covered themselves with glory in the Chateau Thierry fight when a delegation from a Negro regiment in line in a quiet sector waited on the commanding officer and asked it they, too, might not get in on the “fun”.

“Let us go in, Colonel,” they said. “We are the only real fighters. The Marines are all right, of course, but just let us have a whack at the Boche. Then the Marines won’t be in it. And as far as the rest, Lord, they don’t count at all.”

***Arrives Safe in France

Miss Mattie Mae Clark received word that her brother, Edward, had arrived safely in France. Edward was a well known Bullitt County boy, and his many friends wish him to arrive home safe when the Huns are whipped.

***Breaks Arm

Mr. J. W. Thompson, while tying corn Monday, fell and broke his left arm and also bruised his side considerably.

***Marry in Jeffersonville

Miss Flora Scaggs (sic) and Bates Samuels, of Bullitt Lick, crossed over to Jeffersonville Monday and were married. Both are well known young people and their many friends wish them a long and happy married life.

***Very Poor Photo - Elmer F. Monroe

Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Monroe, of Lebanon Junction, have received word that their son, Elmer F. Monroe, has arrived safe in France. Mr. Monroe entered the National Army May 27, at Camp Taylor, where he got his training. He is 23 years old and a very bright young man.

***Letter from Bullitt County Boy

Mrs. Molly Hibbs, Dear Mother:

Will take pleasure in answering your dear letter which I received this evening. Was so glad to hear from you all and was glad your hand is getting very well. Was glad to hear from Lucy, I want to write to him just as soon as I get his address. Mother, you will have to excuse me for not writing oftener for I just can’t get the time. I wrote to you last Sunday.

I joined the Church today and was baptized this evening. I have read my Testament to the 18th Chapter of the Acts. I would love to get to come to see you all, but don’s know when I will get to. Tell Father not to work too hard and get sick, for I know you and him are getting too old to work so hard like you used to. Tell all the folks hello for me. I would love to write to all, but cannot. I will have lots to tell you all when I get home.

I have not been sick a day since I have been in the Navy and I sure am thankful to the Lord for it. I am trying to do right and have a good clear record when I get out. Well, I will have to close as it is almost bed time. You all take good care of yourselves and don’t worry so much about me. Give my love and best regards to all. Your Loving Son, George E. Hibbs.

***Letter to Dear Mother and All:

Received yours and father’s letter this A.M.; also Ethel’s letter and the papers yesterday. Hope you got my cards alright, I mailed several of them. I should have written sooner, but we have been pretty busy every day, and there is so much amusement around here and so many nice villages near the Camp, that I just haven’t taken time to write.

I am now in the village of Hemstead. It is about three quarters of a mile form Champ. It’s quite a nice place, about twice the size of Shepherdsville. There are quite a lot of nice residents here. I suppose people that work in New York live here, as it is only about 22 miles.

We had a very nice trip here, left Camp Shelby early Saturday morning and got to Jersey City Monday about dark, stayed there all night and crossed over to Long

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Island on the boat early Tuesday morning, reached camp a little before noon, this is quite a nice camp, but I think only temporary, there were not many troops here when we first came.

We passed through several states coming up here, but none of them were half so pretty as Va, especially the Blue Ridge Mtns. and the beautiful grass covered foot hills, for they hardly seemed high enough for Mtns. We passed through this section in the afternoon on Sunday and I could see the main Blue Ridge beyond and these grass covered hills all afternoon. It certainly was the most beautiful sight I had ever seen.

We stopped at several cities, some of them were got off and took exercise, and at nearly every one, we were given a treat by the Red Cross. You have probably read of them having canteens at the stations, where troop trains stop. They sure are a good thing and I can vouch for our troop train that the soldiers sure appreciate them. The ladies were so kind and they are particular that every man gets something. At some of the stops, we were given hot coffee and either pie or doughnuts, and at others, fruit or soft drinks, and all of them gave cigarettes and post cards.

We came through Meridian, Birmingham, Chattanooga, Knoxville, Bristol, Roanoke, Washington, Baltimore, Wilmington, Philadelphia and Jersey City.

I will write you as often as I can, but please do not worry about me if you don't hear as regular as you have been.

Am sending some pictures I had made the other day, am going to

send Josh one. Had some made today in my over sea uniform. If they are any good, will send them next week. Love to all, Harold Newman.

***Election Officers

2 judges, then sheriff, then clerk.

Shepherdsville No. 1 - J. Wes Shepherd, O. P. Means, C. C. Dougherty, S. T. Hornbeck.

Cupio No. 2 - John Pendleton, Joe Able, E. L. Ridgway, Will Nichols.

Zoneton No. 3 - Jim Pope, Henry Crenshaw, Gabe Bealmear, Josh Gore.

Mt. Washington No. 4 - Chas. A. Long, Will McFarland, Sim Owen, Bert Hall.

Leaches No. 5 - Lee Barger, B. H. Crist, A. J. Roby, Chas. Troll.

Clermont No. 6 - Virgil Duvall, Wm. Stephens, W. M. Logsdon, J. M. Dawson.

Lebanon Junction No. 7 - Lawrence Roby, W. P. Daugherty, Chas. Newman, Andy Mann.

Belmont No. 8 - O. D. Hill, D. Baumgardner, Harve McCubbins, W. W. Davis

Pitts Point No. 9 - J. C. Atcher, John Viers, C. C. Lee, W. H. Cundiff.

Griffin No. 10 - J. T. Barrall, Chas. Rogers, W. F. Joyce, R. C. Hardesty.

Shepherdsville No. 11 - R. E. Lee, J. W. Thompson, C. R. Smith, W. T. Morrow.

Signed J. W. Croan, Frank Goldsmith, Henry Hamilton, Election Commissioners for Bullitt County.

***Undergoes Operation

Mrs. M. C. Roby was operated on Thursday at Norton Infirmary for

Tumer, the operation was successful and at reports, she was resting well.

***The Spanish Influenza is killing more American soldiers than German shells.

NEARLY FULL PAGE AD

***Don't Wait to Be Drafted. Volunteer as patriots for Government Work. Carpenters 60 cents, laborers 35 cents per hour, lodging free. The Government at Washington has called upon the citizens of Kentucky at once to furnish the men to build - or lose from this great state entirely - the wonderful Camp Henry Knox, at Stithton, designed to be the greatest Artillery Training Camp in the United States.

The credit and the good of the Commonwealth of Kentucky must be upheld. And the State MUST NOT lose this great plant, calling for an investment on the part of the United States Government from \$15,000,000 to \$20,000,000.

Up to this time, the work has lagged for want of men. It is now up to the men of Kentucky to volunteer, or be forced to do so later. There is no middle course.

Ten thousand workman must come forward.

***Carpenters and Laborers

Wages are high and are fixed by the Government. Carpenters 60 cents an hour, laborers 35 cents an hour. Carpenters and laborers work ten hours each day, receiving pay for eleven hours. Saturday afternoon and Sunday work (not compulsory) double pay for carpenters, time and a half for laborers.

Free sleeping quarters provided with new cots and blankets. Meals 30

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

cent each. Transportation free to laborers and charges are advanced to carpenters from any point in the State.

****Sanitary Conditions are the Best**

Camp Knox was selected for a permanent site because it is located on the highest point of land on the Illinois Central between Louisville and New Orleans. Camp Knox has one of the best health records in the country.

*****Patriotic Women of Kentucky**

See to it that every able-bodied man in the State not engaged in other War Industries volunteers his service at high pay, to help get this great permanent Kentucky camp ready for the brave boys of this Commonwealth and other States, now billeted in tents at Camp Taylor and West Point, so they will not have to suffer the privations of General Washington and the Continental Army at Valley Forge.

If it is not your own son who must be housed at Camp Knox this winter, it is the boy of some other mother - all of them training to protect our Liberty in the great fight for Freedom.

Provided men do not volunteer for this well-paid and necessary patriotic work, it is the duty of every loyal Kentucky woman to report them to the nearest United States Employment Service, just as they would a Hun Spy or an Army Slacker. Show them their duty! Make them Volunteer! Take their places!

*****Camp Knox must be Ready by December 1**

Before cold weather sets in, barracks at Camp Knox to shelter not less than 30,000 Army boys and stables

for at least 15,000 animals must be completed. This is imperative.

Full-blooded Kentucky cooperation can complete quarters for not less than 60,000 soldiers and 30,000 animals in that time, if all work together. It is a man-sized job, all right, even for Kentuckians, but it can be done, as Kentuckians never fail in what they undertake.

The fair name of the old Commonwealth - the Fourteenth State to be admitted in the union - is at stake in the National Capital and before the Country at large.

*****Employers - Notice - Important**

If your work is non-essential, give up some of your men at once and advise them to go to Camp Knox. If the call for Volunteers is not heeded, you may be required to shut down completely. We do not wish to do this by compulsion.

This is no time for shilly-shallying. We must have ACTION. The work is vital. It is imperative. Be a Volunteer and go at once!

*****Men, Men and More Men to Save Kentucky.**

This is an EMERGENCY, necessitating drastic action, if the call for volunteers is not heeded.

When the order came from Washington telling what Kentucky had to do to save Camp Knox for the State, Federal Director Pratt Dale, of the United States Employment Service for Kentucky, immediately held a War Council of affiliated interests composed to Major W. H. Radcliffe, Constructing Quartermaster at Stithon, John Griffiths & Son Company, builders of Camp Knox for the Government, and O. L. Taylor, District Organizer of Kentucky, United States Public

Service Reserve, Edward W. Hines, State Chairman, State Council of Defense, Determined actions was decided on. All Government agencies will be invoked to secure the necessary men.

Let the word go out broadcast of Kentucky's need of men in this greatest of humanitarian war works.

Let it go out at once! Preach it from the pulpits! Shout the need from the housetops!

Organize the workers at once - and report them to our nearest United States Employment Service or to your County Chairman. United States Public Service Reserve.

*****It Can be Done with Your Help**

Georgia furnished 5,000 men to save its picric acid plant - raised them in two weeks. Kentucky can do even better.

Major Radcliffe says "Every nail you drive, every brick you lay, every bit of real work done, will add to the growing load around the Kaiser's neck. The war won't wait."

Men and Women of Kentucky - Do your duty for your country and your Commonwealth and help us to protect YOUR boys.

***Communicate at once with any of the following superintendents of the U. S. Employment Service offices at any of the following places: Louisville, Lexington, Covington, Paducah, Bowling Green, Middlesborough, or to your own County Chairman of the U. S. Public Service Reserve. Signed, Pratt Dale, Federal Director, U. S. Emp. Svc., Frank L. McVey, State Direction, U. S. Public Service Reserve, E. W. Hines, Chairman, Kentucky Council for Defense.

***Uncle Sam's Advice on Flu. U. S. Public Health Svc. issues Official Health Bulletin. (Two Columns)

***Town Marshall Roby, of Lebanon Junction, arrested five men and took them off of the train at that place Monday evening and brought them over and they are now boarding at the hotel Monroe at the rear of the Court House.

***Personal

Mr. Fred Newman, of Mobile, Ala, spent several days with his relatives at Bardstown Junction. Fred is one of the best boys who ever left Bullitt County and his many friends are glad to see him when he comes home.

J. B. Monroe, of the city, spent Friday here.

Several here have the Spanish Flu.

F. G. Thomas has just finished beautifying the residence of Mr. J. C. Holsclaw and left Monday to paint Mr. Price Smith's residence.

Jas. Rouse and Henry Jones, of Leaches, were here Monday.

Jasper Foster, of Brooks, spent Monday here.

Mrs. S. A. Raymond spent Monday evening here.

Mr. Joseph Weatherford and wife, of Illinois, spent one day last week with Mr. J. W. Weatherford and wife.

Mr. J. W. Weatherford and wife spent one day last week in Louisville.

No farther back than last Sunday, Henry and Tom, all aglow with a fervid lover's enthusiasm, and filled with unallowed joy and chili con carne, boarded their Overland somewhere in the city limited and

set their faces toward the national capital of Bullitt.

Somewhere this side of the Okolona Station, a contrary tack played smash with a tire and the aforementioned gentleman got out, rolled up their sleeves, took of the fetched tire and were proceeding to mend matters when some man came by in his buggy and cursed them for violating the request to use no gasoline on Sundy in pleasure rides.

With commendable fortitude, they paid no attention to the man, and kept "plugging" away until their tire was repaired, and then came home, arriving about two a.m.

Edward Tyler Jr is a lonesome looking child right now. His mind and heart may be found anytime up about Apartment 603, 109 St., NY and in the dark days of his utter loneliness and desolation, "Tid" and "Polly" and Gabe are having the time of their lives.

Look out for tears, rivers of tears, when Waverly Bell leaves for the Great Lakes. If the girls will just refrain from weeping, we think we can stand the strain, but woman's tears always unnerve us.

Wave said he would do his best to keep from grading down until the lip service is over. He has been doctoring his fever blisters with feverish haste and is happy to announce that his lips are in number 1 good-bye condition.

"Little" George Sanders is making arrangements to run a jitney bus line from Warner Bell's store to Shepherdsville. He says he can count on three or four regular passengers and can coin the coin.

Tid and Polly and Gabe and Edward say they will stay with him, and the enterprise seems a sure go.

Teaching a teacher boy to telegraph through a railroad telephone is some task, but it is happening all the same.

Moses Fort, of Louisville, spent Monday night with B. L. Bowman and family.

Sam Greenwell, of Leaches, spent Tuesday here.

Mr. W. J. Bell, of Zoneton, spent Tuesday here.

Nearly everyone in town has Spanish Flu.

Mrs. Rodgers White, of Brooks Sta., spent Tuesday here.

Mrs. Geo. Nusz, of Chicago, has arrived to spend some time with relatives here.

George Bowman has bought Mrs. Bertha Griffin's house and will move to it at once.

Embry Deacon has moved to the Pearl Lee house.

F. W. Lee moved to the James Rouse house this week and Curran Troutwine will move to his property here.

Mr. James A. Lee was called to Louisville to see her (sic) daughter, Mrs. James Laughby (looks like), who is very ill.

Mrs. Henry Hibbs, who has been on the sick list, is some better.

Miss Fannie Cage has returned to her home in Pattersonville, Missouri, after spending some time with her sister at Belmont.

Miss Teresa Brooks, who has been spending the winter at Pattonville, Mo and who has been on the sick list is some better.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Mary Myer, of Cincinnati, is the guest of Mrs. G. W. Simmons.

Miss Teresa Brooks who has been (evidently line missing) end with her brother, James Pope and Mrs Pope.

Mr. W. H. Nusz, of Chicago, spent Sunday here. His mother came with him and will remain here during the winter.

Rev. T. L. Crandell, the new Methodist minister, preached last Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Combs spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Combs.

Mrs. Rennison is spending this week with her sisters, the Misses Becker.

Mrs. Sarah E. (Lee or Ice) and Mrs. Horace Maraman and little daughter spent Wednesday with Mrs. P. H. Henderson.

***The Board of Health, on account of influenza being so bad in the county, ordered all the schools closed and all meeting places and churches to be stopped for 10 days and longer, if it was not under control. Several cases have been reported, but so far, we have not heard of any deaths in this county, but at some places, the death rate has been heavy.

***First Boarder in Ten Weeks

Sheriff Croan arrested a man over south of Salt River, Saturday evening who gave the name of Thos. William Reagen, of Tenn. He had no Registration card and could give no satisfactory account of himself and was turned over to Jailer Monroe who gave him a cell in his rock boarding house at the rear of the Jail. This is the first boarder he has had in ten days.

***1,480 U. S. Soldiers are prisoners in Germany. Member of the American Expeditionary Forces who have been identified as prisoner of war in Germany numbered 1,480 on Oct. 5, said an announcement today from the office of the Adjutant General of the Army. In addition 230 civilians interred in German have been identified as have sixty-one sailors held in Constantinople

***Cedar Creek

Rev. Wilhoit gave a lecture on the subject "Being Somebody" at Victory Church Sunday for the benefit of painting the new building.

Mr. and Mrs. B. D. Hough entertained the following guests Saturday night and Sunday: Rev. Edgar Pound, wife and baby, and Forest Barger, wife and baby.

Hugh Noe, wife and little daughter spent Sunday with Henry Biggs and wife.

Mrs. Arp Harmon was the week end guest of her daughter, Mrs. I. L. Jones and Lem Swearingen.

Fred Kulmer and family spent Sunday with Jesse Roby and family.

Mrs. Hallie Roby, who was operated on at Norton's Infirmary in Louisville last week, we are very sorry to say, is in a very bad condition, and is not expected to recover. her husband, Mc Roby and daughter, Mrs. A. V. Green, are at her bedside.

Miss Aleen Swearingen spent the night recently with Miss Geneva Swearingen of Cedar Creek.

Mrs. Nancy Baldwin, of Jeffersonville, Ind., is spending this week with Mrs. Violetta Thompson and mother, Mrs. Jesse Roby.

Allie Greenwell spent Saturday and Sunday in Louisville at the bedside of his mother-in-law, Mrs. Mc Roby.

Mrs. Elizabeth Owen returned to her home at Bethel vicinity after spending a few days with her sister, Mrs. Irene Crist and family.

George Tyler, wife and children, Ernest Tyler, wife and baby, of Jefferson County, and other guests were entertained in the home of H. F. Grant and wife.

Mrs. Elizabeth Owen, of Bethel, and niece, Miss Zilpah Crist, were afternoon guests of Mrs. Kate Greenwell and daughter, Mrs. Ade Samuels.

Dr. Salmon and Jophes, optician of Louisville, spent Monday with ? Jones.

Mr. Hubert Fitzgerald is still painting on the new church.

***Death of Mrs. O. W. Pearl

Mrs. Louanna Pearl, wife of Mr. O. W. Pearl, died at her home here Wednesday of a complication of diseases. She had been a sufferer for more than three years and for the past two years, had been confined to her room.

She leaves a husband, O. W. Pearl, two sons, Quinmore and Francis Lee, a mother and four sisters and two brothers.

Mrs. Pearl, before her marriage, was Miss Louanna Slaughter, one of Hardin County's most popular young ladies.

***Pleasant Grove

Ronald Jones, who has been transferred to West Point from Camp Taylor, spent the week end with his wife and relatives here. Everybody was glad to see him back.

Roy Owen and wife, of near Mt. Washington, spent the week end with the latter's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jess Ridgway.

Mrs. Josie Glass, from the city, spent several days the past week with her sister, Mrs. Bettie Price.

G. W. Armstrong, wife and son spent Sunday with John Whitledge and wife.

James Pope spent a few days recently with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Buck Price.

Louis Whitledge, wife and daughter, Mable, were guests Sunday of Ed Bridwell and wife.

Miss Jennie Whitledge, Clay Whitledge and wife, Miss Roxie Whitledge and Claud Whitledge, were guests Sunday of Mr. and Mrs. John Stallings of Bethel.

Mrs. Virgie Figg and two children spent a day last week with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Will Queen, at Jeffersontown.

Mr. Leslie Figg disposed of his farm near Jeffersonville, Ind., the past week.

T. H. Wise and wife were in the city last week.

Bert Ridgway, wife and children and Mrs. Ollie Ridgway and little son, spent Sunday with James Ridgway and family.

Little Mary Lee Simmons was on the sick list this past week, but is better at this time.

Mrs. Ada Orms spent Monday with her sister-in-law, Mrs. Bettie Wheeler, near Mt. Washington.

Toby Stallings and wife spent Sunday with K. S. Grant and family.

Albert Armstrong and family spent Sunday with Jess Ridgway and wife.

Mrs. Kate Mothershead spent Tuesday with her father, "Uncle" Barley Hall.

The little son of Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Bass was quite ill a few days last week caused from eating grapes.

***Mt. Washington

Marion Mothershead, of Louisville, spent the week end with his mother, Mrs. D. T. Mothershead.

Mr. and Mrs. Polk Herin, of Louisville, were weekend guests of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Beahl and Mrs. J. W. Herin.

Miss Carrie Collings was a Sunday guest of Miss Nadine Radcliff.

Mr. and Mrs. Harris, of Louisville, spent the week end with their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lou Harris and Mrs. W. S. McFarland.

Mrs. Lloyd Yates and baby, Erma Ray, of Maud, are visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Parrish.

Mrs. W. A. McAfee spent part of last week with her son, E. T. McAfee and wife.

Mrs. Rebecca Parrish spent the week end with Miss Nancy Trunnell, in Shepherdsville.

Edwin Barnes, of Louisville, is visiting his aunt, Mrs. W. L. McGee.

Robert Snider, of Louisville, spent the week end with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Snider.

Miss Emma Melle Harris, who is attending school in Louisville, is at home here during the suspension of the schools owing to the spread of influenza. Prov. McGowan left for his home at New Castle Monday afternoon and Miss Nancy Trunnell

to her home in Shepherdsville, Mrs. Ethel Wise went to her sister, at Colesburg, as her home at Stithon is in the midst of the disease.

Mr. and Mrs. Ben Wyatt went to New Jersey last week to see their son, Everett, who was ill at Camp there. He has since died and they are bringing his body home for burial. Another son is also ill at the same camp.

Mr. and Mrs. Beam Wells, of Cox's Creek, were called to Indianapolis, to see their son, Harry, who is in the Navy. He was seriously ill but later reports say he is improving.

Robert Lee Carrithers, who was seriously wounded in France, is at home. One hand is badly disabled and he was badly wounded in one leg. He is to help in the Liberty Loan campaign.

A large crowd attended the sales of Mrs. Mallie Smith and the Jasper estate last Saturday. Lunch was served by the WMS of the ME Church.

Mr. and Mrs. Jake Collier have sold their home and sixteen acres of land at the edge of town here on the Louisville Pike to Henry Bivens of Nelson County for \$4,500. They bought the house and lot of Mr. Larkin Porter for \$2,600.

Rob Hall, who recently sold his farm, has bought the house and lot of Mrs. Elizabeth Parrish for \$1,600.

We hear of several more sales pending and Messrs Larkin and Oscar Porter, rest estate Dealers, are busy all the time.

Born to the wife of William Haag, the 4th, twins, a boy and a girl.

***Advertisement - Dixieland Oil Co.

I wish to state to my friends of Bullitt County that I am representing the Dixieland Oil Co. This is a company with an already proven territory, and affords great opportunity for investment. I will be at the O'Bryan Hotel Saturday, Oct. 12, and continue on Saturday of each week. For further particulars, write me at Bardstown or write Dixieland Oil Co., Louisville, Ky. J. Everett Smith.

October 18, 1918

Miss Lillian Spalding, who went to her home in Nelson County as soon as the schools were closed, has since taken the influenza, while several other teachers have developed cases, but few in a bad form. The following are victims so far: Misses Lillian Spalding, Irene Murdock, Helen Burkholder, Mary Jane Trunnell, Mr. Will Becker, Mrs. A. A. Allison, Mr. and Mrs. Ora L. Roby.

Oleta Armstrong, the little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Armstrong, died Tuesday of the dreaded influenza, which almost from the beginning developed a bad case of pneumonia. She was a bright, cheerful and an unusually healthy, strong child, never missing a day of school and the little life will not only be missed by her family, but by the pupils of Oak Grove, and by her teacher, Miss Willie May Ridgway.

Miss Ruby Monroe gave a pie and box social at the school house at Whitfield, Oct. 5, and made \$115.62 for the Red Cross. As far as we have ever known, this is the largest amount ever taken in by any rural school.

The contract for the painting the school house at Mt. Washington was let Sept. 15 to Parrish and Beahl and is to be completed by Nov. 15 and as

these men are good mechanics, a good job will no doubt be done.

In the death of Oscar Shaffer, of Chapeze, Ky, upon the battle field of France, this county gives to the cause its second son, the other being a Mr. Evans, of Lebanon Junction.

Mr. Shaffer was well known, both as neighbor and friend, and as a star ball player. He belongs to an honorable old family and was very popular young student at the St. Xavier College.

*****Two Former Bullitt County Boys**

Dr. Stoney Johnson and wife, of Sullivan, Illinois, and S. A. Shepherd and wife, of Chicago, arrived in Bullitt County last Saturday afternoon and proceeded to Belmont, where they spent the night with Herman Shepherd and wife. Sunday afternoon, they returned to Shepherdsville and spent the night with Dr. J. H. Shafer and Monday morning left for Illinois by way of Lexington and other Blue Grass towns. They were traveling in a machine, and found the roads, weather and people delightful. Dr. Johnson, who has been mayor of Sullivan for many years, is a physician of fine standing, was born in the Ed Croan house near Bullitts Lick. He is a son of the late Perry Johnson, who died there. He has prospered in his Western home, and his friends and relations here rejoice in that fact and are always glad to see him when he finds time to come this way.

A. A. (Add) Shepherd is a son of the late Sam Shepherd, of Bullitts Lick, and is a locomotive engineer on one of the big Chicago lines.

He went to Chicago in the World's Fair boom, stayed with the big fair until it closed and then went to

railroading. He has saved his money and stands high in the estimation of his superiors. He is one of the boys of whom Bullitt County feels proud, and along with Dr. Johnson, always has a hearty welcome when he comes back to God's country. By the way, Dr. Johnson is in love with some of the beautiful homes on the Preston Street Pike and it would not be surprising if he came back to spend life's sunset hours in Old Kentucky. Kentucky is willing, Doctor.

*****County Court**

Not very many were in town Monday to attend County Court as the Flu sent most of them away.

*****Bullitt County Boy Dies**

Mr. James Wyatt, of Mt. Washington, this county, died at Camp Merritt, NJ, Oct. 7, of Spanish Flu. Mr. Wyatt was drafted in the army here last summer and has received training and was ready to sail when stricken. His remains were brought here Friday and were taken to Mt. Washington Saturday morning where they were laid to rest.

*****Died In Indianapolis**

Private, Garry Well, son of Beam Well, of Cox's Creek, died at Indianapolis of Spanish Flu. His remains were brought to New Salem and laid to rest Saturday, Oct. 12.

*****Photo, Bert T. Queck (sic)**

Bullitt County Boy on firing line. Bert T. Quick, son of F. G. Quick, has arrived overseas safely. He left here September 19, 1917, and went from Camp Taylor to Texas and from there to Georgia. He has been promoted several times and last was J. M. S???. Bert was liked by

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

everyone with whom he know and we all wish him a safe return soon.

***Lebanon Junction Boy

Mr. J. W. Barrall, Dear Sir:

Upon leaving Shepherdsville for Fort Thomas, I promised to write you letting you know how the Bullitt County quota "carried on" in their trip to the training camp.

The first impression the boys received was that "Uncle Sam" takes good care of his soldiers. We received an excellent dinner at Louisville and everything was convenient on the troop train. The boys were cheerful on the train and made as much noise as the usual departing "Rookie". We arrived at Fort Thomas in time for supper and was there three days. One day was spent in getting our equipment and first Typhoid "shots" and the rest of the time we had for amusement. Fort Thomas is a beautiful camp and we had a fine time while there. The YMCA had high class entertainments every night and the Catholic ladies served refreshments and gave a dance at the K of C. Both of these organizations are highly respected by the soldiers and they do much to preserve the morale of the boys.

I could write a page describing our trip to Camp Sheridan but will try to describe it in a few remarks. We could not help from feeling a little sad on passing through the county and towns in which we were raised and where our friends were, but we enjoyed the trip down and after a twenty four hour ride, we arrived at Camp Sheridan.

We arrived here in the hottest part of the year and you may rightly think that the drilling was hard on some of us but we soon got hardened to

Army life. We get plenty to eat and hope the folks at home do not picture us as starving and downhearted on that our conditions are like as in other wars.

The Bullitt County quota is now "busted up", some having gone to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, some in the Infantry and I am in a Machine Gun Battalion. I like the Machine Gun branch of service better than the Infantry and the drills are "snappy" and full of "pep". Machine gunners are supposed to cover retreats but looks as though we are not going to have any more retreats to cover.

We walk 100 miles per week, eat 70,000 beans and 15 pounds of potatoes each week. The majority of us have gained from 10 to 20 pounds.

There are many more things that I could write which are more or less personal and shall not mention them.

"Mail Call" is attended 100 per by the boys and the folks at home should make it part of their "bit" in writing to them.

Will try and write you at some future date when I have something more interesting to write. With kindest personal regards and wishing the people of Bullitt success in their efforts to raise their quota in the FOURTH LIBERTY LOAN, I remain, Sincerely yours, C. C. McPherson, Co. B 27th Machine Gun Bn. Camp Sheridan, Alabama

***In Memory of Mrs. Pearl

"They who go feel not the pain of parting; it is they who stay behind that suffer."

Early in the morning of October 9, 1918, the spirit of our beloved friend, Mrs. O. W. Pearl, winged its way from the trials and sufferings of

the world, into the world of joy and happiness beyond, there to meet those who have gone before, and to await the coming of the loved ones, who, while grieving at their loss, still have the blessed assurance that she has reached that haven of peace, where she can forever be with the Savior she loved, and where the pain racked body shall find perfect rest.

Mrs. Pearl, before her marriage, was Miss Louanna Slaughter, of Nolin, Ky, a member of one of the most prominent families of Hardin County. She was a graduate of Lynnland College, and those who knew her in the later years of her life could appreciate the splendid description of her character, which was included in the remarks made at her grave by her former teacher, Prof. Gwynn.

It seems peculiarly fitting that she should have been laid to rest at this season of the years, when with the poet, we could say:

"Death lies on her, like an untimely frost.

Upon the sweetest flower of all the field"

For while she had not reached the autumn time of her life, yet she faded away ever as a summer flower fades when the first frosts of autumn come.

For nearly four years, she suffered with an incurable trouble, and unselfish always, she did not wish to live to be a burden to her devoted husband, yet she did often say, if it were God's will, she hoped she might be spared a few years to direct the minds and help mold the characters of her two little boys, who with their father, many loving relatives and a host of friends, are left to mourn her early departure.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

When but a child, she united with the Methodist Church near her home, and through her life, her faith was unwavering. As an example of patience through long suffering the last few years of her life cannot be surpassed and its influence will long be felt among her relatives and friends.

Mrs. Pearl was laid to rest in the cemetery at Hebron and the many beautiful flowers which covered her grave spoke eloquently of the high esteem in which she was held.

***Notice of Annual meeting of the Bullitt Chapter of the American National Red Cross to be held at the Masonic Temple. Doris Miller, Secretary.

***For the Boys at Camp

Last week the ladies of the Shepherdsville vicinity donated 58 sheets, 22 pillow cases, 20 towels, 2 bed spreads and quite a lot of wash rags for use of the sick soldiers at Camp Taylor. These articles were promptly delivered to the Red Cross of Louisville and accepted with thanks, with the information that they were badly needed, with more and then more.

***Court Called Off. Judge McCandless called off the Circuit Court at Bardstown on account of the Spanish Flu.

***Shepherdsville High School

We are informed that the Misses Crutcher, Moredock and Burkholder, our three High School teachers have a slight attack of the flu, as have several of the pupils, also in mild form.

Honor Roll for Shepherdsville High School, first Month 1918.

Seniors - Samuel Ridgway, Zella Owen, Mabel Sutton, Mattie Magruder, Carolyn Hackney, Mary Stallings.

Junior - Martha Lee, Eleanor Robards, Meta Riley Cooper, Thomas Trunnell, Thomas Stallings, Margaret Combs.

Sophomores - Inez Kirk, Beulah Lee, John Glenn

Freshmen - Curtis Smith, Clarence Stansbury, Lillian Buckman, Evelyn Adams, James Stallings, Julia Ashe, Evelyn Lanyans, Floyd Owens, Eva Mae Sutton.

Several of our best students failed to make the honor roll this month.

Patriotic poem by Robt. Carvell - Buy a Bond (Looks like he is from Allensville, KY)

***Big Public Sale - As I have decided to quit farming, I will sell at my farm on Bardstown Pike about halfway between Smithville and Mt. Washington, all of my stock and farming implements and machinery of all kinds and household and kitchen furniture, etc. On day of sale, I will rent my farm of 270 acres. Mrs. Lizzie Smith.

***Notice to Taxpayers

All 1918 taxes are now due and payable, a penalty of 6 per cent and interest will be added to all Taxes not paid by Dec. 1st, 1918. J. W. Croan, Sheriff.

***Many have the Spanish Flu

It would be impossible for us to tell all who have the Spanish Flu, as nearly every one has the dreaded disease. So far, we have had only two deaths. Most cases have been in a mild form.

***Death - Mrs. Tom Harris died at her home near the Gap-in-Knob Sunday morning of Spanish Flu. She leaves one child and a husband and a number of relatives. Her remains were laid to rest in Hebron Cemetery Monday morning.

***Streak of Bad Luck

We were late in getting the papers in the mail last week because from the editor to the devil were on the sick list, so we had to have all the matter sent to Louisville to have set on the machines, and about the time we were ready to get out the paper, our press broke down and we had to wait again for repairs. We don't feel much better this week, but will try to get the paper out some way. If we are late, don't think hard of us, for we are doing the very best we can.

***No Picture Shows by order of the State Board of Health.

***Still Some Booze - Town Marshall Roby, of Lebanon Junction, arrested five men and took them off of the train at that place Monday evening and brought them over and they are now boarding at the Hotel Monroe at the rear of the Court House.

***Personal

James Myers and wife were here Monday.

Dr. G. W. Kirk, of Zoneton, was here Monday.

Mrs. Wm. Wade spent Saturday and Sunday in the city.

The many friends of Mr. J. W. Thompson are glad to know he is improving.

Born to the wife of Mr. Jess Noe, a girl.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mr. Henry Hamilton spent last Wednesday in the city.

Mr. W. Tom Hall, of Mt. Washington, spent Tuesday here.

D. A. Gober, Hugo Rouse, and several others, who have been laid up with the Flu, are better.

Warren Shaw, of Belmont, was here Tuesday.

Col. Anthony Snawder took a big truck load of apples to the Lebanon Junction market Tuesday for which he received fancy prices.

W. S. Rouse is at home this week.

Rev. H. C. Beghtol was here Tuesday.

Mr. W. A. Shepherd, of Chicago, and Dr. S. W. Johnson, of Sullivan, Ill, motored here Saturday and spent the time till Monday with relatives. They will return by way of Georgetown and Lexington.

John H. Harned, C. W. Newman and Johnnie Greenwell, of Belmont, spent Monday here.

R. H. Smith, was expected to locate in Florida, has returned to Kentucky. Jay says that climate don't suit him.

Rice Lee, of Belmont, was here Monday on business.

Miss May Greenwell, of Belmont, is on the sick list, but hopes to open school as soon as the Flu scare is over.

Mr. Ehrman Ridgway died at the home of his uncle, Lindsay Ridgway, Wednesday morning at 4 a.m. of Spanish Flu. Mr. Ridgway was a son of the late Geo. Ridgway and was 23 years old on July 29. His remains were laid to rest in Hebron Cemetery Wednesday evening at 4 p.m.

*****Arrived Safely Overseas**

Mr. and Mrs. John Newman have received cards announcing that their son, Harold Q. Newman, has arrived "over there". This news came in the guise of a great relief to Mr. and Mrs. Newman, as they were under the impression that he might have been on the vessel which was sunk off the coast of Scotland. Harold's interesting letter was published in our last issue, in which he describes his trip from Camp Shelby to Long, NY. With the submarine dangers all past and the German armies in full retreat and lovely disorder and confusion, we believe Harold's greatest danger is over.

*****Deaths**

Oleta Armstrong, aged 7 years, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Armstrong, died at her home about three miles southeast of here, Tuesday morning at 1:30 a.m. of Spanish Flu. Her remains were laid to rest in Hebron Cemetery late that evening. This is the second death so far in Bullitt County caused by this disease.

*****Pierce-Hornbeck**

Mr. Tom Hornbeck and Mrs. Mollie Pierce were married in Louisville last Tuesday evening. They have gone to housekeeping in the residence which he bought some time ago.

*****Mt. Eden**

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Barrall and daughter, Miss Josie, and Grandmother Barrall spent the week end with Mrs. Lillian Key.

Mrs. Mary E. Barrall spent one day recently with Mr. and Mrs. Tom Martin.

Mrs. Robt. Hardesty spent one day last week with Mrs. John Chambers.

Mr. Robt. Hardesty and W. P. Foster each took a load of tomatoes and apples to the city this week.

Miss Maud Thompson came home with the Flu last week but is about herself again.

Little Tom Dillander, who has been very sick, is much better at this writing.

Mrs. Grace S. Myers spent Monday in Shepherdsville.

Mrs. Mattie F. Rouse spent the week end with her mother and family, Mrs. Maggie Foster.

John Chambers and family spent Sunday afternoon with S. B. Foster.

Mrs. W. P. Foster, who was very sick for a few days, is better at this writing.

Mr. R. P. Forman, who is working at the Camp near West Point, spent one night last week with his family.

Mrs. Vernon Holsclaw and Miss Gertrude spent Sunday afternoon with Mrs. A. J. Snawder.

Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Foster and son spent Sunday with their mother, Mrs. Maggie Foster.

Mr. Will Joyce and family are going to move to Shepherdsville soon. They will be greatly missed in this community.

Mr. and Mrs. D. Kelley were called to the city last week on account of their children having the Flu.

Mrs. Robert Hardesty and Miss Margaret spent one day last week in the city.

*****Poem - Night, by Lula Barnes**

***To the Public During the Flu epidemic, or any time that the Gatton Garage Co. can be of any assistance to the sick, day or night, don't fail to call on us Gratis.

October 25, 1918

***School News

Our old friend, Chas. H. Hardesty, is now with the officers training school at Camp Taylor and is trying hard for a commission.

Chas. is a bright, well informed young man of excellent habits and altho he says he has classmates from 35 to 45 years of age, from many colleges and universities, yet we feel sure he will hold his own and come out with his commission.

All teachers will be given the time as taught who have had their schools closed during the Flu. Reports for the days closed should be left blank and the words written across such blank days as follows: Closed by order of the State Dept. of Health.

Leslie Herps, a well known young man of this county, who ... the Navy some months ago and was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station is now reported as being about ill from the Flu and pneumonia, which little hope was held out for his recovery.

Dr. C. W. Thomas, a well known physician and a former member of the School Board at Lebanon (looks like) Jct. died at his home Sunday of pneumonia, caused by first having influenza.

??? Thomas is not expected to ... a short time.

***Another Bullitt County Boy, from Somewhere in France

Dear Father, brother and sister:

I will drop you all a few lines. This leaves me well and hope these few lines will find you all well. Have you all got your corn cut yet? I guess if you haven't, the frost has. How is the weather there? It is pretty cold here, raining half the time.

Tell Mr. Troll that I have gotten to be a real soldier now, since I have gotten in good company, and tell me what he says.

How is the fruit crop? Good, I hope, but it won't do me any good, but the next I will help you all. One good thing, I will be a good boy when I get back. I like it fine if I could get out now, in a few months I would join the Home Guard.

Say, Pa, I am going to write every week and you can do the same, so that way we can hear from one another pretty often. I haven't heard from you all for about six weeks, but I have been traveling so much that is the reason, but don't study much about the old Pal, he will get through if anybody does.

My tobacco don't cost me much over here. We can buy Camel for six cents a pack. Marcus, take care of the girl until I come home and I will help you.

Well, I will close, hoping to hear from you all soon. George E. Greenwell, Det. 469, T. C. 70 Car Del 66 TC, APO 701, American Exp. Forces.

Mr. Joe R. Greenwell received a letter from his son, Pvt. Geo. E. Greenwell that he had arrived safe in France. He left for Camp Taylor, April 29.

***Lost - Between Shepherdsville and Bardstown Junction, a storm curtain to a surrey. Thomas W.

Hoagland, Bardstown Junction. Liberal Reward.

***Hears from Son

Dr. and Mrs. G. W. Kirk have received a cablegram from their son, Capt. James A. Kirk, announcing his safe arrival over seas. Capt. Kirk, at present, is in command of the 152nd Field Hospital of the 38th Division.

***Photo - Walter Cundiff

Relatives of Mr. Walter Cundiff have received word that he has arrived safe in France and doing his part.

Mr. Cundiff is one of Bullitt's best boys. He is a brother of Mr. Ben Cundiff of Bardstown Junction.

***Another Bullitt County Boy making good in the service of Uncle Sam

It will be of interest to the many friends of Chief Gunner Edw. M. Barrall, CSS Manchuria, to know that he is safe in New York, after four trips across. His ship, being one of Uncle Sam's largest transports, is carrying thousands of our boys to France and upon her return trips, she brings the sick and wounded who have given their all for our country. In his letters to the ones at home, "Ed" describes many incidents as being the most heart rending, but regardless of the fact that they are broken in body - these boys are proud in spirit and each returns to his loved ones a better man than the one whom a few months ago, gave up all he held dear, to answer his country's call.

The crew of the Manchuria had the honor of leading the great parade in New York on Oct. 12th and while passing in review before our beloved President Wilson, he commented

very highly upon their splendid appearance.

Surely, those of us at home will leave nothing undone to provide for the comfort of all our boys, in whose hands rest the welfare of the greatest Nation in the whole world, and instead of dwelling upon the "horrors" of war - let each of us keep ever before us "The Boys Protector, the Ninety First Psalm.

***Vote for Stanley

A vote for Gov. Stanley for US Senator is a vote for President Wilson and the administration, etc.

***A Vote for Bruner is against the President.

Dr. Ben L. Bruner, candidate for US Senator, has been a candidate more times and defeated more times than any other man in the state of Kentucky. Only held one office, and if he did anything then, we never heard of it, etc.

***Somewhere in France, again

My Dear Mother:

I am sending you several clippings from different papers over here. They will describe much better than I can the work we have done in the last week and the part we had in the recent capture of the St. Mihiel salient. It was what might be called some artillery fight and while our battery was the only one in the regiment to fire, we did a lot of damage to German Stat., ammunition dumps, etc. The guns clearly found their mark as was proved by the failure of the Huns to return our fire. Preparation had been going on for weeks and no one (except probably Foch and Perishing) could imagine just how big the first night would be. At exactly one o'clock, the first shot

was fired. One of our guns fired the second shot and then it seemed as if every pound of powder in the world exploded. They say it was the greatest artillery fire ever put over and the Germans were just naturally scared out of their wits. That is, those who were not blown up. We took in eight hours what the French had been trying for four years to take.

Through some mistake, our battery advanced several kilometers beyond the old (a tear makes several lines unintelligible) the doughboys captured ... man trenches we move to some other well fortified place and simply repeat the operation. It sounds simple enough on paper, but there is heavy camp work to it. We drive all night and all day, eat one meal out of four, the rest of the time grubbing from some kind mess sergeant, and when no kitchen is available, eating hardtack and "canned wolly"

It's a hard life, but for my part, I feel fine and am certainly glad to be over here. Of course, some things up in the trenches aren't very agreeable, but as I said before, we will probably never get up that far again. They had most of the American casualties attended to before we reached the trenches. In fact, we had only about thirty six men killed, none in our outfit. They were all doughboys. I saw them bring in several of them. But talk about the Huns, the trenches were full of them all shot to pieces. They never even had time to get in their dugouts, we opened up so suddenly. There was a tank up there, too, blown up. The French driver was killed. But the tanks did some wonderful work up there.

If you will look at some map, you can see just where we were. You

will find Reigneville not far from Thiacourt. We passed through these just at daybreak when we were on the advance. They are nothing but a mass of rocks and dust. The Infantry were fighting just over the hill from Thiacourt, while we slept (?) about half a mile from the town. They next day, Fritz shelled it to beat the band. Several shells fell around us, so we beat it out of there to sinte (sic). Not before I had time to run through about a dozen of the Hun dugouts. Mostly they were made of concrete. They had plate glass doors, cushions, wicker chairs, electric lights, big wardrobes, running water, bath tubs, and every convenience of home. They will make fine quarters for our officers and troops.

The Fritzes had to get out so quick they left all their equipment, Packard rifles, ammunition, bayonets, canteens, everything. We got a lot of souvenirs, of course. I have a rifle, a belt with "Gott Mit Uns" buckle, ammunition and pouches, bayonets, and a lot of tools that come in very handy around the trench.

Another fellow and I got a little dog out of the middle of the what before the fights, was "No Man's Land". He is a little German dog and cute as anything.

I've seen a lot of shrapnel burst and got several pieces that hit in the truck, but was never nervous until one night I was hauling ammunition. Had on some big shells, some powder and lot of caps and fuses. It was pitch dark and raining like blazes. Over to the left, a big dump was exploding every five minutes and on the right four ammunition trucks were on fire. I saw a tiny flare of light over my shoulder. I turned around just in time to see a dumb headed Frog soldier lighting a

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

cigarette in the back of the truck. He had tried to steal a ride. (the same tear makes the next few lines also unintelligible, but I think you can get the gist of it). That time I ever went ... if he had been think I would m up any more enough to eat fire. I left him half conscious in the ditch. He tried to get me with his bayonet, but I've got it now for a souvenir de France.

We are here parked along a beautiful road resting. Don't know where we are going but probably to the Italian front as one of the officers told me that we'd have to learn to speak "woppish" pretty soon. I hope it is Italy as I have been all over France into Germany and on the border of Switzerland.

I could write a whole book on this drive alone, but will have to close, I guess and write some more letters. It's been so long since I've been paid or got mail, I don't know how it would feel. There are some rumors around that our mail will catch up with us here. Anyway, I hope so. Your loving son, Gordon. Pvt. C. G. Bridwell, Batt E 59 Art CAC, AEF France.

***Spanish Influenza Causes Many Deaths; Lebanon Junction suffer worse.

The Spanish Influenza which has been spreading all over the United States and other countries and killing thousands of people, claimed several victims in Bullitt in the last three weeks, causing the death of several of our most prominent people, as well as many of the younger set.

At one time, eight corpses were lying in the quiet little town of Lebanon Junction.

Those one who died were:

Mrs. John Newland

Mr. John Ford - Oct 14, 44 yrs.

Mrs. Abbie Ford - wife of John Ford, Oct. 16, 32 years old.

Chas. Wilman Coates - Oct. 17, 2 months, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Coates.

Mrs. Cad Warden, 19, Oct. ??

A tear replaces looks like 5 names.

Elmer Magruder, son of ???

Mrs. C. T. Thomas - Oct. 22, 56 years, wife of Dr. C. T. Thomas.

C. T. Thomas

Nellie Carter - Oct. 24, 21 years

Mrs. Steve Compton

Mr. Harve McCubbins

Miss Kattie Railey, of Belmont.

Gilbert and Harlan Langley, sons of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Langley, of Bardstown Junction.

Mrs. Douglas Clyce Miller, of Bullitts Lick.

Mrs. Nora Conniff Shee, of Chapeze Gordon Rodgers, age 21, of Mt. Eden, died Oct. 24.

Miss Bertha McGlasson died at her home in Louisville of pneumonia, Monday Oct. 21 at 9 a.m. She was 23 years old, leaves a father, mother and two brothers. Her remains were brought here Tuesday morning and laid to rest in the cemetery at Bullitts Lick.

Mr. Jossie (sic) Beghtol, aged about 24 years old, died at his home on Briar Creek, Sunday. His remains were laid to rest in the family burying ground Monday evening. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Beghtol, and was one of the best liked boys in that neighborhood.

Died Oct. 16 at her residence 4401 Southern Parkway, Mrs. G. A. Shee (Conniff), aged 24 years, 9 months of pneumonia following influenza.

She is survived by her husband, Mr. G. A. Shee, father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. John Conniff, of Chapeze, four brothers and two sisters, Helen and Margaret and a host of friends who knew her at her childhood and girlhood home. But God knew best, so He took her from those who loved her.

***Public Sale

As we have to dissolve partnership on account of the Government taking our place, and to settle up equally, we will sell at public sale at my farm known as the John L. Quick farm, three miles west of Pitts Point, on Salt River, the following: Live stock, farm machinery, Ford automobile. John L. Quick (Can't read other name), Jas. Roney, Auct.

***Hebron

E. C. Tyler, Joe Detrich, Mrs. Oliver Scott have influenza.

Mrs. John Jones has been quite ill of pneumonia, following influenza.

Ray Jenkins and Jasper Shirley spent the week end at their homes here. Both young men have fine positions in a Main Street Store.

Paul Holsclaw of the F. A. R. D. Camp Taylor, spent the week end at his home here.

Most of our churches have suspended services in accordance with the order of the State Board of health. The congregation of Salem met Sunday and had preaching in the open air.

J. W. Brooks has been placed in the over seas division at Camp Taylor and is in service as Supply Sergeant.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

They expect to leave Camp Taylor this week.

Wallace Pearson, of the C. O. T. S. Camp Taylor spent Sunday with his wife here.

Mrs. Jennie Aiken, of Owensboro, is the guest of her sister, Mrs. H. L. Rogers.

Messrs Eckert, of Montana, and Caldwell, of Knoxville, Tenn., dined with Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Bell Sunday.

Thieves are operating here and they are evidently local talent. Two weeks ago, the store of W. J. Bell was entered and a lot of stuff taken beside looting the cash drawer and last Friday the residence of Clarence Brooks was entered and transacted. We do not know how much was taken. The neighborhood will try to get some bloodhounds and may be surprised where they lead to.

Miss Sue Brooks spent Saturday at her home here.

While we miss the church services, we think the devotions held in each home are perhaps more needed. We often go to church for other purposes than real worship.

Miss Mary Holsclaw spent last Tuesday night with Miss Marian Cooper, and Paul Holsclaw was guests there to supper.

The many friends of Rev. Cunningham were delighted to welcome him back to Hebron, if only for a brief time.

We had the privilege and pleasure of attending the Correspondents luncheon and reception given by the Editor of the Jeffersonian at Kleins in Louisville, Saturday, Oct. 5. The day was ideal and the trip in company with Mrs. Dr. Bates, of

Okolona, and Mrs. J. W. Gilmore, of Prestonia, was a pleasure in itself.

Covers were laid for 25 and when we met the Editor and his charming wife and the various writers, why, we fully understood why the Jeffersonian is such a newsy paper. The ??? dinner program referred entirely to the country paper, and Rev. C. K. Dickey and several others had bright papers on the various phases of the local paper. While the round table discussion brought out many epigrams. The place cards were designed and painted by Mrs. Hummel, wife of the Editor.

We owe many thanks to the Jeffersonian for a delightful occasion. The one disappointment was the absence of Mr. Jess Hardy, Camp Correspondent, who for some unexplained reason could not be present. No assemblage seems complete without a uniform present, and a young man without a uniform is an object of curiosity. I came near saying contempt, at any rate, he owes the company an explanation and an apology, even preachers and doctors.

Miss Birdie Ball visited Mrs. W. H. Beeler last week.

J. W. Brooks is making the best sorghum you ever saw or tasted.

Mr. Ben Williams, who visited his old home here recently has died at his home in Texas, soon after returning from here. He leaves a brother, Sam Williams, and four sisters, Mesdames Bettie Robards and Sallie Eskew of Bardstown, Mrs. Laura Bell and Linnie Robards, of Hebron, besides his children and grandchildren, all of the latter residing in Texas. He has many friends here who regret the passing of this genial gentleman.

***How can a man expect to have good roads when the man in charge of the road work is incompetent?

***Born to the wife of N. H. Hall, Oct. 18, a girl, Ella Amela.

***Found Dead - Ed Raiser was found dead lying by the side of the road, near Smithville, Tuesday morning by Ike Boston and several others. Raiser was well known in that neighborhood where he had been working. Dr. J. H. Shafer was called and held an inquest.

***Information Wanted: The address of T. J. Jones or his whereabouts or any of his family wanted as there is very important news for them, anyone knowing anything about them will please notify this office at once.

***Mt. Eden

Mrs. Vernon Holsclaw, Miss Gertrude, Chas., and Emmitt Holsclaw and Miss Margaret Foster had a most enjoyable day with Mr. R. C. Hardesty and family Sunday.

There was a telephone meeting held at D. Kelly's (looks like) store in the interest of rebuilding Knob ??? (may be - line)

Mr. and Mrs. D. Kelley's son, who was very sick with Flu and pneumonia accompanied his mother home from the city one day last week and is doing very nicely.

Mr. Gordon Rodgers is home with Flu. He has been working at Camp Knox.

Mr. Owen Snawder is on the sick list.

Mrs. Roy Masden has the Flu.

Mrs. Frank Goldsmith, of Shepherdsville, spent one day recently with Mrs. R. B. Holsclaw.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

The many friends of Ehrman Ridgway were sorry to hear of his death. His friends extend heart felt sympathy to his relatives.

Mr. Joe Beghtol, a cousin of Mrs. Robt. Hardesty, died Sunday, Oct. 20, with tuberculosis.

Mr. Vernon Holsclaw is with the Signal Corps at Camp Sheridan and writes interesting letters about army life.

Mr. Tom Elzy also has much to write about his experiences at camp.

Miss Margaret Hardesty was in Shepherdsville one afternoon last week.

Mr. R. C. Hardesty had a very sick horse Sunday night, but is better now.

*****A Sad Death**

Mrs. Douglas Clyce Miller died Oct. 16 with double pneumonia. Mrs. Miller was a niece of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Kinnison. She was 29 years old.

She leaves three little girls here, a mother, Mrs. Lilly C. Wilson and three sisters in New Mexico.

Mrs. Miller had a lovable manner in her girlhood days, made close friends. She was buried at Bullitts Lick, Thursday morning.

Mrs. Ella Taylor, Mrs. Miller's sister is here now.

*****Editorial - Vote the Democratic Ticket (Article)**

*****Personal**

Mr. T. J. Duvall, of Clermont, spent Saturday evening here.

Mrs. Geo. Scott, of Mt. Eden, spent Saturday evening here.

Mrs. Ed Rodgers has returned to her home near Mt. Eden, after spending some time in the city.

Mrs. V. F. Fallis and two children and Mr. and Mrs. Sterling Watkins, of Pleasureville, motored to Shepherdsville Saturday and were guests of J. W. Thompson's family.

Henry Houston, of Louisville, spent Sunday here.

O. W. Pearl and children are with relatives in Hardin County.

Cleve Deavers, of Elizabethtown, spent Saturday and Sunday with relatives here.

Leslie Herps, who has been stationed at Great Lakes, has arrived to spend several days on a furlough. He looks fine.

Chas. J. Dawson, of Pitts Point, spent Tuesday here.

Lieut. W. B. Croan was called home last week on account of the illness of his sister, Mrs. Walter Armstrong.

Mrs. Mattie Rennison has returned home after a two weeks visit with her sisters.

Miss Elsie Rusch spent several days last week in the city.

Mrs. Everett Smith, of Bardstown, was with her sister, Mrs. Cochrane, last week, who was right sick.

Mrs. J. F. Collings spent several days last week with Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Myers.

Howell Smith was called to Louisville last week by the serious illness of his brother, Clarence Smith.

Mr. John McGinnis, of Frankfort, Ind., is the guest of his sister, Mrs. Mack Maraman.

Miss Arletta Maraman, who is attending school at Frankfort, Ind., was called home Wednesday night on account of the illness of her mother.

Troutman Bros. have bought a new Ford Auto Delivery Truck.

Ursa Funk, of Brooks, spent Wednesday here.

Tom Martin moved near the depot Tuesday.

*****Death of Mrs. Teresa Brooks**

Miss Teresa Brooks, aged about 72 years, formerly of this county, died in Pattonville, Mo., Oct. 24. Mrs. Brooks had spent most all her life near Brooks Stat and only about two months ago went to Pattonville, Mo. to visit relatives.

Miss Teresa, as she was known by all her friends and relatives, was loved by all who knew her. She always had a kind word for everyone.

She was a sister of the late Samuel Brooks.

Her remains were brought to Hebron Saturday morning and laid to rest with other relatives.

*****Pleasant Grove**

This war-taught lesson of cooperation is not going to be forgotten when peace returns. The tides of sympathy, which have carried food, money and clothing to Belgium and France and Armenia are, please God, tides that shall never ebb, but remain as standards of internationalism which Christ taught. Evidence of God's leadership, through all the darkness of war is seen in the steady world trend toward Democracy and brotherhood. Russia stumblingly staggers toward these goals.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

England, war harassed and humbled, is thinking new thoughts of justice concerning her dependencies whose sons have bared their hearts to enemy guns in her defense. The whole world is earnestly studying the question of the right of small nations and dependent colonies.

Born to the wife of Nick Hall, a girl, Oct. 18.

News is scarce this week, only "flu" news.

Mrs. Prudence Armstrong is ill the Flu, at her son, Everett. Mrs. Nick Hall, at Bell's Mill, is ill with the same, Jonie Douglas has it, too. Miss Vivian Harris, near Mt. Washington, has the Flu.

S. O. Armstrong and family spent Sunday with Tillman Ridgway and wife.

Whooping cough has made its appearance, several children have it, all are getting along very well.

Mr. and Mrs. Burr Gentry's baby has been ill with measles.

Sam Orms and family spent Sunday with his sister, Mrs. Bettie Wheeler, near Mt. Washington.

Mr. and Mrs. Weis, of the city, spent a day and night recently with the latter's aunt, Mrs. K. S. Grant.

Albert Fisher and wife spent Sunday with Edward Owen and family.

Miss Roxie Whitledge and mother entertained several guests Sunday.

Mrs. Bernice Owen spent Saturday night and Sunday with Jas. Owen and family near Mt. Washington.

Conrad Newton, of Victory, recently visited his grandmother, Mrs. Laura Newton.

We were sorry to hear of the death of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Armstrong's little daughter and sympathize with the bereaved ones.

H. C. Tyler is building a house over his saw mill and grist mill and will grind corn this winter.

Robt. Grant, wife and daughter, Annadell, were recent guests of Mr. and Mrs. Will Jones.

Kenneth Flood has the Flu.

Mr. Stafford, who was kicked in the side by a horse the past week, has been suffering from a fractured rib.

Will Harris and family of Bethel spent Sunday with Rollie Newton and family.

Mrs. Aleen Dickey and son, Darrall, of Mt. Washington, is spending a while with her parents, Louis Stallings and wife.

Rob Hall Jr, one of our Pleasant Grove boys who is stationed at Greenleaf, GA, writes to one of his girls here that he is well. I guess we will have a Dr. Hall when he comes back. He said he was giving medical treatment to 100 colored boys with pneumonia.

Mrs. Hallie Armstrong spent Saturday afternoon with Mrs. Elsie Whitledge.

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Figg were guests one day last week of the latter's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Will Queen, of Jeffersontown.

Miss Mary King spent Sunday with Mrs. Underwood.

Mrs. Kate Hall spent Friday and Saturday with her daughter, Mrs. Stella Owen, near Mt. Washington.

Louis Whitledge, wife and daughter, Mable, were guests Saturday night

and Sunday with his mother, Mrs. Jennie Whitledge.

***How long must we wait and how much speaking and writing will it require to convince the people that they need engineers in charge of their road work?

***Commissioners Sale

Nora E. King VS Rufus King

Tract #1 - Approx 41 acres, along Shelbyville Road, mentions John A. King and Markwell lines.

Tract #2 - Approx 67 acres, mentions Yelvington King and John A King lines.

For the amount due J. F. Combs, as administrator of E. C. Tyler. C. P. Bradburry, Commissioner.

***Death of Miss Katie Raley

The sad death of Katie Raley, of Belmont, who died Oct. 15, 1918. She was the daughter of Mrs. Lizzie Raley and Boot. She leaves a dear mother and father, one brother and one sister and lots of friends to mourn her loss. Her age was 26 years. She was buried in the Cundiff Grave yard. She was confined to her bed nine days. She told them that she was going home. And a Poem written by a 12 year old girl.

November 1, 1918

***Defeat (in the upcoming election) would seriously hamper nation, says President. (Article)

***Chapeze-Clermont School District subscribed \$41,600 to the 4th Loan, nearly one fourth of Bullitt's total quota.

The two live wires who had charge of this district were W. F. Knight and E. W. Hess, of Chapeze. Their

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

motto was "Sell Bonds, Sell Bonds, and then Sell More Bonds."

Wright and Taylor, Murphy, Barber & Co. and Old Grand Dad Co. certainly did their part. Their liberal buying finally put the county over the top.

One widow, Mrs. Birdie Moore Conniff was one of the first to subscribe. Of course, there were a few slackers.

It will be remembered that this school district oversubscribed its quota in the Red Cross Drive, more than five times and always stands ready to do its Patriotic duty.

(Paraphrased)

*****Breaks in Patterson's Store**

Last Monday morning when Geo. Bowman, clerk at Pattersons, opened the store for the day, he noticed that the cash register had been robbed and on examination, several other things were missing. He notified Pat, who got busy with officers and caught a man, who gave his name as J. W. Maran, in company with Cora Fox. Maran was arrested and brought back and put in jail. The Fox woman succeeded in getting on the train, but was arrested at 10th and Broadway and was brought here and lodged in jail. The parties had in their possession several suit cases filled with clothing, shoes and jewelry, and all together they had several dollars worth of goods and some money.

*****Death of Popular Lady at Hebron**

Died Oct. 17, 1918, Miss Teresa Brooks, aged 75 years at her home in Pattonville, Mo. Her remains were brought to the city Friday and after funeral service at the home of her niece, Miss Mary Sheridan of 724

Sixth Street, Saturday morning, was laid to rest in Hebron Cemetery.

Rev. C. L. Anderson and wife, with whom she resided, accompanied the body here. The burial was in accord with the wishes of the deceased, quiet and attended by only friends and loved ones, and the tears shed were those of regret and sorrow for the passing of a lovely spirit.

Miss Teresa was the youngest daughter of David Brooks, and lived nearly all her life of quiet, domestic service, under the ancestral roof here, where Mr. and Mrs. Strange now reside. Miss Teresa was devoted to her county and friends, and the last letter we received from her, in telling of the loving care by which she was surrounded, deplored the fact that she was separated from her life long friends here. She took her county paper that she might keep in touch with local events, and missed the Hebron news if it failed to appear each week.

She took the daily Courier Journal and kept up with the great world events, and could discuss intelligently the questions of the day. A woman of strong personality, she had decided views and expressed them. Personally, we admired and loved her very much and mourn with deepest sorrow the passing of this friend. She is survived by one sister, Miss Laura Brooks, of Louisville, two nieces, Mrs. Wilbur Strange and Miss Mary Sheridan, of Louisville, and a large number of relatives and friends.

Miss Teresa had been in failing health for many months and knew the end was near and spent the last days of her life in telling loving messages to be delivered to her friends. In a letter we received from her nurse just two days before her

death, she said, "Tell her I have every comfort and every kindness, and could ask for nothing more but the dear ones I left behind me in Ky." She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

*****W. H. Cooper**

Died, Monday, Oct. 28, of cancer, W. H. Cooper, aged 52 years. His remains were brought out and interred in Hebron Cemetery Tuesday in the presence of many friends and relatives. Rev. Thomas, pastor of Salem, made a most appropriate address at the grave.

Mr. Cooper was well known here, where he lived for many years and served so faithfully as mail carrier on Route 2. He is survived by two daughters, Miss Pearl Cooper, of the Royal Typewriter Co., Louisville, Miss Meta Cooper, a student at the Shepherdsville High School and Boone Cooper. He leaves two brothers, Hiram (looks like) Cooper, of Zoneton and Chas. Cooper, of St. Joseph, MO.

He was a quiet, Christian gentleman and his great afflictions of mind and body only deepened his faith in the goodness of God.

*****Good Woman Laid to Rest**

Mrs. Hallie Roby, wife of Mc Roby, died at the Norton Infirmary in Louisville Saturday morning, Oct. 26. She was operated on about ten days ago and stood the operation very well, but the doctors had no hope of her recovery as she was in such a serious condition. She gradually grew worse from day to day until God called her home, where there is no more pain or sorrow.

Mrs. Roby was, before her marriage, Miss Hallie Bolton, daughter of Mr.

and Mrs. Quince Bolton. She is survived by her aged parents, her only daughter, Mrs. May Greenwell, her husband, Mr. McRoby, three sisters and two brothers, a grandchild, Ralph Greenwell, besides a host of friends and other relatives.

Mrs. Roby was a kind and loving mother and wife, never tiring on complaining and always ready and willing to do for others. To her loved ones we extend our heartfelt sympathy for all those to whom she was devoted will miss her most of all were her daughter and little grandson, whom she worshiped

She was brought out Sunday morning and laid to rest in Cedar Grove Cemetery to await the great judgment day.

Her popularity was manifested by the great concourse of friends and relatives that followed her to her last resting place and also by the many beautiful flowers.

*****Death of Popular Railroad Man**

Mr. C. O. Greenwell, one of the most popular Railroad Engineers died at his home in Lebanon Junction Monday morning of influenza.

He leaves a wife and two children, a father and several brothers and sisters, many other relatives and friends.

Clarence Greenwell was a man of which many good things could be said of him.

Born on a farm in meager circumstances with what little education he could gain while very young, he started out to make his mark.

He had not been firing on the road long when he had been promoted to

an Engineer and his record showed that he was one of the most trusted men in the service.

He was laid to rest in Lebanon Junction Tuesday evening.

*****Mrs. Harris Dies**

Mrs. Maggie Harris, wife of Jas. Harris, died at her home at Highland Park, Saturday, Oct. 26 and was brought her and taken to Cedar Grove Sunday morning and laid to rest. Mrs. Harris, before her marriage, was a Miss Rodgers of this place.

She leaves a husband, two children, a father, Ambrose Rodgers, and one brother, John Rodgers of this place.

*****Bury NY Flu Dead in Trench.**

New York - A steam shovel was used in one of New York's cemeteries today to dig a trench in which to inter temporarily the bodies of victims of Spanish Influenza. This extraordinary procedure was made necessary by a shortage of grave diggers, coupled with the large number of deaths.

At another cemetery, there were 400 unburied bodies and city laborers have been drafted to prepare graves.

New cases of Influenza reported in Greater New York in the twenty hours ending at 10 a.m. today increased 185 over yesterday's report to a total of 4,879, Health Commissioner Copeland announced tonight. In the same period, the number of deaths was 418, an increase over yesterday of 24.

*****Death of Mrs. Compton**

Mrs. Martha Compton, aged about 66 years, died at her home in Belmont, Oct. 22, after only a short illness of pneumonia. Her entire life was spent in this County and she

was admired for her sunny disposition and noble traits of character. The funeral services were conducted by her pastor, after which the burial took place at Evergreen Cemetery. On account of the new contagion, the funeral was rather private, but the floral designs attested to the high esteem and to the grief and sympathy for the sorrowing family. While we feel her death as a personal loss and bereavement, yet there should be comfort in the thought of her passing into the world of happiness without the pangs of long sickness and suffering. She realized her condition quite fully, knew her brothers and sisters gathered by her bedside, and told her daughter, who was ever faithful and untiring in her devotion to her mother, things which she most desired. Every effort was put forth to carry out these requests. She is survived by a husband and three children, Miss Francis Compton, of Belmont, Mrs. Nettie Hedges, who lives North of Shepherdsville, and Jas. Compton, of Louisville. Surviving her also are three sisters and two brothers, Mrs. Ada Roney and Mrs. Fannie Stark, of Lebanon Junction, Mrs. Mary A. Hill, of Elizabethtown, Ky., S. P. Smith, of this county, and Noah Smith, of Louisville.

Sweetly, may she rest after the pain of her last days and beyond the vision of mortal eyes, may she find a home, where disease and death is unknown.

*****Real Live Fox**

Jailer Monroe, who has charge of the cage at the rear of the Court House and has been complaining for some time that he had no one in his little cage.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

He now has a real, live, female Fox to feed and take care of, and it is dollars to doughnuts that Frank takes good care of her.

*****Lift Ban on Moonshine**

White Lightning remedy for Flu, Brings wartime prices.

Whitesburg, KY - The ban is lifted on the sale and traffic of illicit whiskey in this county, due to the epidemic of Spanish Influenza raging throughout the county, as physicians generally recommend the use of whiskey as a preventative. As a result, moonshine stills in large numbers are in operation along the Kentucky-Virginia border - the Cumberland and Black Mountains - several miles east of here, and an unusual quantity of the illegal product is being carried across the mountains. Whiskey is selling at out of the ordinary prices - ranging from \$20 to \$40 a gallon. In some instances, \$10 has been refused for a pint of the illicit product.

*****Red Cross News**

Will the Units please send in their finished garments, also sweaters, right away, as we want to make another shipment now. We now have on hand a lot of sweater yarn, anyone wanting to knit will please call for yarn.

There is still plenty of sewing in the work room, will the women volunteer and do their part.

*****Shepherdsville High School**

We are glad to state that "flu" conditions are much better in and about Shepherdsville, several pupils having it, none very bad as far as we know, all are getting along nicely.

Misses Crutcher, Burkeholder and Moredock are all about well again.

Miss Crutcher had a serious attack of the Flu, but is getting along splendidly now.

The little folks of Miss Manor's room will be delighted to know that their nice new book case has arrived and is now in their room.

Last week Honor Roll correction. Freshman class listed Lillian Buckman. We have no student by that name. It should have been Mary Buckman and Lillian Roney. These two little girls are among the best pupils of our school, and we want them given due credit and put where they belong. You will be sure to find them often on the Honor Roll.

*****Arrives Safe in France**

Dear Mother:

Arrived safe some where in France. I am having a good time with two of my Louisville buddies and expect to continue it until we arrive in dear old Kentucky.

So, mother, don't worry about Gussie because I am well and haven't been sick since we arrived. This is some country, the weather is pleasant and the trees are still green. This will be all at this time. I remain your loving son, Gussie M. Stovall, Co. 1, 22nd Eng, 4th Bn. Via New York.

*****Albright-Wooldridge**

Cards have been received here announcing the marriage of Miss Lucile Wooldridge and Mr. Wm. Carter Albright. Marriage to take place in Danville, Nov. 1. Miss Wooldridge lived here for several years.

*****Loses Fine Cow**

Mr. W. C. Wade lost a Jersey cow Monday morning. Dr. Smith was called, and thinking disease,

something out of the usual, after the cow died, he had her skinned and cut open, and on examination, he found a piece of wire run through her heart and also a long black headed pin.

*****Arrives Over Seas**

Mrs. Kate Lutes has received a card from her son, Leyton Ashby, stating that he has arrived safely in France. He went over on a ship which formerly belonged to the Germans and that he enjoyed the trip and was feeling fine.

*****Arrives Safe Over Seas**

Mrs. Turner Arnold has received a card from her son, Marvin, stating his safe arrival over seas.

*****Lost**

Lost during the latter part of July or on about the first part of August, between Shepherdsville and Bardstown Junction, a storm curtain to surrey. Finder will please notify Thomas W. Hoagland, of Bardstown Junction, and receive liberal reward.

*****Personal**

Mr. Will Hardy, of Lebanon Junction, spent Saturday here on business.

Mrs. W. C. Herps spent Saturday in the city.

Judge A. E. Funk and wife, of Brooks, spent Saturday here.

Duard Monroe, of Lebanon Junction, spent Monday here on business.

R. L. Simmons spent Monday here.

Sylvanis Pauley, of Cupio, spent Saturday and Sunday with Melvin Raymond.

D. B. McDaniel, of Mt. Eden, spent Monday here.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Bert Gentry and brother spent Monday here on business.

Jasper Foster, wife and daughter, spent Saturday here.

The many friends of First Lieut. Erwin Funk will be glad to hear that he has been promoted to First Lieut. He is stationed at Camp Grant, but he expects to sail for France in a short time.

Noah Smith, of Louisville, spent this week with their daughter, Mrs. G. S. Patterson.

Mr. J. E. Smith, of Bardstown, spent Saturday here.

Mr. John McGinnis and Miss Arietta Maraman left Wednesday morning for Frankfort, Ind., after a week's visit with Mack Maraman's family.

Mr. Christ Schaefer, of Chapeze, spent Tuesday here.

W. C. Herps, of Camp Knox, spent Wednesday here.

Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Ball and wife have returned from Nashville for a few days.

J. Weatherford and wife have returned home after spending some time at Rowletts.

D. O. Gober moved to the city last week.

Mrs. S. E. Hancock was called to Hazard on account of the sickness of her daughter and family.

W. J. Bell and wife, of Zoneton, were here Wednesday.

Mrs. T. H. Wise spent Wednesday here.

Mr. Roney, of Lebanon Junction, was over Wednesday morning on business.

John Pendleton and wife, of Cupio, spent Wednesday with W. E. Ashby.

A large crowd was in town this week being examined for Uncle Sam.

O. W. Pearl spent Saturday and Sunday at Nolin.

J. C. Jeffries has returned from Mississippi.

Mrs. Vernon Holsclaw is the guest of her sister, Mrs. Sam Thurman this week.

***Hebron

Abner Priddy died Monday night of influenza contracted at Stithton, KY, where he was foreman. He came home when stricken and all his family of seven members have the disease.

Miss Pearl Cooper is spending two weeks with her aunt, Mrs. J. R. Holsclaw, recovering from influenza.

Forest Brooks came home from Stithton, ill with Flu.

Mrs. J. R. Ball returned from Nashville Tuesday. J. R. Ball also came up to Shepherdsville to fill out his questionnaire.

Misses Mary Holsclaw and Pearl Cooper spent a day and night with Misses Nolia and Lelia Holsclaw last week.

Some handsome monuments are being erected in Hebron Cemetery.

J. W. Brooks has started to France.

***Card of Thanks

I wish to express my sincere thanks to Mr. and Mrs. Chambers, Mrs. Wise, Mr. and Mrs. Means, and Jim Maraman for the kindness shown in the death and burial of my beloved wife, Douglas Miller. Signed, J. F. Miller.

***Mt. Eden

Chas. Hardesty, from Camp Taylor, spent the week end with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Hardesty. Chas. is the picture of health. His many friends are proud of him.

Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Means, Misses Mary and Katherine Stillwell spent Sunday with Mrs. Maggie Foster.

Mrs. Maggie Foster accompanied her brother and wife, Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Means, home Sunday.

Mr. Jno. Chambers and family and Mrs. Maggie Wise spent Sunday afternoon with Mrs. Maggie Foster and family.

Mrs. Vernon Holsclaw is spending a few days with her sister, Mrs. Joe Foster.

Mr. Sam Dillander has the Flu.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Goldsmith and niece, Pauline Daugherty, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Holsclaw.

Friends and relatives from the city spent Sunday with R. B. Holsclaw and family.

Vernon Holsclaw has had the Flu at Camp Sheridan, but is much better now.

Miss Jane Eva Holsclaw spent a day or so with her folks the past week.

Mr. Gordon Rodgers died Oct. 23rd. He was the oldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Edd Rodgers.

A little over a year ago, he married Mr. Jasper Griffin's youngest daughter, Hester. He leaves his wife, a little baby, father, mother, three brothers and one sister, host of relatives and friends to mourn his loss. His many friends extend love and heart-felt sympathy for his wife and family.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Grand-mother Barrall spent several days with her daughter, Mrs. Louis Barrall.

Dr. W. G. Shacklette, of Orrell, was called to see Mr. Charlie Howlett Sunday, who is in a critical condition.

Chas. Rodgers and Joe Foster are on the sick list, symptoms of Flu.

*****For Salt**

On account of bad health and not able to farm, I will sell my farm of 155 acres, 1 mile south of Shepherdsville on L & N RR and on pike, good schools, well fenced with brick building, large barn and plenty of good water. J. R. Howell.

*****Wanted - Good man to raise crop of tobacco on shares and will furnish him with work when not in crop. H. A. Nusz. Shepherdsville.**

*****Mrs. Joseph Snider has received word that her son has arrived safely over seas. Johnie Snider, Bat. B 138 FA, 38 Division.**

*****Public Sale**

On account of the death of my husband, W. H. McCubbins, I will not try to run the farm and will offer for sale at my farm 1-1/2 miles East of Belmont the following: livestock, hay, corn, farm machinery etc. Mrs. W. H. McCubbins, Jas. Roney, Auct.

*****Mrs. H. L. Formhals has received word that her son, H. Milton Formhals has arrived safely overseas.**

*****Death**

Little Myrtle Virginia Greenwell, on last Thursday morning, Oct. 24, at five o'clock, the angel of death visited the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gatton Greenwell and took away

their youngest daughter, two years and eight days old.

She leaves a mother, father and four sisters, who deeply mourn her loss. So father and mother try to live near to thy heavenly father and meet your little one for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven. Think not of her as she is not lost, but bedded on earth to bloom in heaven. Poem. Signed, a loving father, Gatton Greenwell.

*****Cedar Creek**

On Saturday, at 6:30 a.m., Oct. 26th, as the gentle shades of early morning were dimly casting its glimmering rays about all the peaceful world, the angel of death entered into and took for us a loving soul, Mrs. Hallie Bolton Roby and severed the silver cord, thus freeing her from her prison of clay, so that she might rest with God and his loved ones.

She was born Sept. 8, 1861 and was married to Mc Roby 30 years ago and to this union was born one daughter, Mrs. Allie Greenwell.

Three weeks before she died, she was taken to Norton's Infirmary in Louisville and went through with a serious operation of stomach trouble and remained there under the best medical aid yet all the while life was ebbing away, she never lost hope and was ever smiling and cheerful and continued to be a heroic sufferer until the last. We know it's hard to have one link snapped from the golden chain to return no more to fill the family circle, yet we can only look back and say her spirit is at rest and enjoying the radiant beauty of her maker and the peace of a good faithful soul.

She leaves most especially to mourn her loss, a true husband, a loving daughter and grand-son, a feeble mother and father, Mr. and Mrs.

Quince Bolton and two brothers and three sisters. To the entire family, we extend our heart-felt sympathy and from our heart ascend a prayer as she was peacefully laid to rest Sunday morning in the Cedar Grove grave yard with a few consolation words that fell from Bro. Peak's lips. May all prepare to meet her to part no more.

The infant child of Mr. and Mrs. Gatton Greenwell was brought out from the city last Friday and buried at Cedar Grove, and Mrs. James Harris also buried at the same Cemetery last Sunday morning. Both were Flu victims. We deeply sympathize with both families.

We also regret so much to hear of the death of Clarence Greenwell, of Lebanon Junction, as he was born and reared in this location and was liked by everyone. We, too, sympathize with this heart broken family.

Chas. Bridwell and family spent Saturday with B. D. Burch and family.

News in this vicinity is very scarce as each and everyone stays very close to home.

Leslie Herps, who is in training at Great Lakes, spent a ten day furlough with his father and sister at Cedar Grove and was the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Roby last Friday night.

Miss Mollie Roby and sister, Mrs. Violetta Thompson, spent Sunday with Misses Alleen and Texia Swearingen.

Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Newton entertained company from Bethel vicinity Sunday.

Ola Roby has purchased an interest in a well machine from O. P.

Basham and is having a well sunk at this place.

It was interesting to read the soldier boys letters in our last week's issue. Mrs. Horrie Thompson received a letter recently from her husband, in part stating he has been promoted as Corp.

November 9, 1918

*****Boy Scout Tribe**

There will be no more meetings until the ban is lifted by the State Board of Health.

Mr. R. K. Hall was elected Major of our tribe. The offices as they stand in rank are as follows: Mr. R. K. Hall - Major; Dorsey Hecker - Captain; W. B. Gentry - Lieut; C. E. Smith - Bugler.

We hope to go on a hike before the weather gets too cold, if the Flu has sufficiently subsided.

The report that one of our tribe has the flu, but that was a mistake, he was ill but only a day or two.

C. E. Smith, the bugler of our tribe, is buying furs with another boy whom we hope to have as a member before long. We wish them success.

We wish to thank Mr. Barrall for letting us use the space in his paper for the purpose of boosting the L.S.A. It shows he is in sympathy with the movement and likes to see boys be something.

*****Treats 118 Cases of Flu**

Dr. R. L. Hackworth, of Brooks, was up Monday morning on business. He states that he has treated 118 cases of influenza and so far has not lost a case.

*****Old Bullitt County gave a good Democratic Majority at the election**

of U.S. Senator Stanley and Congressman Johnson.

*****Red Cross Meeting**

The Winners Club was entertained at the home of Mrs. Beam Wells Jr. The Oct. sale that was to be held on Halloween night had to postponed owing to the wide spread influenza.

A 300 pound box was packed and sent to the Relief of Belgium. A linen shower was held for the boys at Camp Taylor.

The Club served lunch at Mr. Chas. Bridwell's sale Oct. 31 and cleared \$56. Two leghorn chickens donated by Mrs. Susie Bridwell were sold for \$23.60. One quart of strawberries was sold by Mrs. Taylor Bridwell for \$5.00.

We wish to announce the arrival of little Mary Catherine in the home of one of our members, Mrs. Farnsworth.

Our deepest sympathy and love are extended to Mrs. Allie Greenwell and Mr. Mack Roby in the loss of their dear loved one, Mrs. Hallie Roby. We, too, have lost one of our splendid coworkers. We were so pleasantly entertained in her home one afternoon this summer. The earthly loss is a heavenly gain.

Pvt. Harry Wells, son of Mr. and Mrs. Beam Wells Sr, died of Spanish flu at Fort Benjamin Harrison. His remains were brought home and buried at New Salem. Harry was a splendid young man. When he donned his uniform, he said, "I am for America always."

Every member is urged to be present at our next meeting, Nov. 9th, at Mrs. Chas. Bridwell's. We will elect new officers as Mrs. Bridwell will resign. She is going to move away. We regret the change as we are always

sorry to lose an active member as well as neighbor. She proved such an efficient sect., the loss will be great to our club.

*****Arrives Safe Overseas**

Friends have received word that Morgan H. Arnold has arrived safe in France with the 138 FA. Morgan was one of Bullitt's best young men, and we wish him a happy returned home.

*****Died on the Field of Glory**

Millard Troutman Loses his life while fighting for liberty.

Last Tuesday evening, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman received a telegram from Washington stating that their eldest son, David Millard Troutman, lost his life on the field of battle in France, on the 4th day of October.

The depressing effects of the telegram cannot be expressed in words. A pall of gloom settled upon the whole town. His parents were heart broken. Since the day of his departure last January, they had lived for one object - his return. By day, they talked of it; by night, they dreamed of it and now - now - their dreams were shattered and their fondest hopes blighted and destroyed.

Millard Troutman was born here, March 24th, 1894, and with the exception of a few years spent at the Louisville Training School and Kentucky University, his whole life was spent here where he first saw the light of day. No more popular boy was ever raised in Bullitt County. He was a friend to everybody; everybody was his friend. Polite, kind, and handsome, and sociable, he made friends rapidly and held them by his noble qualities of heart and mind. Last

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

January, when the cause of the Allies was at a low ebb, he sought his father's advice, and after some deliberations, enlisted in the Marine Corps, the most dangerous arm of our military organization. He did not join any Navy or seek deferred classification, but left his comfortable home and loving parents and brothers, and bared his breast and said "Take me". After a little more than two months at Paris Island, SC, he was sent to Quantico, VA, for advanced lessons, and in April, 1918, was sent to the gory battlefields of France.

Since reaching there, he has been "over the top" three times, and has won the praise of his officers and admiration of his brothers in arms by his heroic conduct in the face of great danger.

Letters received by Louisville parents from their boys show that Millard did not know the meaning of fear. We mourn because he died so young, and in a foreign land, but what a glorious death was his. He fought and died for World Wide Freedom. He died for his fellow man of every clime; for the homes and firesides and shrines of all liberty loving people. A martyr to the cause of Universal Freedom, he lies to sleep eternal there on the shell torp. blood dyed fields of sunny France; there to rest until the stormy tides of war shall subside, and until his ashes can be brought back to his beloved Kentucky home.

There is not a man, woman or child in Bullitt County who does not sympathize with Mr. and Mrs. Troutman in their irreparable loss. No words can assuage their grief or take from their lips the chalice of sorrow, but they can console themselves with the thought that

their heroic son, in dying for humanity, has garlanded his own grave with flowers of imperishable glory.

***For Sale - 30-50 lb. shoats, 1 fine 4 yr old work mule on farm of Mrs. Sue Rodgers, F. E. Hathaway, Brooks. KY.

***Somewhere in France

Dear Mother:

I received a letter from you yesterday, dated Aug. 13, the second one I have received since I have been here. I can't imagine why my letters don't reach you, because I write every week, with the exception of one week, I missed.

As long as you don't get one of the official documents from the War Dept., there is no use to worry for there is no chance of you getting one. I guess you have read before this time what "we done" to the Huns in the last show. I was very particular to say We, because it is the first enjoyment I have had since I have been in this man's country. I have more souvenirs than I will ever be able to get away with.

I heard a remark the other day "That the French were fighting for their homes, the English for the seas, and the Americans for souvenirs".

The Huns are awfully peeved because there are no quiet sectors along the front anymore - and they can't think fast enough to figure where the next kick will hit them.

I am feeling fine except for a bad cold. It has rained every day for the past two weeks and I was wet about every day, so caught cold. I am on leave now for a few days to get rid of it. But you can't buy any good whiskey over here to kill a cold with.

I have all my mail sent to this place and Jack forwards it to me. I keep in touch with him all the time because I probably would have two or three addresses before your letters would reach me. I hope this finds you all well and in as good spirits as I am. Lovingly, Ernest. Lieut. Ernest Brooks, AEF, A Sig Corps, France.

***Nine Photos, all Chairmen of different districts in the United War Work Campaign as follows:

H. A. Power, Paris, KY
White L. Moss, Pineville, KY
Douglas Graham, Pembroke, KY
Dr. S. P. Fetter, Ashland, KY
John E. Browns, Shelbyville, KY
H. S. McElroy, Lebanon, KY
Lee Birk, Owensboro, KY
Gen. E. H. Woods, Pageville, KY
R. P. Ernst, Covington, KY

***Former Bullitt County Boy

Another long letter from S. W. Johnson to J. W. Barrall.

Mentions his school days at old Mt. Eden, and beauty of Kentucky.

Oct. 11, R. A. Shepherd, wife and daughter, Virginia, of Chicago, my wife and myself started in an auto for a two weeks outing, through Terre Haute to Bedford, (nice description of Bedford, and the proprietor of the garage where they had repairs made.) Then to New Albany. Had dinner with Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Culp in Jeffersonville, spent Saturday night and part of Sunday at the home of Herman Shepherds, where we caught a possum and killed a snake, spent Sunday night with Dr. Shafer and his charming daughter, Miss Vivian. Dr. Shafer is the same old Shafer with an arsenal in his house sufficient to equip a company of doughboys.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

On a tip from M. F. Troutman, returned to Louisville via Mt. Washington, the scenery is well worth the extra miles. Monday night visited J. C. Shepherd and family at Louisville, Tuesday morning, drove through Cherokee Park, then to Frankfort where we had lunch with Miss Fannie (you know the place). There via Versailles to High Bridge. Have you been there? If not, GO!

Describes the beautiful sight of the Dix and Kentucky Rivers and the scenery as wonderful.

Passed the night with friends at Lexington, next day to Georgetown and on the country home of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Shropshire, thirty year friends. With them, drove to Paris that evening. Next day, went to Lexington to pick up rest of party and drove to Louisville and Jeffersonville and headed homeward.

At Paoli, detoured to French Lick and West Baden, the deserted cities. Their magnificent hotels were being turned into hospitals for returned soldiers, Board Walk was vacant, streets silent, and the polished mahogany displayed nothing stronger than butter milk and ginger ale.

Build that Mammoth Cave Road and Kentucky will be the Mecca of tourist. Yours, S. W. Johnson

(I paraphrased the letter. He does write a beautiful letter. - Edith)

***Mt. Washington

Royce Swearingen, of Camp Buell and Louis Nunnelle, of the U. S. Navy, spent past of last week with their parents.

Mrs. D. T. Mothershead spent last week in Louisville and Newburg with relatives. She returned home

Sunday accompanied by her niece, Mrs. Harvey Adams, who will be her guest all week.

Miss Lydia Herin and little Miss Virginia Herin have returned from Memphis, Tenn., where they spent the past three months with the former's brother, J. H. Herin and wife.

Messrs and Mesdames J. W. Harris, T. H. Parrish, and Miss Susie Parrish, were all day guests of the former's daughter, Mrs. R. E. McAfee Sunday.

Mrs. Laura Anderson and daughter, Miss Love, entertained the young folks with a Halloween party last Thursday night.

Messrs Chas. Holloway and Wm. Wetterman, of Louisville, were recent over night guests of the former's brother, R. J. Holloway and wife.

The flu patients of this community are all improving and few new cases are reported. Very few families were able to escape it entirely. There were several serious cases under Dr. Settle's care, but only two deaths, a baby of John Miller and the wife of Wm. Johnson Jr, both colored. Wm. Johnson is a soldier at Camp Knox.

Mr. Ellis Jasper died Oct. 31st of Uremic poison at his home near here on the Bardstown Pike. His health had been poor for several years. About five years ago, he was operated on and was confined to the hospital for several months, but his health was never fully restored.

His home was, at that time, at Buechel, but after the death of his father a few years ago, he lived with his mother, who passed away last spring.

He leaves a wife, two sons, Maynard and Marian, three brothers, Chas. of Waterford, John and Elmo of Louisville.

Funeral services were conducted at the home and the grave by his pastor, Rev. H. B. Wilhoyte of the Baptist Church Friday at 2 p.m.

***Hebron

Henry Priddy died Friday night of the pneumonic plague and was buried Saturday in Hebron Cemetery.

His was the third death last week in his family, from this disease. His two sons, Avner (sic) and Robert were at work at Camp Knox and becoming ill came home and the whole family became infected. Four other children, little girls and their mother, are recovering. The three male members of the family, the wage earners, are dead. A married daughter, Mrs. McCauley and her husband, who live near, are recovering. It was the saddest case perhaps ever know here.

Very few knew of it until the two boys, fine young men, died. Then Mrs. J. R. Ball went to their aid and has done heroic service for the family. A purse of \$15.00 was tendered them Sunday by neighbors and I'm sure others will help these most sorely bereaved ones.

Ray, the five year old son of Floyd Jenkin's, is very ill with little hope of recovery. Dr. Kirk is attending him.

Tom Hackney left Sunday afternoon to work at Camp Knox. Tom had a mild case of the plague.

Paul Holsclaw dined at home Sunday.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Rev. C. J. Olander spent the week end with friends here. He will receive his commission as Chaplain and leave Camp Taylor Thursday, after a short visit to his home in Jackson, Miss., he will go overseas. He is very enthusiastic and anxious to be at his post of duty.

John W. Holsclaw came home Friday for examination for service. He was robbed of \$45.00 on the train from Stithton.

Bennett Ball has married in Nashville this fall.

Miss Pearl Cooper has returned to the city after two weeks with her aunt, Mrs. J. R. Holsclaw.

W. J. Bell and family spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Tom Melton.

Paul Holsclaw, Rev. C. J. Olander and Miss Kate Melton were guests of Dr. Holsclaw Sunday afternoon.

Dr. Holsclaw sold a good mule to Andy Kulmer.

***Personal

Miss Nannie Mooney, of Bardstown Junction, spent Saturday here.

W. F. Joyce, of Mt. Eden, moved here Saturday.

Guy Hecker spent Monday here.

Mr. and Mrs. Langley and children, of Bardstown Junction, spent Sunday with Ehrman Maraman and wife.

Mrs. Jud Welch will move to her property here this week.

Senator Carroll, of the city, was here Monday.

J. A. Barrall, of Barrallton, spent Saturday here.

A small crowd was in town Monday.

Several new cases of Flu are reported in town.

Mrs. W. C. Boyd left Friday for Battle Creek, Mich., where she will join Lieut. Boyd.

Mrs. Boyd was called home on account of severe illness of her sister, Mrs. J. H. Ferris.

Mrs. Wm. Wade spent Friday and Saturday with her daughter-in-law and little grandson, Mrs. Rosie Wade and William Theodore, of Fern Creek, and spent Sunday with her daughter, Mrs. Allie Jones, of Louisville.

Mr. Horace Beard and wife, of Lexington, and Edward Barrall of the U. S. Manchuria, spent from Saturday until Monday with C. A. Barrall and family.

Mrs. Fred Saddler and two children have influenza, but are getting along nicely.

Mack H. Jones spent last Saturday in the city guest of friends and relatives.

Mrs. J. B. Monroe, of Louisville, is the guest of Mrs. C. F. Troutman this week.

John H. Bell, of Frankfort, has arrived to spend a month at his home here.

Nat Maraman, wife and daughter, spent Wednesday in the city.

Mr. Clyde Duvall, of Great Lakes, has arrived to spend some time with his relatives.

Mesdames F. G. Thomas, Grace Ice, and J. W. Barrall spent Sunday afternoon with Mrs. Pearl Crenshaw.

Mrs. Birdie Griffin, Mrs. Geo. Bowman and son and Miss Chrissie Ashby spent one day last week in Louisville.

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Quick spent a few days this week with Miss Chrissie Ashby.

Mr. and Mrs. Will Joyce and children, Mr. Fletcher Moore and Miss Chrissie Ashby spent Sunday with Mrs. Will Ashby,

Mrs. Marvin Weller, Mrs. Amanda Weller spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Embra Deacon. Mrs. Weller remained and is spending several days with relatives here.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Holsclaw entertained Mr. Roy Jackson, Misses Minnie and Anna Jackson and several others from the city Sunday.

Mrs. Howell Smith and son, William Lee, are spending some time with her parents at LaGrange.

Rev. R. M. Wheat and wife and J. B. Monroe, of Louisville, spent Wednesday with C. F. Troutman and wife.

***Deaths

William Harvey McCubbins died in Louisville at Gardner's Sanitorium, Tuesday, Oct. 22, of Spanish Flu, following pneumonia. He was 36 year of age, and a member of the Belmont Baptist Church.

He leaves to mourn his loss, wife and two children, Mildred and Louis Harvey, two sisters, Mrs. Lillie Smith and Mrs. Daisy Thurman, two brothers, John Brady and Patterson, one half sister, Alma and a father, Sam McCubbins. His mother died when he was a small boy.

After a short talk by Bro. Hameric, his remains were laid to rest beside his mother at Shamler Grave Yard near Lebanon Junction. We extend our sympathy to the bereaved ones.

Katie Raley Engle died at her home Tuesday, Oct. 15 of Spanish Flu. She

was 26 year old. She leaves to mourn her loss a father, mother, one brother, Bryan and one sister, Mrs. Eliza Foster of Anchorage, KY, besides her relatives. (sic)

Her remains were laid to rest in the Cundiff grave yard.

Mrs. Alex Hays, better known as Mrs. Annie Dobson, died at her brother's Wednesday, Oct. 23, of Spanish Flu, following pneumonia. Her husband, Mr. Dobson, died several years ago. Two years ago she was married to Mr. Alex Hays, who came from Scotland.

She is survived by her husband and four daughters, Emma, Alma, Eva and Elizabeth, also her mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. Riley Thurman, two brothers, Jim and Jack and one sister, Mrs. Kate McCubbins.

Her remains were laid to rest in the family burying ground.

John Buky, brother of Jesse Buky, our popular merchant died Monday Nov. 4. His remains were brought here and taken to New Salem for interment.

*****Death of Vernon Holsclaw**

As we go to press, the news comes of the death of Pvt. Vernon Holsclaw, at Camp Sheridan, Ala.

*****Under Garfield's request, you can't use your automobile to go to church. If this were permitted, people would be riding 30 and 40 miles to go to church.**

*****Public Sale**

As I have more stock than I want to winter, I will sell at the Old Jim Smith Farm about ½ mile north of the Bardstown Junction on Shepherdsville Pike - Livestock,

wagon, pony, buggy. H. B. Shields, Jas. Roney Auct.

*****A Sad Death**

Mr. Elrod Baker, of Kosmosdale, Ky., died Oct. 27 with influenza. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Baker. He was confined to his bed about one week.

He leaves to mourn his loss a dear wife and baby, a mother and father, five sisters, four brothers and a host of friends. He was 26 years old and a well know man by the Kosmosdale Cement Plant where he was employed for several years.

His remains were laid to rest in the Bethel Cemetery.

*****Automobile Burns**

While Mr. Masden and family were riding in their auto last Monday, it caught fire and burned up. The family barely got out of the machine before it exploded.

Dave Armstrong and wife of near Mt. Washington, S. O. Armstrong and family, Albert Armstrong, wife and children were recent guests of G. W. Armstrong.

We are glad to say all who had the flu are getting along nicely in this part of the country.

Mr. Stafford, who was kicked by the horse a short time ago, is seriously ill at this time.

Will Harris and family, of Bethel, were recently in the home of Mrs. Kate Hall.

Franklin Armstrong received a letter from his brother, First Lieut. Harry Franklin, overseas, that he was well.

Born to the wife of Edward Owen, Oct. 31, a boy.

Mr. and Mrs. Sam Orms spent Sunday with Mrs. Ernest Simmons.

Miss Eudell Grant was a recent guest of Miss Kittie Flood.

Miss Ruth Wickum is spending a few weeks with Mrs. Nick Hall.

Mrs. Bert Ridgway and two children spent a day and night recently with her uncle, Jasper Hall and wife.

Louis Mothershead and wife spent Sunday with "Uncle" Barley Hall and wife.

Misses Wilma Proctor, Parlee and Hazel Lloyd were entertained Friday afternoon by Alma Figg.

H. C. Tyler and family spent Saturday and Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Lem Tyler near Ting.

Thieves visited the meat house of Jasper Hall a few nights ago and lifted a big side of meat.

Roy Owen and wife spent Saturday night and Sunday with the latter's parents, Jess Ridgway and wife.

Edward Owen, J. W. Lloyd and Leslie Figg, took hogs and calves to the city the past week.

Fred Owen and wife spent Sunday with the former's uncle, R. F. Owen.

W. S. Gentry has been on the sick list for several days with muscular rheumatism.

Miss Roxie Whitledge and Mrs. Blanch Gentry were in the city Saturday on business.

Miss Glacie Orms spent Sunday with Miss Lillian Lloyd.

Misses Lula Stallings and Sudie Ridgway spent Saturday with their grandmother, Mrs. Jennie Whitledge.

Mr. Douglas, of Pleasant Grove, and Miss Blanch Gibson, of Bethel, were married in Jeffersonville the past week.

Jas. O. Simmons has purchased an auto.

Geo. Armstrong, wife and son, S. O. Armstrong and family, Dave Armstrong and wife were entertained in the home of Albert Armstrong and wife Sunday.

Mr. Leslie Figg motored to West Point, also Mr. and Mrs. Will Jones and Mrs. Virgie Jones and visited the latter's husband, Ronald Jones, who has been transferred from Camp Taylor.

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon, of Anderson County, recently visited their daughter, Mrs. J. B. Proctor.

November 15, 1918

*****School News**

Prof. M. A. Helner (looks like), of the faculty at Bowling Green Normal School was here last week and informs us that their school has vacancies for 40 young men of draft age, who expects to be called soon and that a recent telegram has ordered them to make the entrance requirements only the 8th grade plus Algebra, so any boy in Bullitt County who has had one year of High School may enter and most all commissioned officers to be used now and after the war for two years for duty in both Russia and Germany will be drawn from these various training schools.

If interested, phone H.H. Cherry now or write for full particulars to Bowling Green, Ky.

Miss Lillian Spalding has recovered from her recent attack of flu and

pneumonia and is with parent's at Cox's Creek.

Prof. Chas. O. Bridwell and family expect to move to the cottage at the Baptist Church soon.

Trustee O. H. Masden had the misfortune to lose his auto to fire a few days ago by a leak in his gasoline tank, but the leak was so small that the entire machine was burned, but no explosion.

He had his machine going at a very slow rate of speed is what saved his life and the children with him.

Lebanon Junction school district reports that the "flu" is about over at that place and no new cases for several days.

The Shepherdsville and Clermont district still have a few cases, but as a whole, both Dr. Ridgway and Dr. Kerr reports the situation is well in hand and with proper precaution, the wave of the worst epidemic that ever struck Bullitt County is fast disappearing.

Dr. G. W. Kirk, Chairman of the County Board of Health, after a careful investigation and after interviewing the physicians of the county has asked that the "ban" be lifted and that all school be reopened Monday, Nov. 18, 1918.

The Troutman and Holsclaw family have the sympathy of the entire county in the loss of Millard Troutman, who was killed in France and Vernon Holsclaw, who recently died in a Southern Training Camp.

Both were extremely bright, popular young men and belong to two of the County's oldest and best known families.

***Emperor Sees hope of world dominion crushed. (Article)

***Victory Boys and Girls are enlisted . Call for 80,000 boys and 30,000 girls in Ky to earn and give \$5.00 each to the United War Work Campaign to provide cheer and comfort for an American soldier.

*****THE GREAT WORLD WAR IS OVER.**

The Great World war which was declared by Germany on July 5, 1914, and has been the bloodiest in the history of the entire world, was brought to a close Monday at 5 a.m. when Germany signed the Amistic Terms. During this four years and four months of war, more than 10,000,000 men have lose their lives, not to say anything of the wounded and what have died from disease all on account of one crazy man.

President Wilson, the greatest man in the world today went before Congress on Monday and notified the House and Senate that the war was over, where only nineteen months ago he stood and asked them to declare war on Germany.

The United States declared war against Germany on April 6, 1917. It only took them nineteen months to undo what Germany had done in 40 years.

The Kaiser stands today the greatest murderer in the world and it is hoped he will have to suffer for it all.

*****Ban Lifted in Bullitt County.**

Recommend that no child be sent to school who has a cold or sore throat, or come from homes who has any member of the family has any symptoms of influenza. All school rooms, churches and other places of assembly must positively be thoroughly ventilated by those in

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

charge. Dr. G. W. Kirk, Chairman, Bullitt County Board of Health.

***Lost - Between Hays School House and the W. H. McCubbin farm on Nov. 9, a crank for a Chevrolet auto. Liberal Reward. Chester Roby, Lebanon Junction.

***List of Solicitors for the War Work Drive. Bullitt's Quota \$3,750.

Sam Wallace, Tom Carlin, R. K. Hall, Everett Armstrong, Rolla Newton, Tom Bridwell, L. P. Tyler, W. T. Carrithers, S. N. Brooks Jr, J. W. Pope, J. C. Gentry, D. R. Peak, Jas. E. O'Bryan, Frank C. Porter, W. G. Jenkins, S. G. Thornberry, O. H. Masden, Cleve Masden, John M. Barrall, J. A. Barrall, Robt. Ridgway, J. H. Nichalson (sic), C. E. Funk, Richard Moore, R. C. Hardesty, Jasper Pearl, O. P. Means, John Chambers, Chas. K. Kneisler, E. T. Colvin, E. L. Ridgway, W. B. Nichols, J. E. Chappell, Paul Brashear, Ed Mattingly, Tom Mattingly, Jesse Hardaway, Henry Trunnell, A. L. Newman, Hardy Cruse, Dr. R. L. Hackworth, C. R. Nadal, Bart King, Chas. Nichols, C. L. Croan, J. H. Sanders, P. H. Croan, Harvey Cundiff, A. C. Viers, Jesse Dawson, S. P. Smith, W. T. Hill, John Greenwell, C. C. Lee, L. L. Roby, John H. Lee, Marion Warren, Hansford Harned, S. H. Ricketts, J. H. Harned, J. R. Burchell, John H. Dragoo, W. T. Jenkins, R. M. Hocker, Ed R. Ash, Taylor Bridwell, A. L. Harris, J. V. Rouse, Malcolm Harmon, S. S. Barger, W. F. Knight, Ed Hess, Jack Clark, C. V. Muir, Ewing Crenshaw, Will J. Shaw, Lem Swearingen, John H. Jones, Asa Davis, Willie Swearingen.

***United War Work Campaign Organization for Bullitt County.

YMCA - H. H. Combs

YWCA - Miss Mary Ray
NCWC - W. T. Jenkins
JWB - Ora L. Roby
WCCS - Miss Holly Miller
ALA - Prof. J. H. Sanders
SA - Dr. S. H. Ridgway

County Chairmen -
Publicity Bureau - Ora L. Roby
Speakers - Lindsay Ridgway
Woman's Campaign - Mrs. Mary Collings

Boys Campaign - Dr. R. I. Kerr
Girls Campaign - Miss Edith Hancock

Col. Campaign - Christina Jones
County Chairman - J. R. Zimmerman
County Secty - Miss Ethel Newman
Treasurer - J. F. Combs
Depositories - Lebanon Junction Bank, Mt. Washington Bank, the two Shepherdsville banks.

Lady Solicitors - Mrs. Addie Bradburry, Mrs. J. H. Nicholson, Mrs. J. W. Pope, Mrs. A. H. Fisher, Mrs. J. V. Rouse, Mrs. G. W. Taylor, Mrs. T. L. Coakley, Mrs. Kate Chambers, Mrs. Joe Chappell, Mrs. Robt. Ridgway, Miss Lula Pendleton, Mrs. John M. Barrall, Mrs. Will C. Jenkins, Mrs. Tom Bridwell, Mrs. R. K. Hall, Mrs. Oral Basham, Miss Edith Clark, Miss Lillian Thompson, Mrs. A. L. Harris, Mrs. J. W. Pope, Miss Willie Mae Dawson, Mrs. Funk, Miss Margaret Foster, Mrs. J. H. Ricketts, Mrs. S. H. Ricketts, Miss Eunice Ridgway, Mrs. Bart King, Miss Mary Dawson, Mrs. Mary Moore McCormick, Miss Holloway Miller, Miss Susan Hagan, Mrs. Tom Adams, Mrs. Ora Roby, Mrs. Tom Carlin, Mrs. L. P. Tyler, Mrs. D. R. Peak.

These appoints (sic) are made by me as chairman of the YMCA. Funds may be deposited in any of the four banks in the county and checks sent

to J. F. Combs, Treasurer, or money may be taken to him directly.

***Notice to Bullitt County

The Red Cross Gift Shop of Louisville is conducting a sale at Walnut near 4th which will continue until Christmas or as long as donations come in. Everyone asked to donate canned goods, preserves, jelly, dried fruits, butter, eggs or other farm produce.

These articles may be left with Miss Zollie Swearingen at Troutman's Store and she will see that they are sent to the "Gift Shop". It is desired to hold a special sale for one dale of Bullitt County donations and results will be published in this paper.

All proceeds go to the General fund of the American Red Cross. This is one more way in which you can help the boys "over there".

Mrs. J. B. Monroe, 1346. S. First Street, Louisville, who is assistant manager to Mrs. J. B. Dunlap, general manager of Dept.

***Card of thanks

We wish to thank our friends for their kindness shown during the illness and death of my mother, also for the many beautiful flowers that were contributed. Mae E. Greenwell and father.

***Flu ban lifted, Star of Hope Chapter will hold its regular meeting. Members please take notice by order of the worthy matron. Ada Troutman, Sec.

***Public Sale

Dec. 6, As one of my sons is in France and the other in class and expected to be called into military service at once, we have decided to offer for sale at public auction all our stock, feed, wagons, buggies,

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

and tools of every kind at our farm 2-1/2 miles below Belmont on the Hart's Ferry Road. (List) G. W. Hardy & Sons, Jas. Roney, Auctioneer.

***Hebron

Died Nov. 8, of lung trouble, Joseph Deitrich, aged 77 years. Mr. Deitrich was born in Germany but came to this country when young. He fought in the Confederate Army with Capt. S. J. Rogers and was devoted to his Lieut., the late Sam Brooks. Mr. Deitrich has lived here for the past forty years, perhaps, and was respected and liked by his neighbors. He death removes a quaint, interesting character.

His funeral was preached by Rev. John at Clay and Market Street Church and the burial in St. Louis Cemetery Sunday afternoon. Four of his old comrades acted as pall bearers, Messrs. Sam Hornbeck, W. H. Smith, Sam Reader and Alex Burt.

To his widow, in her loneliness, we extend our sympathy. May God be her refuge and strength.

Mrs. Wm. Becker was in Shepherdsville Monday.

Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Bell, W. H. Smith, Mr. Lathan, Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Pope and perhaps other neighbors attended the funeral and burial of Mr. Deitrich Sunday, Nov. 10.

Died Nov. 7, little Raymond Jenkins, aged 5 years, 3 months, youngest child of Floyd Jenkins, after days suffering. Little Raymond was an unusually bright child with a beautiful face and winsome ways. He captured your heart as soon as you looked into his merry blue eyes, and being a Baby when his mother

died three years ago, the family were more devoted to him.

His funeral was preached by Rev. E. H. Thornberry Friday afternoon in the presence of many friends and the little body laid to rest in Hebron Cemetery by the side of his mother.

He loved flowers and loved ones covered the mound with blossoms as beautiful and fragile as he who sleeps beneath, but little Raymond is safe with Jesus.

Miss Mary Cynthia Holsclaw has accepted an office position in the city and is boarding with her aunt, Mrs. Geo. Sanders.

Dr. Holsclaw was called to Mr. Al Miller, who was ill Monday night.

Miss Emma May Wiggington is with her aunt, Miss Georgia Mae Queen at Okolona.

Jas. Pope will take some fine hogs to market this week.

Al Miller has sold the Zoneton Mill to Messrs. Bridwell and Pearl, who will remove it to Shepherdsville and erect a garage. This removes a landmark which will be missed. The original Mill was built by Mr. Peter Smith, of Penn., grandfather of W. H. and John Smith here. He also had an oven built and made sea biscuits which he took to New Orleans by way of flat boat, starting down Floyd's Fork, near the old Kirk or Brown farm, the present farm of John Crumbacker, who owned and operated the Mill for many years. What a varied history it could tell.

Mr. and Mrs. Will Carrithers, of Ting, are guests of Wm. Thornberry and family.

Rev. E. H. Thornberry has returned to his school in Lawrenceburg, Tenn, after a week at his home here.

To Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman, we extend the sympathy that only the mother of a soldier feels. (Poem)

Wallace Pearson spent the weekend with his mother.

***Advertisement - Isaacs, Preston and Market Streets, Sells good clothes cheaper than any house in Louisville, Out of the High Rent District. (Price List)

***Mt. Washington

Polk Herin, of Louisville, spent the week end with his mother, Mrs. J. W. Herin, here.

Mrs. Alice Collings and daughter, Miss Carrie, visited friends in New Albany for the week end.

Mesdames Mac Borders and F. C. Porter spent Sunday night with their sister, Mrs. W. L. Hall.

Messrs and Mesdames G. P, H. P. Wiggington were guests of Dave Wiggington and wife near Whitfield Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Sammy Smith and baby spent the week end in Indiana with her brother, Clint Smith and wife and his sister, Mrs. Robt. Saunders.

Rev. J. L. Baggott, of Louisville, was the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Will Cassell Saturday night and Sunday.

Susie May Parrish spent Monday night with Elizabeth Carlton.

Mrs. C. O. Parrish is with her daughter, Mrs. Yates, at Maud, Ky, who is ill influenza.

Mrs. Mac Borders and son and Eugene Buerckle (sic) of Louisville, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Porter of Jefferson Co., Mrs. T. H. Parrish, Susie May Paxton and Frank Parrish were all day guests of F. C. Porter and wife Sunday.

Mrs. Adams, after a pleasant week with her aunt, Mrs. D. T. Mothershead has returned to her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Elmo Stickler at Newburg, where she will remain during the absence of her husband, who is in France.

Born the 7th to the wife of Robt. McAfee, a boy.

Cal Wiggington was taken to the city Monday where he will be treated for kidney trouble.

Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman have the sincere sympathy of their many friends here in their sad hour of bereavement.

The flu situation is much improved here. J. C. Gentry is the latest victim and he is reported improving.

Word was received here Monday night of the death of Mrs. J. L. Beahl of Uremic poison at the home of her daughter, Mrs. P. W. Herin.

Relatives were notified last Wednesday evening of the death of Minor Borders, nine year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Mac Borders, of Louisville. He was accidently shot by a playmate, a fifteen year old boy. Different versions of the accident were reported. It was said they were playing Indian and then heard again they were shooting a tin can from his head. The boys who were with them were so excited it was almost impossible to find particulars. The shot was from a 32 pistol, entered the top of his head ranging downward.

Minor was the youngest child of Mr. and Mrs. Borders, who was Miss Minnie Parrish. Besides his parents, leaves one sister, Miss Russell and one brother, Sam besides numerous other relatives. Funeral services were conducted at home 930 E. Gray

Street Friday by Revs. Dyer and Peak. The interment was in Cave Hill.

***Public Sale - I will offer for sale, my farm, stock, farming implements, household and kitchen furniture, cows, hogs, turkeys and chickens, one mile south of Shepherdsville on pike, Wed. Nov. 20, J. R. Howell

***We were in Louisville when the city went wild over the end of the war, but we had only tears of thankfulness, tears of joy and tears for those who could not know our Victory.

***Card of Thanks

We desire to thank our many friends and relatives during the illness and death of our darling little girl, Oleta. Also we sincerely thank Dr. Ridgway and wife, and Mrs. Shafer for the care they took of our other children. Mr. and Mrs. Walter Armstrong.

***Personal

Richard Moore, of Cupio, spent Monday here on business.

John D. Harned, of Belmont, was here Monday.

Oscar Porter, the real estate man of Mt. Washington, was here Monday.

Mrs. Arp Harmon and Mrs. Henry Biggs spent Monday here.

Ernest Hibbs, of the Navy, is at home on a furlough.

Mrs. Mack Maraman spent Sunday with her daughter, Mrs. H. L. Formhals.

Mrs. J. B. Monroe returned home Sunday after spending a few days with Mrs. C. F. Troutman.

Mrs. Wm. Wade, and Miss Ruth Formhals spent Saturday and Sunday

at Fern Creek, the guests of Mrs. Rosie Wade.

Mr. J. W. Jacobs received word from his son, O. P. Jacob, another Bullitt County boy, that he has been promoted to Major. He is in France and has been over the top. He says, "To Hell with the Kaiser." (See Next Weeks paper for Correction. He is stationed at Camp Knox.)

Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Wright, of Louisville, spent Sunday with Mrs. Wright's father, Mr. J. W. Jacobs of this place.

Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton Stark and children, of Louisville, were guests of Mrs. Foster Sunday.

Mrs. Lelia Stallings spent Sunday with her mother.

Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Wilson were guests of Mrs. Chas. Carroll Sunday.

Miss Mary Elizabeth Carroll is spending several days this week in Louisville.

Miss Nancye Jeffries was the guest of Miss Louise Monroe last week.

Misses Ophelia and Birtie Coleman went into the city Monday to spend the winter at the "Lincoln".

Miss Dove Lash was the guest of Mrs. Conrad Maraman last Sunday.

Mrs. Barbara McElroy spent Monday with Mrs. R. L. Troutman.

Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Heartick, of Louisville, were guests of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman last week.

Mrs. Sallie Pope Ferguson, of Texas, is spending some time with relatives here.

Mrs. Mollie Nusz and Miss Maria O'Brian spent Tuesday with Mrs. G. W. Maraman.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

S. G. Thornsberry, of Zoneton, was in town Monday.

John D. Harned, O. T. Lee and several others of Belmont, were here Monday.

Robt. Samuels, of Beech, North Dakota, spent several days this week with W. F. Monroe.

J. Weatherford spent Tuesday in the city.

Mrs. Jud Welch moved here this week.

Chas. G. Bridwell moved to the Baptist parsonage Tuesday.

The many friends of John Cook are glad to see him out again.

Misses Willie Mae Ridgway, Dorothy Samuels and Mayme Stephens spent Thursday in Louisville.

Dr. and Mrs. Ridgway were called to West Point Tuesday to see Mr. F. M. Hardy, who is seriously ill.

Miss Blanche Howlett had as her guests Sunday, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Starks and two children of Louisville.

Miss Blanche Howlett spent Monday with Mrs. Bell Maraman.

Mrs. J. B. Stark, of Louisville, was the guest of Mrs. M. Foster last week.

*****Resolution of Respect**

At a meeting of the Winner's Club Auxiliary, ARC, a Resolution of Respect adopted. Signed, Mrs. S. S. Barger, Mrs. E. R. Ash, Mrs. J. A. Crenshaw, Mrs. J. D. Farnsworth, committee. (Not transcribed in full)

*****Dies in England**

Mr. L. P. Hibbs, of Leaches, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hibbs of this

place, died in London, England, Nov. 7 of pneumonia. He left here about five months ago and joined the Navy and had just wrote home that he had gained several pounds in weight. His parents were notified that his remains would be shipped home, which will take 10 days for it to reach here.

He leaves a father, mother, three brothers, W. D. Hibbs of Louisville, Tom and Ernest Hibbs of this place and one sister, Mrs. Sola Mae Lee.

****Advertisement -** An extra pair of trousers worth \$6.00 with all suits and overcoats tailored to measure. Superior Woolen Mills, Louisville

*****County Court**

A large crowd was in town Monday attending County Court. Several wills were read and probated. Among them was the will of Dr. Thomas and wife.

*****Safe in France**

We have just received a card from Carl Samuels, who is over in France. It was dated Oct. 28 and it said he was doing fine and well.

*****Mr. Edd Rodgers, trustee at Shades, was called home a short time ago on account of the fatal illness of his son, Gordon, who was a victim of the Flu epidemic, which was followed by pneumonia.**

*****Advertisement -**

Damaged by Smoke and Water, This is the opportunity of a lifetime. Furniture Sale. Taylor-Gerber & Dengler, 417 West Market, Louisville.

*****Public Sale, Nov. 23. On the account of the Government taking over my land, I will not be able to farm. I will sell at my farm on Salt River about 6 miles below Pitts**

Point and 6 miles above West Point, the following: list of livestock, farming machinery, hay and corn. C. C. Daugherty, Jas. Roney, Auctioneer.

*****Mt. Eden**

Mrs. Maggie Wise and Miss Katherine Chambers spent Saturday night and Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Will Foster.

Mrs. Will Foster and son, Mrs. Wise, Katherine Chambers, Joe Maurice Foster spent Sunday afternoon with J. M. Foster and family.

Roy Masden and wife are sick.

Chas. Rodgers and family have flu, all doing nicely, except one boy, Albert. He is improving.

Mrs. Emerson Welch is on the sick list.

Mrs. R. P. Sharp is sick.

Mr. W. T. Foster, of Louisville, spent the week end with his mother, Mrs. Margaret Foster.

Mrs. Robt. Hardesty spent one day last week with Mrs. R. P. Sharp, who is sick; also Mrs. Thos. Barrall, Mrs. Louis Barrall, and Miss Josie S. Barrall spent one day recently with Mrs. Sharp.

Mrs. R. P. Sharp's sister is with her now.

Mr. Sam Quick, of Louisville, spent the week end with his brother, Mr. Jno. Quick.

Mr. R. P. Fannon is spending some time with his family.

Mrs. Roy Maraman and baby are spending a few days with her aunt, Mrs. J. B. Myers.

Miss Melissa Brewer spent the week end with her sister, Mrs. Tom Stillwell.

Mrs. Margaret Foster has returned home after spending several days with her brother, O. P. Means and daughter, Mrs. John Chambers near Shepherdsville.

Mrs. R. P. Sharp remains very sick. Mrs. R. C. Hardesty is with her for a few days.

Mrs. Roy Masden continues ill.

C. E. Rodgers and family are over the Flu.

News of the sad death of Vernon Holsclaw reached us Thursday morning. Vernon had been in the service three months at Camp Sheridan, Alabama. Vernon was learning the Signal Corps and was young and handsome, bright and cheery. He had a bright future before him, but God knows best.

Vernon's going is one of the saddest. We know not that want him back here suffering, but he will be greatly missed by all who knew him.

Gertrude, his sister, was with him a week before God called him home.

Vernon married Aug. 1917, to Miss Verna Snawder. They were so well mated. He leaves his young wife, father, mother, two sisters, four brothers, Howard, who is in the service, a mechanic at the Aeroplane Field near Dayton, Claud, whose interest is in West Va., Emmitt and Chas. at home. He leaves a host of relatives and friends to mourn his loss.

The remains were brought from the station to Mr. Goldsmith's, one of Vernon's warmest friends, where the family, relatives and friends met. From there, his remains were taken

to Hebron Cemetery, Nov. 8th. Bro. Bell from Lebanon Junction made such a comforting talk.

The many friends extend their love and heart felt sympathy to the bereaved ones.

The many friends of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman and family extend their love and deepest sympathy over the sad death of Millard.

Howard and Claud Holsclaw leave where their work calls them Monday.

Mr. W. Thompson has moved to Glenn farm.

Warren Foster spent a day and night recently with his mother, Mrs. Maggie Foster.

Mrs. Louis Barrall is on the sick list.

Mr. Frank Goldsmith spent Monday with R. B. Holsclaw and friends in these parts.

Mrs. R. C. Hardesty and Miss Margaret spent Sunday afternoon with Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Kelley.

Mr. Wm. Dillander is much better.

November 22, 1918

***School News

The assistant State Inspector, Jas. W. Davis, was here and inspected the County Supt. office.

Misses Willie Chickering and Christina Skinner were in town Friday.

Mr. F. G. Caldwell has been appointed from Ky to get up a brief history of the Kentuckians who have been in the service.

Miss Edna Starks, who has taught for several years at Pleasant Hill, has just sent in her resignation. She accepted a large school in Alabama.

School at Clermont postponed for another week, still a few cases of Flu.

Let us not wait for our heroes to die to honor them, but why not erect a monument in the town of Shepherdsville on the old Court House Square for Bullitt County's soldier boys. Being a small county, the entire list could easily be chiseled on the monument. Think it over while the boys are coming home.

Mrs. J. H. Sanders and children, who were among the latest flu victims, have completely recovered.

Italy is sending to the US a special commission, headed by Marconi, bearing priceless gifts to show appreciation of America's part in the war. The gifts consist of historical papers in the hand writing of Christopher Columbus, Amerigo Vespucci.

***Pictures Show resumed.

***A Frenchman and a German prisoner were talking when the German said that God was on his side, when the Frenchman said he didn't give a damn, as the Americans were on their side.

***Red Cross Work Far From Finished.

"Carry On" is the key note of a statement from National Headquarters. Even with peace, work will go on. Millions of our American boys are still under arms, thousands of them are sick and wounded. Owing to a shortage of shipping, it may take a year to bring them back from France, but whatever the time, our protecting arms must be about them.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Let every Red Cross member show our soldiers that we are enlisted for no less period than they.

***For Sale - Pure bred Bourbon Red Turkeys, Hens, \$3.00; Toms, \$4.00. Mrs. Jas. Love, Belmont.

***Camp Knox to be Permanent Training Post.

U. S. Employment service ordered to recruit labor to complete work on four units. Capacity to house 45,000 men. (Article)

***War Cost All Nations 200 Billion.

US officials begin study of Germany's ability to restore invaded countries and pay off indemnities. Leniency propaganda seen. (Article)

***Memorial Service for Corp. D. Millard Troutman, who was killed on the battlefield in France on October 4th will be held at the Methodist Church in Shepherdsville Friday, Nov. 24th.

***Roll of Honor - The following soldiers from this county have made the supreme sacrifice:

Oscar Paul Schaefer
David Millard Troutman
Bazil Glasgow

***Resolution of Respect for Corp. David Millard Troutman. (Not transcribed) records of our chapter. Mrs. Kate Brooks, Mrs. Letitia H. Wilson, Mrs. S. H. Ridgway.

***18,000 Yanks will start home soon. First shipload of American troops will embark from France in next few days. (Article)

***Vital Importance of Good Farming. Unique plan devised by the Agriculture College of the University of Kentucky to aid

farmers. Photo - One man with his tractor is doing the work of three men and nine horses. (Article)

***Notice to Dog Owners

Under a recent act of the Legislature, all owners of dogs must on or before January 1, 1919, procure a license and tag for each dog owned by him. This license may be procured from the County Clerk of county of which the owner is a resident.

***Lost - While moving from my home near Belmont to Shepherdsville on Tuesday, Nov. 12, I lost a sack of dried apples. Finder please return to Mrs. Maggie Welch and receive reward.

***Correction

In our last issue, where it stated at O. P. Jacobs, who has served several years in the Standing Army, had been made a Major and had gone over the top several times. We have been requested by his father, who gave us the news, that it was a mistake. He is stationed at Camp Knox.

***United War Work Campaign

Report on the collection made from the various school districts. Mentions the Grand work of Prof. Sanders and C. L. Croan with Shepherdsville district with a quota of \$200, raised \$500. At Barrallton, J. Alden Barrall, seventy years old. went out in the cold weather and raised \$86.50. At Bardstown Junction, Misses Ethel Newman and Mary Jane Trunnell have raised \$75.00

***Public Sale

Nov. 30. As I have sold my farm and will move to another state, I will sell all my stock, farming implements, crop and feed, etc. On

Shepherdsville and Mt. Washington Pike known as the Joe Dickey place, opposite Proctor's Store. (List) Leslie Figg. Bert Hall, Auctioneer. Dinner furnished by the Woman's Missionary Society of the ME Church of Mt. Washington.

***Advertisement

U. S. Army Shoes, best for all purposes. J. Zoll & Son, Market at Twelfth. Est. 1867. The West End's High Grade Shoe Store.

***Advertisement

Just received a new stock of Stevens strong Army shoes. Call and get prices before buying. Buky's Cash Store.

***Farm Wanted

About 40 to 60 acres, will trade city property or buy on terms of \$400 to \$600 a year. Chas. Donahue, 803 Dresden Ave., Louisville.

***Buys Residence Here

Mr. Len Daugherty, who sold his farm to the Government at Stithton, has bought the Joe Jeffries residence on the Lick Road and will move to it this week.

***Killed in France

As we go to press, the sad news comes that Chas. Milam and Elmer F. Monroe were killed in France on Oct. 22.

***Mt. Eden

Chas. Hardesty and a friend from Camp Taylor spent the week end with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Hardesty. Chas. hopes to go to France.

There was quite a crowd of young people spent Sunday with Miss Margaret Hardesty, Misses Lula Ashby, Christina Skinner, Willie

Chickering, Earl McNutt, Earl Armstrong, Gussie Ridgway, Gussie Quick. All had a most enjoyable day.

Schools are open now, and Miss Margaret Hardesty returned to her school this week.

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Barrall, Miss Josie and grandmother Barrall (who is 83 years of age, so well and wonderful) Misses Gertrude, Jane Eva Holsclaw, Mrs. Verna Holsclaw, and Emmitt spent Sunday with Mrs. Maggie Foster and family.

Mr. Chas. Barrall, his son, sister-in-law, Mrs. McGowan and son, of the city, spent Thursday and Friday with Mr. Thos. and Louis Barrall's family.

Master Tommy Wilson is spending a few days with his aunt, Mrs. J. B. Myers.

Miss Jane Eva Holsclaw has returned to the city after spending a week or ten days at home. Jane is a lovely girl. Her folks and many friends will miss her so.

Mrs. R. C. Hardesty and Miss Margaret spent one afternoon last week with Mrs. R. C. Sharp, who is much better.

Mrs. Roy Masden is much improved.

Mrs. Gib Daugherty spent Sunday afternoon with Mr. R. B. Holsclaw and family.

Mrs. Roy Maraman and baby are with Mrs. J. B. Myers.

Mrs. Thos. Barrall is spending a few days in the city.

Mr. Louis Barrall and family and grandmother Barrall spent one day recently with Mr. Lee Samuels and family.

Mr. Robt. Hardesty spent Monday in Shepherdsville.

Chas. Hardesty's Battery 13th passed the best examinations Saturday morning. Chas. is going to finish the course in the Battery.

Chas.'s friend, Mr. Edwards of South Carolina, a Methodist preacher, enlisted. He gave up one of the best churches in S. C. to help the boys.

***Somewhere in France

Dear Mother and Father:

Just a few lines as I have arrived over seas all OK and having a fine time. I like this country over here fine, it is an awful pretty place.

We had a fine time coming over seas, everyone almost got seasick the first two days, but after that, it was all over.

I am sure glad we are over here, for I had begun to think that we were not going to get to go at all. You know I have been waiting for almost two years to make the trip and am here at last, and believe me, I would not take anything for my trip. Just what I have seen of the country, it is certainly a pretty country and these people over here think the world and all of the "Yanks".

Well, mother, it is quite a job to write a letter now, for when you get started to writing, there is something that you cannot write. Therefore, I can only write and tell you how I am getting along and that is fine. Hope the same of you all over there.

I do not know how often you will get my mail, for you see, I am overseas now, and it is not like over there. I don't know how often the mail leaves, but I will write often.

I hope we will get to see some of the home boys over here, which I suppose we will. The night we left

Camp Upton, a large bunch came in from Camp Taylor, but we did not get among them. I suppose there were some among them.

Well, mother, we had quite a fine time with our money "over here". The first few days we were here, when we would go into a store to buy anything, all we could do was give them a large amount and then they could take out what was coming to them, but we soon found out how to count it.

Well, mother, that is all I can say. I will have to close for this time as it leaves me in the best of health and having a fine time, hoping these few lines reaches you all the same. You already have my address.

So bye, bye with love and best wishes to all. Your Loving Son,
Johnie Snider.

***Personal

Mrs. C. E. Hardy and daughter, Miss Marguerite, of Memphis, Tenn, spent last week with Dr. and Mrs. Ridgway.

Mr. C. R. Ratliff, Mrs. Sue Maraman, Mr. and Mrs. Ewing Crenshaw and Hugo Maraman visited Miss Ollie Lea Maraman Sunday at Nazareth and taking Miss Ollie and all went to Bardstown and spent the day.

Miss Pauline Pace visited relatives in Louisville Saturday and Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. John McGowan and son, C. T. Barrall and little son, and Mrs. Philip Smither, all of Louisville, were guests of T. J. Barrall and family last week.

Miss Kate Napier, of Park, KY is with her sister, Mrs. R. P. Sharp near Mt. Eden. Mrs. Sharp, who has been very ill, is improving.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Margaret Foster and family entertained the following guests Sunday: Mrs. C. H. Barrall, Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Barrall, Mrs. Vernon Holsclaw, Misses Gertrude and Jane Eva Holsclaw, Josie Barrall and Mr. Emmitt Holsclaw.

Mrs. Thomas Barrall went to Louisville Monday to spend some time with her son and family.

Chas. Hardesty and a soldier friend from Camp Taylor spent Sunday at his home.

Several cases of the Flu are reported in the Mt. Eden neighborhood. Two members of Geo. Snawder's family and a son of Jas. Shepherd and Josie Barrall.

Mrs. S. L. Lee, of Louisville spent the week end with Mrs. C. G. Troutman.

Miss Mary Palmer Combs was the guest of Mrs. Richard Moore last week.

Mrs. Lelia Stallings spent Sunday with her husband's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Stallings.

Mrs. Gild spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Lon Lee.

Mrs. Sara E. Lee leaves this week for Texas to spend the winter with her daughter, Mrs. B. A. Owen, in San Antonio.

Mrs. Howell Smith and son, Wm. Lee, returned home LaGrange last Sunday.

Mr. Joe Able, of Cupio, spent Monday night here. Mr. Able has bought the Thompson place near Valley Sta, and will move to it soon.

Henry Able and wife of Barrallton spent Monday here.

A very small crowd was in town Monday.

F. G. Thomas, the painter, has just finished painting the fine residence of Mr. S. P. Smith at Belmont.

Robt. Ice, wife and Mrs. F. G. Thomas spent Sunday with Chester Roby and family.

Several of the boys, who are working at Camp Knox, spent Sunday here.

Mrs. W. F. Monroe spent Saturday in the city.

Several new cases of the Flu have been reported at Clermont.

R. L. Simmons, of Brooks, spent Monday here.

Mr. J. F. Hagan, formerly of Washington County, who has bought the Thompson place in Leaches, spent Wednesday here.

Mr. Clarence Holsclaw and wife, who have been laid up with the flu, are better and will soon be out again.

Dr. Holsclaw, of Zoneton, spent Thursday here.

Tommie Wilson spent last week in Lower Bullitt, snaring rabbits.

Mrs. Roy Maraman and daughter, Miss Betty Griffin, are the guests of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Myers.

Tommie Wilson spent last week with Mr. J. B. Myers.

Obe Funk, of Brooks, was here Wednesday on business.

***Welcome to Mr. Hagan

The people of Bullitt are glad to welcome Mr. J. E. Hagan and family of Washington County, here, who have bought the Port Thompson farm in Leaches. Mr. Hagan is apparently a gentleman in every respect, and we hope he will like so well that he will make this county

his permanent home, as good citizens are what we need.

***Our Soldier Boys, a poem by Mrs. Lydia Bridwell Wood.

***Pleasant Grove

Miss Hazel Hall spent Friday night with her cousin, Miss Floye Owen.

Mrs. Ida Hecker spent one day the past week with her sister, Mrs. Bettie Harris, near Mt. Washington.

Mrs. Kate (sic) spent a day last week with Lou Stalling's family.

Mr. Rollie Newton and Mrs. Lillie Harris surprised their many friends by getting married.

Mrs. Bernice Owen and Miss Inez Bishop spent a day and night with the former's aunt, Mrs. Henry Bell, last week.

Mrs. Ollie Ridgway and Rollie Newton spent Sunday with their brother, Chas. Newton, near Victory.

Jessie Jones is ill with the measles.

Mr. Mitch Moore has the flu.

Geo. Gentry has been ill with muscular rheumatism.

Mrs. Robt. Grant and daughter, Anna Lee, spent one day recently with Mrs. K. S. Grant.

Mike Brumley and family were recent guests of Clay Whitledge and wife.

Will King, wife and daughter, Sam Orms and wife, and Miss Glacie Orms were guests Sunday of J. W. Lloyd and wife.

Born to the wife of Lyman Hall, Nov. 12th, a boy, Eugene Rodman.

Mrs. Joe Dickey and two daughters spent Friday night and Saturday with Mrs. Kate Hall.

Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman have the sincere sympathy of their friends here in the death of their son at the battle front, and we sympathize with all who have lost loved ones in this great struggle and we thank God for the Victory which brought our Nation peace.

Born to the wife of Posey Grant, Nov. 14th, a boy, Virgil Duane.

Misses Edna Grant and Sudie Ridgway were afternoon guests Friday of Mrs. T. H. Wise.

Ronald Jones, one of our Pleasant Grove boys, is very ill at Camp Taylor with pneumonia, which followed measles.

Mrs. Kate Hall received word last week that her son, Robt. Hall Jr had landed safe overseas.

Louis Stallings is now prepared to grind and crush every Saturday.

Everett Armstrong and wife and Dave Armstrong recently visited Walter Armstrong's family near Shepherdsville.

John Whitledge and wife spent Saturday afternoon in Shepherdsville.

*****Advertisement**

Logsdon's 15 day Cash Sale. Drygoods, Shoes, groceries, hardware and china ware price list. Will pay highest price for your produce. No delivery at these prices. W. M. Logsdon, Clermont, KY.

*****Death**

Mr. Jas. Chappell died at his home Thursday morning at Brooks and was buried Friday in the Sanders Cemetery. He was about 80 years old. He leaves a wife and two sons, G. M. Chappell of Sonora and Bud Chappell of Texas.

*****Victory**

The Flu ban has been lifted and Miss Mollie Roby opened her school here after being closed for the past five weeks.

Henry Jones and wife, John Jones and wife, Mrs. Arp Harmon spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. I. L. Jones.

Burr Roby, wife and baby, Ernest and Ola Roby, wife and baby, Lillian were guests of Jas. Roby and wife Sunday.

N. H. Nusz sold his farm last week to the Owen Bro. We regret very much to have Mr. Nusz and family to leave us, but welcome our newcomers.

To the family of H. H. Hibbs, we extend our deepest sympathy in behalf of their dead son, Lupearl, whose body is expected to arrive from London, England. "Lucy", as he was formally (sic) called, was known and liked by this whole vicinity and was made very much sad when the telegram was read stating his death.

Henry Adams and John Speire, of Louisville, arrived Sunday at the home of Jesse Roby to spend a few days this week hunting.

O. P. Basham and wife and Mrs. Fronia Mitchel were visitors of B. D. Burch and wife.

Iley Jones, Ola Roby, Oral Basham and Vernon Jones motored to Louisville Saturday.

John Burch and family, of Bardstown, spent the week end with relatives here.

Rollie Newton, of Pleasant Grove, spent Sunday with his brother, Chas. Newton and family.

Jonce Clark, wife and daughter, Miss Edyth, spent Sunday with Mrs. Clark's brother, Preston Lutes and family, and Mrs. O. P. Basham spent Friday with John Jones and wife.

Jack Lane and family are entertaining company from the city.

Miss Zora Raymond spent week end in the city.

Miss Edna Grant and uncle, Robt. Grant, returned home from Jefferson after visiting relatives.

November 29, 1918

*****School News**

Mr. Chas. Howlett, of Pitts Point, is seriously ill and his daughter, Miss Edyth, who is teaching at Chappell's Ridge has closed her school until there is a change in his condition.

A specialist was called Monday and an operation will probably be performed soon.

Miss Edna Starks and Nettie May, her sister, have resigned their schools in this county to accept a two room school in Alabama.

Miss Verna Funk has given up her school at Brooks and has a position at Stithton.

Chas. Hardesty attended the memorial services here Sunday to the memory of Corp. Millard Troutman.

Charles expects to finish his military training at the big Army school at Camp Taylor.

Ernest Funk and family expect to move to Beechmont soon.

Ernest is a former trustee at Cupio and one the most popular men of that section, and is leaving because his farm is in the Stithton Army Range.

There now seems to be no doubt that a part of Bullitt County will be taken over by Camp Henry Knox, along the river at least as far as the old Hibbs farm now owned by J. E. Chappell.

The Government appraisers have fixed a price and made an offer on the Hibbs or Chappell farm, Davis, Daugherty and perhaps several others by this time.

Horrie C. Thompson, a former trustee at Cedar Grove, was reported Tuesday as having been killed in France several weeks ago.

Mr. Elmer F. Monroe, who was killed in battle in France, is a brother of Misses Ruby and Lillian Monroe, teachers in this county and a nephew of Jailer W. F. Monroe and Ex-Sheriff, J. B. Monroe.

There is plenty of flu yet to be found in the county, but seems to be a milder form than at first.

Ex-Senator Charles Carroll and other prominent men will probably discuss here Circuit Court day, the possibility of a suitable memorial for "our boys" who have served with the colors in the Great War just closed.

***Origin of War Weapons.

Muskets first used in 1414 during the siege of Arris; Bayonet came in 1670. The first standing army was formed by Saul, in 1903 B.C. The catapult was invented by Dionysuis 399 B.C. The sword came from ancient Egypt. Bullets of stone were used in 1514, while bombs came into general use in 1634. Cannons date back to 1383, used by the English. Iron bullets were first mentioned in 1550. Pistols were used by the British calvary in 1544. Revolving chamber breech pistol invented by Colt in 1835. Muskets

used by British in 1521. Minie rifle invented about 1883. Battering ram had its beginning with Artemones, 441 B.C. (Highlights only)

***German Collapse

Field Marshal vonHindenberg said the threat of famine caused the acceptance of the Armistice. (Article)

***Somewhere in France

Dear Mother:

I am well and hope you are the same. Received your letter yesterday. Sure was glad to hear from you and glad all are well.

It seems like it has been two years since I saw you. Every time I go to eat, I wish it was your cooking. Let me hear as soon as you can how father is.

I heard from my old friend at Belmont. Tell Aline I would like to see him. We sure do have a time over here. Tell Wm. Roller hello for me, I would like to see him. I was glad to hear Ben didn't pass. I would like for you to write to John for me, tell him I am well, hope him the same. Was glad to hear Aline and father went to the fair, guess they had a good time, would like to have been with them.

I have seen some of my old friends from Deatsville. If you can, let me know where George is, tell Aline I have sure beat him. I have got me a French girl, and he has none at all, and she is sure cute. I will send you her picture and you can see for yourself. You may laugh, but that won't hurt me, I also heard from her yesterday.

How are the boys making out on the Rail Road these warm days, guess it is pretty warm. Tell Jess Knapper

and Ernest B. I would like to see him. Would give anything if I could see you all, but I want to get the Kaiser before I come home.

The rain is holding us back now, and we are having a pretty easy time. Did Aline register? Well, mother, as this is all for this time, with love and best wishes to all. Your son, William E. Brinner.

***To the Citizens of Bullitt County.

It is highly appropriate that the citizens of Bullitt County should erect a lasting memorial in honor of the soldiers of the County who gave their lives in the cause of liberty, either upon the field of battle or elsewhere in the service.

Their memories will live as long as the life of any of us in existence shall continue, but their names should be written on an enduring monument so that future generations may know the death they died and draw inspiration and encouragement therefrom.

In order to form an organization for this purpose, all citizens of Bullitt County who are interested in same, are asked to meet in Shepherdsville, Monday, Dec. 9, 1918, in the Circuit Court room for the purpose of considering this suggestion. Signed.

C. L. Croan, Charles Carroll, S. B. Stephens, J. W. Croan, Clarence Dawson, V. H. Rouse, J. W. Barrall, S. B. Simmons, Conrad Maraman, J. H. Combs, J. R. Zimmerman, O. W. Pearl, C. P. Bradbury, H. H. Combs, Wm. Howlett, J. W. Hardaway, Chas. G. Bridwell, A. F. Brooks, E. E. McCormick, W. F. Monroe, Daniel Gober, L. Ridgway, Ora L. Roby, W. S. Rouse.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

***The Red Cross Institute for the Blind will transport to Baltimore and maintain the relative who will be responsible for the care of the blind man when he returns to his home. This relative will be instructed side by side with the blinded soldier in the Government training school, that the man's family may know his difficulties and ambitions and avoid the mental deterioration resulting from false sympathy.

***Roll of Honor

The following soldiers from this county have made the supreme sacrifice:

Frank Evans, Lebanon Junction
Oscar Paul Schaefer, Chapeze
D. M. Troutman, Shepherdsville.
Basil Glasgow, Mt. Washington.
Chas. Milam, Shepherdsville
Elmer F. Monroe, Lebanon Junction
Ed Sanders, Brooks
Horrie Thompson, Shepherdsville

***Mt. Eden

Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Miller, of Gap in Knob, entertained the following guests Sunday: Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Hardesty, Robt. Jr, Miss Margaret of Mt. Eden, Corp. Chas. Hardesty of Camp Taylor, Richard Hardesty and Miss Sallie Whitman, of Louisville.

Miss Josie Barrall spent Sunday afternoon with Mrs. R. P. Sharp and sister.

Mrs. Thos. Barrall has returned home after spending several days in the city.

Mrs. R. C. Holsclaw, Miss Gertrude and Chas. Holsclaw spent Saturday with Mrs. Robt. Hardesty.

Mrs. Verna Holsclaw spent several days last week with her sisters, Mrs. J. M. Foster and Mrs. W. P. Foster.

Mrs. Margaret Foster spent several days last week with Mrs. Maria Foster and friends in Shepherdsville.

Miss Margaret Foster spent Friday and Saturday with her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Means.

Mrs. John Chambers spent Thursday with her sister, Miss Margaret Foster.

Mr. A. J. Snawder and Miss Verrina (sic) Mudd spent Sunday with Mrs. W. P. Foster.

Misses Gertrude Holsclaw and Margaret Foster called on Mrs. J. B. Myers and Mrs. Roy Maraman Thursday afternoon.

***Children Honor Dead

By Decorating Graves of American Soldiers, Chaplain Writes

Side light on the care and attention given by French children to the grave of American soldiers in France are found in a letter just received by Henry J. Snyder, 233 Fosdick Avenue, jeweler, from Chaplain P. L. Monaghan, of the American Expeditionary Forces, announcing the death of his son, Henry, Oct. 9th.

Miss Edna B. Snyder, of the Mabley & Carew Company and a sister of Henry Snyder, also received a postal card from her brother, in which he said he was in the best of health.

Report on the death of Henry Snyder has not been confirmed through the War Department at Washington, but as all letters received from him by his family bear dates previous to Oct. 9, they have accepted Chaplain Monaghan's letters as an unofficial notice of his death. Chaplain Monaghan writes from Base Hospital No. 15 in part as follows:

I cannot mention the name of your son's resting place. It is situated in a

valley, surrounded by beautiful tree covered mountains.

A stone's throw from the American Cemetery, where he rests, is a little French Catholic church, approximately 500 years old. There is a French School close by, and every evening after school hours, a throng of little French girls, led by their teacher, bring flowers and plant them on the American graves and every morning, they come with their cans of water and sprinkle them.

Two flowers are planted always on the new grave the day of the burial, and before the week is over, through the efforts of the children, the grave has become a bed of roses.

***Personal

Miss Thelma Lee was called home this week on account of the illness of her mother.

Jas. Hardaway spent Monday morning in the city.

Mrs. W. J. Mebne (or Mehne) and little daughter, Sara Elizabeth, of Louisville, spent Thursday with Miss Blanch Howlett.

Mrs. Mary Lee, of Louisville, was the guest of Mrs. M. Foster Wednesday.

Misses Mary Palmer Combs and Blanch Howlett spent Saturday with Mrs. John H. Bell.

P. K. Miller and family, of Jeffersontown, spent Sunday with W. F. Joyce and family.

Lon Hatfield, of Clermont, spent Monday here.

J. B. Monroe and wife spent Sunday with relatives here.

Senator Carroll and family have returned to the city.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mathew Colvin, of Barrallton, was in town Monday.

Miss Effie Johnson spent the week end with Miss Vivian Shafer.

Mr. J. C. Holsclaw and wife have returned to their home at Mountain Top.

Sergt. T. L. Nelson from Harrisburg, Ark., spent the week end with Dr. J. H. Shafer. He is stationed at Camp Taylor.

John D. James was here Tuesday, he was telephoning to his girl, and cutting about the premises like a four year old. John has certainly drunk some of Squard's Life Elixir for he grows younger and more active as the years go by.

Miss Ruby Hill, of the city, spent last week with Miss Zora Raymond.

Willace (sic) Roney, of Philadelphia, has arrived to spend some time with relatives here.

John Pendleton spent Wednesday with W. E. Ashby and family.

Misses Irene Moredock, Zora Rayman and nieces, Kathryn and Rita Nusz, are with Mrs. Howell Smith for the winter.

Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Wilson entertained Chaplain Ryan and Mrs. Ryan and Rev. Shacklette at dinner Sunday.

Mrs. W. S. Bates and daughter, Mrs. Alice Jackson and D. A. Bates Jr, of Okolona, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman.

Mrs. Will Nusz and daughters, H. A. Nusz and wife, Misses Ruby Hill, Geneva Swearingen, Messrs H. H. Combs and Will Swearingen were guests of J. L. Rayman's family Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Heartick, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Monroe and Rev. R. M. Wheat of Louisville were guests of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman Sunday.

C. T. Meredith and son, Winfrey, spent Sunday with Mrs. M. E. Meredith.

Mrs. Margaret Foster was the guest of Mrs. Maria Foster a few days last week.

Mrs. Albert Huber, of Louisville, was a week end visitor of Mrs. Roy Maraman.

Miss Dove Lash spent Sunday with Mrs. Conrad Maraman.

Mrs. Oscar Kulmer spent Tuesday in the city with her sister, Mrs. Thompson.

Miss Maud O'Brian was in Louisville a few days this week.

R. H. Smith, of Louisville, spent Wednesday here.

***Notice - Positively no hunting or trespassing will be allowed on my land without my own permission. Anyone caught hunting or trespassing will be prosecuted to the full extent of the law. J. C. Holsclaw.

***Killed in France

Charles Milam - News has reached here that Chas. Milam was killed in action in France on Oct. 22. He was a popular young man of this place and left here in the April call.

Elmer F. Monroe - News has reached here that Mr. Elmer F. Monroe, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Monroe, of Lebanon Junction, was killed in France in September. He was one of the best young men in that part of the county.

Ed Sanders - News was received Sunday morning stating that Ed Sanders, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Sanders, was killed in France on Sept. 24. He left in April of this year.

Frank Smith - We see in the casualty list where Frank Smith, of Belmont, Ky, was killed in France. We so far have failed to find out who he is as no one seems to know him.

Horrie Thompson - The sad news was received here Monday morning announcing the death of Horrie Thompson, who was killed in France on Sept. 24. Mr. Thompson was one of Bullitt's best young men. He was married last Xmas to Miss Viva Roby.

***Card of Thanks

We wish to thank our relatives, friends and neighbors for their kindness shown during the illness and death of husband and father, Ellis Jasper. Also appreciate the visits and the comforting words from our pastor and wife, the Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Wilhoyte. Mrs. Annie Smith Jasper and children, Maynard and Marion Jasper.

***Mt. Washington

Jean McGee, of the Great Lakes, spent a day and night with his parents, W. L. McGee and wife.

Royce Swearingen, of Camp Buell, is at home on furlough.

Mrs. N. H. Braithwaite spent a few days last week with her sister, Mrs. Herman Greten, in Louisville.

Mrs. Alice Colling and daughter were week end guests of friends in New Albany.

After having church services Sunday week, we were again churchless, several new cases of flu were

reported the past week and all stores and public places have been notified to close at 6 p.m. and to post signs for all flu victims to remain outside. School was to open Monday, but it is again delayed.

Mr. and Mrs. Larkin Porter have moved into their new home just completed at Oakland Park.

Rev. D. R. Peak was called to Loretta last week by the illness of his brother, Robt. Peak, who died a few minutes before Bro. Peak reached him. Mr. Peak's home was in Louisville, and he had gone to visit relatives when he became ill of flu and Spinal Meningitis. He was buried in Cave Hill.

Word has just been received here of the death of Winfield Miller, of flu, at City Hospital in Louisville. He was the son of A. L. Miller, of Zoneton, who several years ago was proprietor of the Cyclone Store here.

The young folks here are at work on a drama to be presented here Xmas week for benefit of Red Cross. Definite announcement will be made later.

***Wounded in France

Word was received by Chas. F. Stephens through the Red Cross that their son, George J. Stephens lies in the Bath War Hospitals from severe gun shot wounds in the right arm and thigh he received while fighting in France Oct. 14. He belongs to Co. D 120th Inf. 30 Division.

A few days later, received a letter from the Red Cross that he is now suffering from the influenza.

December 6, 1918

***School News

Mr. Wm. Dawson, a well known farmer living near Solitude, died at his home Sunday. He is survived by a number of friends and relatives in Bullitt and Nelson County and is the father-in-law of trustee S. B. Simmons, Chairman of the Shepherdsville School Board.

Trustee D. B. Wigginton, of Whitfield, a fine neighbor and friend will move to Louisville soon, having sold his farm, stock, etc a few weeks ago.

Prof. C. G. Bridwell was called to Paris Island Sunday to visit his son, Bruce who is seriously ill with pneumonia.

Miss Bertha Trunnell, popular teacher at Glenn Ella, was a recent week end guest at the home of John James and sister at Victory.

Miss Mary Ball, probably the most popular and best equipped teacher we have ever had and who is now located in Washington, DC, is spending a few days here this week.

The following teachers attended the teachers meeting at Leaches Saturday: Alleen Swearingen, Edyth Clark, Neva Magruder, Hallie Magruder, Elizabeth Weller and Ora L. Roby.

Prof. H. H. Cherry, of the Western Normal School has announced for the Democratic nomination for Governor of Kentucky.

Lieut. Gov. Jas. D. Black, of Bourborsville has also announced, while Lawrence Finn and Percy Raley are probably "starters".

Rev. B. M. Shacklett has been employed as principal of the Elizabethtown high school by the trustees of the school board. He is an experienced teacher.

Mr. Chester Hill, of the Belmont school board, and one of the county's best men has just sold his farm to Mr. T. L. Coakley and will sell his fine dairy and stock soon at public auction.

***Rural Carrier Examination open to both men and women. Troll - Examiner.

***Another Bullitt County Boy Killed Over There

Mrs. Lillie Thompson, of 932 Franklin Ave. received a telegram on Nov. 25th bearing the message that her oldest son, Corp. Horrie Columbus Thompson, who has been somewhere in France since last May was killed in action on Sept. 29.

This message brings out a many a tear from the eyes of the many relatives and friends of this well known boy in this county where he was born and reared until about two years ago when he went to Louisville where he made his home until he was called to the colors to fight for his country and loved ones.

He was born July 22, 1888. He spent his last few days of civilian life in this county on Sept. 29th, 1917 on Oct. 3, 1917, he entered Camp Taylor, where he took military training until March 29th, 1918, then he was moved to Camp Servia, S.C.. From there, he was sent to New York, remaining there a few days, he sailed with the 30th Division for France and had seen many German shells burst as he was going over the top for the fourth time.

During the time he was at Camp Taylor, he was married to Miss Violetta Roby and besides this broken hearted young wife, he leaves his mother, two brothers, Willie and Albert Thompson, the latter being Somewhere in France

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

with the 39th Division, a grandmother, a host of aunts, uncles, cousins, other relatives and friends.

He was of a loving, kind disposition, wore a smile for each and every one and ready to render his service in time of need to all.

With his sorrowing relatives, his friends, too, patiently waited his return this fatal message of his fatal day the 29th, which seemed to be the unlucky day for him, throughout his life as most of his experiences seemed to come on this day of the month until the end which was on the same.

It seems hard, we must give up one so dear as this, but God knows best. His Will be Done.

The family has the deepest sympathy of the writer.

***Mr. and Mrs. H. Hibbs Receives Letter from Over Seas Regarding the Death of Their Son, Lou Pearl.

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Hibbs:

It is with the deepest regrets that I impart to you the sad news of the untimely death of your son, Lou Pearl Hibbs, Seaman, 2nd Class, United States Naval Reserve Force. He was admitted to this hospital, seriously ill with influenza on Oct. 28, 1918 and later developed broncho pneumonia, from which he died at 8:15 p.m., Nov. 7, 1918. The end came very quietly and without suffering. During his illness, he had every possible care and comfort.

His remains are being taken care of by the United States Navy, and have received all honors due to them.

Please accept my heartfelt condolence in your great loss. With much sympathy, I am, Your most Sincerely, Condon K. Winn,

Commdr. Medical Corps. CSM Commanding

***Misery Follows German Occupation of Roumania - Clothing, Shoes and Food Shortage Causes Suffering. (Article)

***New Oil Discoveries in Ky

Louisville, Dec. 2 (By Wire) - The McCombs Producing and Refining Company announces three more successful complete wells. Two are in the "Big Sinking" districts, one producing 400 bbls, the 250 bbls and a 100 bbl well near Torent, Ky.

Mr. Abram Renick, of Winchester, Ky, President of the Company also corroborates the statement that three additional wells are about completed. This makes 34 producing wells now owned by this company.

***Flu Spreading Again

Several new cases of flu are reported in town and it is spreading through the country. It is reported several case up about Mt. Washington are bad cases.

***Take Notice

Members of Bullitt Lodge #155, F&AM - A letter from Supt. T. J. Adams of the Masonic Widows' and Orphans' Home of Louisville makes the usual solicitation for donations for Christmas for the widows and orphans. Brother B. B. Ball has been appointed to receive the gifts of the brethren of this lodge. Send promptly to Brother B. B. Ball or to Brother H. H. Combs, Secy. S. T. Hornbeck, Master.

***Bullitt County Boy

As I am a Bullitt County native that has strayed a good many miles away, I decided I would try to describe my present home, Beech, ND. I have taken a farm in Golden Valley

County. (Three paragraphs describing life, farming, hunting, etc not transcribed - Edith)

I get home sick once in a while and run down to see my mother every two years. This year I come up to call on my old schoolmate, W. F. Monroe, I find him doing well and also holding the position of jailer. R. L. Samuels.

***Bullitt Circuit Court

New cases filed since last term of court:

Will Middleton VS L & N RR

J. R. Claxton & J. B. Speed VS John Bowman

J. A. Shelton & Will Lee VS Joe Funk and Ed Sutton

Comth of KY VS Tom Perkins

Comth of KY VS Wallace Newberger

Comth of KY VS Bertie Harris &c

Anna May Bottoms VS L & N RR

S. A. Honbeck (sic) VS Ma... Strange.

***Public Sale

Having sold my farm at Belmont, I will offer for sale at Public Auction, my dairy herd consisting of 15 head of select cows and heifers, Babcock milk and cream tester, also horses, hogs, and farming implements, harness, seed potatoes, and home household and kitchen furniture. Chester A. Hill, Jas. Roney, Auctioneer.

***Pleasant Grove

(Can't read first several listings)

Mrs. Will Queen, of Jeffersontown, spent several days last week with her daughter, Mrs. Virgie Figg.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Ronald Jones, who has been very ill at Camp Taylor, we are glad to say is improving.

Mrs. Everett Armstrong spent a day last week with Mrs. Clara Simmons.

Mrs. Jennie Whitledge and daughter, Miss Roxie, spent Sunday with Ed Bridwell and wife.

Mr. Stafford, who has been ill for several weeks, was taken to the city Sunday for treatment.

Louis Stallings and family entertained company Sunday.

Mrs. Hallie and Franklin Armstrong spent Sunday with Everett Armstrong and family.

Rev. Burns and wife spent a few days recently in the home of Geo. Armstrong and wife.

Chas. Newton, wife and son, Leonard, of Victory, spent Sunday with the family of Albert Bass.

S. O. Armstrong and Tillman Ridgway each sold a bunch of hogs the past week.

Chester Gentry, wife and children were guests Sunday of the former's parents, W. L. Gentry and wife.

Uncle Barley Hall and wife entertained friends Sunday.

*****Fine Stock**

Last Saturday, Arthur Newman took a truck load of very fine porkers to the city and brought back the price of a small farm. Arthur is one of the best young farmers in the county, keeps the best of stock and gets top prices for all that he sells.

*****U. S. Health Service Issues Warning.** Increase in all respiratory diseases after the influenza epidemic probable. (Article)

*****Nearly Full Page Ad - McCombs Producing and Refining Company.** Stocks for sale at \$2.50 per Share after Friday. Presently \$2.00 per share; Par value \$4.00 per share. 84 producing wells, 17,000 acres of leases, 1,000 barrel refinery, 30 new tank cars. Dividends 24% per annum. Abram Renick, President.

*****Personal**

Miss Zora Rayman spent Saturday and Sunday in the city.

E. B. Samuels, of Barrallton, spent from Thursday till Sunday in Leaches.

Squire Weller, of Chapeze, spent Monday here.

N. B. Trunnell has left for the south to spend the winter.

Mr. J. D. Stansfield and wife and Mr. R. N. Hundley, of Springfield, spent Sunday with Mr. J. E. Hagan and wife.

Ben Crist, of Leaches, spent Monday here on business.

Mr. A. F. Brooks spent Monday here.

Mr. N. H. Hall has sold his farm to Mr. Ryan, of Nelson County.

Miss Zilpha and Eugenia Crist spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Greenwell.

M. H. Roby was here Monday morning.

Miss Mary Hall, of Washington DC, spent Monday here.

The Fiscal Court was in session Monday.

J. B. Monroe, of Louisville, spent Monday here.

Mr. Neil Brooks spent Monday here on business.

You could actually hear June smile Monday.

We have been at a loss to know where our Bankers were Sunday.

Mrs. Wm. Wade spent Saturday in the city.

Dr. and Mrs. Ridgway entertained quite a number of their friends with a turkey dinner Thanksgiving.

Jackson Morrison, of Belmont, was here Wednesday.

Miss Gussie Quick and brother, Fred, had as their guests Sunday, Misses Willie Chickering, Christina Skinner, Minerva Pendleton, Lula Ashby and Margaret Hardesty, Messrs Robt. Hardesty, Maurice Ridgway, Chas. Ashby, Earl Armstrong, Rus Hedgepath and Rev. Hilery Burns.

Miss Gussie Quick, Maurice Ridgway and Earl Armstrong spent Thanksgiving with Miss Christina Skinner.

Miss Maggie McClaskey spent the week end with her sister, Mrs. S. B. Williams.

Mrs. M. E. Meredith entertained at Thanksgiving dinner. The following guests were invited: Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Monroe, Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Meredith and son, Chas. Carroll's family of Louisville, J. B. Combs family, C. F. Troutman's family, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Troutman, Mesdames Lee, Nusz, Rennison, Miss Burkholder, H. H. Combs, J. I. Rickerson, Robt. Troutman and Miss Annie Troutman, and Frazier Lee's family. The dinner was delightful and everyone who was ever in Mrs. Meredith's home knows what a splendid hostess she is.

Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Means had as their guests Thanksgiving Day: Mr.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

and Mrs. Corbitt Key, Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Key and Mrs. Florence Phillips, all of Louisville.

Mrs. C. Key, Mrs. R. Key and Mrs. O. P. Means spent Friday with Mrs. C. C. Daugherty.

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Troutman and daughters, of Louisville, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman.

Miss Lois Parson, of Louisville, was the guests of Miss Nannie Hornbeck Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Means were in the city Monday shopping.

Mrs. J. J. Blankenship spent Monday with Mrs. Robt. Simmons at Salt River.

C. A. Barrall spent Tuesday here.

The many friends of Miss Chrissie Ashby are glad to see her out again.

Anthony Snawder and wife spent Tuesday with Mrs. Sam Thurman.

***Cupio

Rev. Brandon filled his appointment last Sunday at Knob Creek.

Ernest Funk and family are leaving this vicinity today to make their home in Louisville. We regret very much to see good neighbors leave.

Mr. and Mrs. John Pendleton and two daughters entertained the following guests to dinner on Thanksgiving: Misses Elizabeth and Emma Smith and Lula Fern Ashby, Messrs C. F. Hedgepeth, G. H. Pendleton and three friends of Louisville, Corp. King, Pvt. Weatherford and Chas. Lemon of West Point.

Mrs. Ambrose Skinner has just received a letter from her son, Julius,

who is in France, saying he was on a rest just back from a fight.

Miss Minerva Pendleton is the guest of Lula Ashby.

Miss Eunice Ridgway spent Thanksgiving at Bardstown with friends.

Mr. L. W. Nichols and Miss Mary had as guests for Thanksgiving dinner: Mr. Velton and Emery Miller of Valley Stat and Pvt. Sherley Miller of Camp Knox.

Misses Christina Skinner, Willie Chickering, Margaret Hardesty and several others took dinner Sunday with Miss Gussie Quick.

W. B. Mattingly and family spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. McKinley.

Mrs. Ritchey has gone to Louisville to spend the winter with her daughter, Mrs. Chas. Ryan.

***Book Lost

Entitled "The Life of Christ" was left at the Methodist Parsonage by Rev. Hardin two years ago. Anyone having this book in their possession will please send same to me and receive reward. Miss Sallie B. Brown, Samuels, KY.

***Wagon Bridge Repaired

The Champion Bridge Company will begin Monday laying a new floor over the wagon bridge here, which will stop travel over the bridge during the day, they will arrange so you can travel after 5 p.m. in evening and before 7 a.m. Please take warning, not try to cross over between these hours.

***Death of Bruce Bridwell

News has been received from Paris Island, S.C. of the death at that place of Bruce Bridwell, son of Mr. and

Mrs. C. G. Bridwell of this place. Just a few weeks ago, young Bridwell went to Paris Island and joined the Marines. Shortly after entering the service, he was stricken with pneumonia and his parents were notified. His father, Chas. G. Bridwell, left for that place last Sunday night, and upon his arrival there, telegraphed back that his son was very low, but there was hope.

Tuesday, a telegram was received which was very unfavorable, and on Wednesday morning, the sad intelligence of Bruce's death of received. He was born and reared in Leach's and just a few weeks ago removed with his parents to this place. For several weeks prior to his joining the Marines, he worked in his father's garage, and made a favorable impression upon all with whom he came in contact.

We extend to the parents our deepest sympathy in their great sorrow, and especially to the heart broken mother. Their son has become one of the Nation's immortals by dying in the service of his country.

***Death of Mrs. Nora Thompson

Mrs. Nora Thompson, wife of Elmer Thompson, died at the Deaconess Hospital, Louisville, Nov. 4. She is survived by her husband, Elmer F. Thompson and five children, Madeline, Pearl, Hazel, Paul and Morris, a sister, Mrs. G. W. Swearingen, Woodlawn, Ky, J. M. Herps, Bondville, KY, L. V. Herps, Pittsburg, Pa, and G. B. and W. C. Herps of Bullitt County. Burial was at Cedar Grove Cemetery, Nov. 6.

***Mt. Eden

Miss Gertrude L. Holsclaw is spending several days in the city.

Mr. Whitson Dillander and family have flu.

Mr. Wm. Dillander was very sick for several days.

Miss Melissa J. Brewer spent several days with her mother at Highland Park.

Miss Margaret Hardesty, Robt. Hardesty Jr, Walter Ridgway, and quite a crowd of young people spent Sunday with Miss Gussie Quick. A most enjoyable day was spent.

Tom Stillwell, of Highland Park, is visiting his father, Mr. Tom Stillwell and his aunt, Miss Melissa Brewer, at Mrs. Maggie Fosters.

Mrs. Vernon Holsclaw spent Sunday with Mrs. Roy Masden.

Whitson Dillander has pneumonia.

Mr. John Chambers and family, Mrs. Maggie Wise, Joe Foster and family, Will Foster and family and C. E. Holsclaw spent Sunday with Mrs. Margaret Foster and family.

J. M. Foster had a barn raising Saturday.

***Marriage/Lutes-Weller

Miss Geraldine Lutes and Mr. Barney Weller were quietly married Thursday, Nov. 25. Miss Lutes, before her marriage, was the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Asa Lutes. Mr. Weller is a son of Riley Weller.

Both are popular young people and their many friends wish them a long and happy married life.

***Marriage/Spinner-Edwards

Mr. Mike Edwards and Mrs. Sarah Spinner were quietly married at the bride's home near Barrallton on Nov. 6th, by Rev. H. C. Beghtol.

Both are popular residents of that community and their many friends wish them a long and pleasant married life.

***BYPU Program participants - Miss Martha Hornbeck, Margaret Sanders, Samuel Ridgway, Mayme Stephens, Thelma Daugherty, Blanch Howlett, Mrs. Glenn, Margaret Foster, Dorothy Samuels, Lena Patterson.

***Sugar showed our backbone. American willingness to give up luxury demonstrated nation's war conscience. (Article)

***Meat Producers did full duty. Increase in American hogs will help meet world fat shortage. (Article)

December 13, 1918

***School News

Mrs. Blanche Younger Armstrong, wife of Everett Armstrong, died Tuesday of pneumonia following a severe case of influenza.

She leaves three small children, was well known in Bullitt and Nelson County and before her marriage a few years ago, taught school at Pitts Point.

Bullitt County schools, churches, Lodges are again under the state quarantine. Courts also closed.

The funeral services for Bruce Bridwell were held at the Baptist church here Sunday and were conducted by his pastor, Rev. Pound, assisted by Rev. Wilhoit of Mt. Washington and the local pastor, Rev. Shacklett.

Bruce Bridwell was an extremely bright promising young man and a few years ago when he entered high school, his average for entrance was the highest in the county.

Miss Fanny Bell Melton, the primary teacher at Bardstown Junction was taken home last week with the flu.

Among the list of directors elected Saturday for the 1919 Bullitt County Fair, we find the names of Trustee John M. Barrall and B. H. Croan.

The infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Raney, of Lebanon Junction, died Sunday of a general complication resulting from the flu some weeks ago.

Mrs. Raney, before her marriage, was one of Bullitt's best known teachers and is the only daughter of Sheriff Lawrence Roby of the Pine Tavern section.

Prof. S. E. Hancock, who teaches in Christian County at Hopkinsville, but for years has lived with our people, returned here Monday, as Christian County, like Bullitt County, again has been placed under the "ban" by the State Board for flu.

***Bruce Bridwell

The subject of this sketch was born in Bullitt County, December 17, 1899, and was educated in this county. He was a member of Victory Baptist church, and was also clerk of that church.

On November 5th, just six days before peace overtures began, he joined the U. S. Marines and went to Paris Island, S.C. for training, where he died after a brief illness of flu and pneumonia.

On Sunday, December 8, his remains were buried in Hebron Cemetery after a beautiful and appropriate funeral service at the Baptist Church in this place, the service was conducted by Rev. Wilhoite of the Mt. Washington Baptist Church, was assisted by Rev. Edgar Pounds, pastor of Victory Baptist Church.

In his sermons, Rev. Wilhoite paid a very high tribute to the deceased. It was not only a high tribute, it was a just and well merited one. The minister said that he thanked God for every memory of Bruce Bridwell, had not reached the age of nineteen, but he left his impress upon these with whom he had come in contact.

The who knew him, knew his worth, Clerk and one of the leading members of his church. Held in the very highest esteem by all who knew him surely indicates his superior qualities and high ideals. But he was not contented with that. His country was at war and he wanted to do his part. And so, in November, 1918, he bade his loved ones adieu for the last time and went to Paris Island, SC to train for the marine service.

It takes courage to join the marines. They are pushed into the front of every fight and their casualties are always very great, but Bruce did not care for that. He owed his country a duty and there was where he went to pay it. Peace to his ashes. The hero's sleep is his.

His remains were borne to their last resting place by boys with whom he had played - schoolmates and playmates who loved him. And there in the holy quietude of the beautiful Hebron in his narrow bed which was hidden by beautiful, tear moistened flowers, he lies asleep.

The pall bearers were Wil Strickland, Louis McGhee, Nathan Hughes, Kenneth Magruder, Floyd Weller and Fletcher Pearl.

*** "Flu" Adjourns Court

When Judge McCandless and J. Lewis Williams came up to open court last Monday, they found a new

practitioner at the bar - our common enemy "flu".

Just before the Judge arrived, the county board of health composed of Judge Bradburry and Drs. Kerr and Kirk, held a meeting and decided to place the lid on Judge McCandless, held a meeting at which members of the bar were present, and it was unanimously decided to wait until the April term to try Jury cases. After holding court for one day and deciding many motions and equity cases, Judge McCandless adjourned court until Monday, Dec. 23rd, at which time he will dispose of more equity business and pass upon a bill of exceptions and adjourn finally.

The doctors inform us that there are about one thousand cases of influenza in the county, one tenth of the entire population. More than fifty deaths have resulted and the end is not yet in sight. So far as we have heard, Bullitt's loss on the fields of battle is not so great point of numbers - eight killed - while the number of boys who died of disease is about four - 12 in all. We have lost just four times as many here at home through the ravages of influenza as we lost on the battlefield and in the camp. Judge McCandless and the Board of Health did well in postponing court.

***Special Notice

Effective Jany first (sic), 1919, telephone rates will be increased 25 per cent on rentals, this includes Former Lines. Also effective same date, nonsubscribers must pay for the use of telephones through the exchange. S. B. Stephens.

***Photo - Elmer F. Monroe -

Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Monroe, of Lebanon Junction, have been notified officially from Washington

that their son, Mr. Elmer F. Monroe, died from wounds received in action on Oct. 11, on the battlefield in France. He left here on May 27 for Camp Taylor, where he received training. He was later sent to Camp Beauregard, LA and from there to France.

He was one of Bullitt's best young men and his death is a great loss to his family.

***Meeting of the Citizens of Bullitt County for the purpose of perfecting an organization for erection of a memorial to the Bullitt County boys who died in the service of their county in the recent war with the Central Power of Europe. J. F. Combs elected chairman, Lindsay Ridgway elected secretary. Committee of W. T. Morrow, Rev. Wilhoit, L. L. Roby, J. V. Rouse, C. L. Croan, Rev. D. R. Peak, R. M. Hocker, S. S. Barger, J. R. Zimmerman, chairman. (highlights)

***Photo - J. Lewis Wade

Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Wade have been officially notified that their son, John Lewis Wade, was seriously wounded in battle in France on Oct. 22. He is now in a hospital in England.

***Former Bullitt County Boy

A telegram was received this week by Mr. J. A. Barrall that his nephew, Singleton Pauley, died in California on Nov. 30 and he was buried on Dec. 2nd.

He left here over 40 years ago and went West. He has spent most of his time in California and the Klondike.

He leaves one brother, Wm. Pauley, at Brooks and one sister, Mrs. W. H. Rowland of South Park.

***Death - Prudence Parris

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mrs. Prudence Parris, wife of W. C., died at her home in Leaches, Dec. 10 of Flu. She was born Feb. 17, 1851 and died Dec. 10, which made her 67 years, 9 months, 23 days old.

Her remains were laid to rest in the Cedar Grove Cemetery Dec. 11. She leaves a husband and several children.

*****Death - Wm. Down**

Mr. Wm. Down, near Solitude, died at his home there last week. He was about 80 years old.

He leaves a wife, on son, John Down, of that place and a daughter, Mrs. S. B. Simmons of here.

*****Death of Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong**

Two of the saddest deaths that have been reported in many years was when the news was received announcing the death of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Armstrong of near Mt. Washington. Mrs. Blanch Armstrong, aged 28 years, died Monday evening and her husband, who was 26 years old, died Wednesday morning, both dying of flu.

They leave three small children and many friends and relatives.

After funeral services, their remains were laid to rest in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Thursday morning.

*****Mt. Eden**

Mr. Whitson Dillander, the oldest son of Mr. Wm. Dillander, died Dec. 5th with pneumonia. Mr. Dillander was 27 years of age. He leaves a wife, four little children, father, mother, two sisters and one brother to mourn his loss and a host of relatives and friends.

His remains were laid to rest at Mt. Eden Cemetery Dec. 7. Bro. Hillary Burns from Louisville made a comforting talk.

Mr. Whitson's relatives have the love and heartfelt sympathy of the community.

Mrs. Margaret Foster is visiting her sons and families, Joe and Will Foster.

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Foster, of the city, spent the week end with their mother, Mrs. M. J. Foster.

Mrs. R. B. Holsclaw and Miss Gertrude entertained as their guests Sunday, Mrs. Jackson, of the city, Roy, Chas. and Birdie Jackson.

Gib Daugherty spent the weekend with Emmitt Holsclaw.

Miss Willie Chickering entertained a crowd of young people Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Foster and Bradford spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Armstrong.

The relatives and friends were sorry to hear that Katherine Chambers has the flu.

Miss Margaret Foster spent Thursday and Friday with Miss Blanch Howlett.

Robt. Hardesty Jr is on the sick list.

*****Mt. Washington**

Ruby Peak spent Sunday with Susie May Parrish.

Mrs. Proctor, of New Albany, spent last week with Mrs. Alice Collings.

J. H. McFarland, of Kansas City, is here with his mother.

Horace McGee, of Camp Taylor, and wife were guests of his parents Sunday.

Herman Fox, of Camp Taylor, spent part of last week with his uncle, P. N. Fox and wife.

Mrs. H. H. Hall was a recent guest of her uncle, Willard Hall, of Louisville.

Mesdames J. W. Harris, D. T. Mothershead, T. H. Parrish and daughter, Susie May, spent last Tuesday with Mrs. R. E. McAfee.

Mrs. Sina Clark, of Louisville, spent the week end with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Clark.

Maurice McAfee spent Saturday night and Sunday with Thompson Borders.

Mr. and Mrs. Robt. O'Brian, Mrs. W. B. Harris, Miss Ora O'Brian Harris, R. Lee, Wade and Jas. Blythe Harris were all days guests of Mr. and Mrs. Joe O'Brian.

Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Crenshaw were recent all day guests of Mrs. D. T. Mothershead.

Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Showalter and boys, of Louisville, who came to spend Thanksgiving with relatives are still here. Mr. Showalter contracted the flu and others in the family have since taken it.

Mr. Josh Hedges, of Taylorsville, visited Miss Lula Swearingen Sunday.

Several from here attended the funeral of Bruce Bridwell Sunday.

Friends here were sorry to hear of the death of Bruce Bridwell, of Shepherdsville and Mr. and Mrs. Everett Armstrong of Pleasant Grove.

Mrs. J. W. Herin and daughter, Miss Lydia and granddaughter, Virginia, spent Sunday with her daughter, Mrs. R. L. Holloway, Messrs and

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Mesdames Joe Watson, Chas. Holloway and children and Miss Myrtle Holloway, of Louisville, were afternoon guests.

Miss Carrie Collings entertained some young friends from New Albany Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Snider and two children spent part of last week with relatives in Spencer County.

Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Wilhoyte and Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman were guests of M. A. Harris and wife Sunday.

Mrs. Guthrie, of Prospect, was the week end guest of Orlando Tyler and mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Snider will move this week to their home in Indiana.

Fred Swearingen and wife, who have purchased the property vacated will move in Friday.

During the flu epidemic, no definite date can be announced for the Red Cross drama "And Home Came Ted".

*****Public Sale**

Dec. 21. As I have sold my farm and will quit farming, I will sell my farm about three miles east of Bardstown Junction at Clermont, known as the Ed O'Brian farm the following property: horses, cows, pigs, sheep, farming implements, hay, fodder, potatoes, household and kitchen furniture. W. M. Stephans, Jas. Roney.

*****Personal**

Sergt. T. C. Nelson, of Camp Taylor, was a week end visitor of Dr. J. H. Shafer and daughter, Miss Vivian.

Miss Irene Crutcher left Tuesday for her home at Ghent.

Miss Willie May Ridgway entertained Miss Mary Hall, of Washington DC and Mr. E. E. McCormick at 6 o'clock dinner last Monday.

Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Troutman entertained the following guests Sunday, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Combs, Misses Burkholder and Combs, Myron Combs, C. F. Jr and Woodford Troutman and Mr. C. T. Meredith.

Mrs. J. B. Combs, Misses Burkholder and Combs spent Sunday in Louisville the guests of Mrs. Ernest Wilson.

Miss Neva Magruder is spending a few days with Mrs. Chas. G. Bridwell.

Mrs. Jas. Croan was called to Boston last week on account of the illness in her brother's family, Jas. Edwards.

The many friends are sorry to hear that Mrs. Chas. Skaggs, who has been ill, is no better.

Frank Wright spent Monday with F. G. Thomas.

Mrs. Sue Maraman and Mrs. Ewing Crenshaw spent last Thursday with Mrs. Jas. Maraman at Salt River.

Mr. Ewing Crenshaw was in Bardstown last Saturday.

Mrs. W. F. Monroe spent last Saturday in the city.

Mrs. W. F. Joyce and Mrs. Fred Harshfield were at Mt. Eden Saturday.

H. M. Formhals has returned to his home here.

Dr. W. A. Holtz, of Tiffin, Ohio, brother of Mrs. C. G. Bridwell, attended the funeral of his nephew, Bruce Bridwell.

Mr. Wm. Beeler, of Jefferson County, was here Thursday on business.

***Ships Car of Fine Stock. Mr. J. E. Smith, of this place, shipped a fine car load of horses to Georgia Tuesday.

*****In Active Service Over Seas**

While sitting by the dim candlelight on Halloween night, talking of bygone days spent in the land that flows with milk and honey (at least some few honeys), we arose with pen in hand are endeavoring in our feeble way to write to our friends in old Bullitt County.

We entered the service of Uncle Sam with thirty two other loyal sons of our country in the fall of 1917. After many months of watchful waiting, the time came for our departure to an unknown land across the sea. We sailed for thirteen days on the Mighty Atlantic and finally landed in a harbor of Scotland. It is useless to us to say we were overjoyed to step on land again, even though it was foreign soil. Here we were served hot coffee and sandwiches by the American Red Cross girls, which had as usual a smiling face and a generous hand for the Khaki boys from their native land.

We boarded our train and started on our journey through Scotland, which is the most beautiful of the four countries we have seen in the old world.

Our train wound its way through the grassy hills and fertile valleys of this beautiful country where nearly every acre of land is under cultivation. The people here practiced real economy such as we had never seen before. We soon passed over the boundary line into England and after six hours traveling in this country, we stopped

in Birmingham at 12 o'clock midnight, where we were again served hot lunch by the American Red Cross. Right here we might pay a high tribute the American Red Cross, but time and space does not permit.

We then proceeded on our never ending journey, as it seemed to us, to a so called rest camp near the English Channel.

Funny things about these English rest camps, they are places where you never rest and we insist on the changing of their name.

After spending two days in this so called rest camp, where it rained on the hour, we resumed our journey for a few more miles to the English Channel, and while waiting for our ship on which we were to make our final voyage to France, we saw one of the saddest sights we have thus far seen in the war. We saw scores of little Belgian children refugees unload from a ship, seeking England as a land of refuge. We viewed that scene with both feeling of regret and pleasure. We regretted that these little Belgian children were thus forced to make such sacrifices, but we were also gratified. Gratified that the time was drawing to a close when the Beast of Berlin shall pay.

You would be surprised if were to tell you of our trip across the Channel. So would the Censor.

We soon found ourselves in another so-called rest camp in France, sleeping thirteen in a tent which was about ten feet in diameter. We stayed in this camp twenty four hours. Leaving here, we hiked three miles to the railroad where we boarded our side door Pullman which is better known to the Americans as cattle cars. Each car

twenty four feet long contained 40 soldiers and equipment.

We traveled for 3 days, only covering a distance of three hundred miles and we certainly relished our hard head, bully beef and beans.

We reached our present home about 2 p.m. Sept. 28th. After being here several days, our company was divided into three parts, leaving only us two Bullitt County boys in our original company. Herbert Funk and Rich Meclaf (sic) were among our many friends transferred and it is useless to say that this was one of the saddest days of our military career to bid farewell to the boys with whom we had stood side by side as comrades in arms for more than a year.

The French are a very appreciative people and try every way possible to show their gratitude for our coming but according to our estimation, they are several years behind the American people. They have very few horses, but use oxen for farm purposes.

On one occasion, four of us were given a special invitation to take supper with some of our French friends of whom we are very proud. This supper was served in three courses. First we were served weinnes (sic), french fried potatoes, bread and wine. Second, roast chicken, lettuce salad, bread and wine. Third, grapes, cake, nuts and wine. Wine all the time. As we have been on the water so much, the French seem to think we are floaters from the way they want to give us wine.

The French girls are very beautiful, but in spite of the fact, our favorite song are "The little girl I left

behind" and "Someone else may be there while I am gone".

We think we have been fortunate staying in Uncle Sam's Service for more than a year together, and are hoping to see that great day coming when we shall see our many friends in that glad and happy reunion in the greatest, grandest and noblest county in the State of Kentucky.

Yours for Victory, Roy W. Applegate, C. M. Clay Porter, Co. 3 336th Inf. AEF France.

***Sells Fine Farm

Wm. Stephans sold his farm lying between Chapeze and Clermont last week to Chester Hill of Belmont. This is a fine farm with a splendid house on it.

***Flu Raging

More than one thousand cases in county, several deaths reported.

Schools, churches, and public gatherings stopped.

On account of the flu raging in this county, the Co. Board of health held a meeting last Monday morning and put the lid on good and tight, more than 1,000 cases of flu were reported in the county, several are not expected to live.

All public schools were closed for an indefinite time, all churches, theaters and public meetings will close under the direction of the Board of Health.

Judge McCandless dismissed Circuit Court and all cases will go over to the March term unless he holds a special term of court to try them.

The news at the time when the flu ban was lifted four weeks ago tried to keep it on until the first of the year. At that time it was under

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

control and by now, in all probability, it would have been gone.

We have been informed that many objected to the closing of the schools. To our opinion, such persons should be sent to keep the Kaiser company.

Our advice to the people would be do your Xmas shopping early what you have to do and then for God's sake stay at home and help stamp out that dreadful flu.

*****Births**

Born to the wife of Embry Deacon, Dec. 7th, a fine boy.

Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Troutwine are receiving congratulations on the arrival of a son, C. L. Jr. Dec. 9.

*****Advertisement**

At last, music for all. Prices right for all. Grand enough for everybody, the wonderful, all metal, all musical Phonograph, it sings, it talks, it plays. The price is only \$15.00 Come in and hear them and be surprised, or write us and have one placed in your home on Free Trial.

Columbia Graphonolas from \$18 to \$150; Player piano (used) was \$600, now \$380; Upright piano (oak) good condition \$80; Vose and Sons Square pianos \$45; Choice of two square pianos \$15; Parlor Organ with mirror \$55; Drop head sewing machines \$18 to \$35. Sold on terms, if desired. Bowman's, Shepherdsville.

*****Hebron**

Married Wednesday, Nov. 20, at Louisville, Miss Leonore Baller and Mr. Sam Smyser, of Okolona. They were given a reception at the home of the groom and went to

housekeeping immediately at Okolona.

Leonore was one of the prettiest girls of the Hebron neighborhood, as well as most amiable and modest, while the groom seems to be a fine young man, we extend congratulations and wish them a long and happy life together.

The sad intelligence reached Mrs. W. J. Bell Wednesday that her nephew, Ridgway, had died in France of pneumonia. Preston was one of our boys, the youngest son of Mrs. Mattie Brooks Ridgway, and went to France a few months ago, being in the field hospital corps.

Bennett Ball and wife are with Mrs. J. R. Ball. He married Miss Clara Shafer (looks like, but could be Suafer, or ???) of Mont Eagle, Tenn.

Rev. C. L. Nicely preached a good sermon at Little Flock Sunday.

The Meadow Home School and also the Thorn School has been closed on account of numerous cases of flu.

The families of Mr. Al Miller were called to the city by the death of their son and brother, Winfield Scott Miller, who died of pneumonic plague.

Mrs. Miller, who was called to Danville last week by the death of Mrs. Louise Saunders Murdock, has returned here where she is the guest of her aunt, Mrs. M. S. Saunders.

Mrs. J. R. Holsclaw was called to the city to her sister, Mis. (looks like) Church, who is seriously ill at her apartment 207 W. Breckenridge St.

Miss McCarter, of Knoxville, Tenn, attended service at Little Flock Sunday and was dinner guest of Mrs. W. J. Bell, as also Mr. Nicely.

Pvt. Milton Harris, of Camp Knox, spent the week end with his wife here.

Wallace Pearson, of the C.O.T.S., Camp Taylor, has been released from military duty and with his wife here.

The family of Dr. Bates, Okolona, and his father, mother and sister, Miss Eulah Bates are ill of the flu as well as Miss Matty Jeffries Cooper, teacher at Meadow Home, who boards at Dr. Bates.

Mrs. Carrie McCrocklin, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Miller were guests of their father and mother here, Mr. and Mrs. Al Miller.

Candidate Paul Holsclaw spent Thanksgiving at home. He thinks of resigning instead of waiting for his commission.

Miss Virgie Shirley is very ill of flu in the city where she was visiting her aunt.

Miss Nadine Melton spent the week end in Louisville with her cousin, Mrs. Blanch Cook.

Mrs. John James and Mrs. Ella Shroat were all day guests of Mrs. Al Miller last Tuesday.

Mrs. Ben Whitehurst spent the week end with her parents here.

J. R. Ball is building a garage for Rufus Balee.

December 20, 1918

*****School News**

The Court of Appeals has decided that our new law for paying teachers is unconstitutional and that in the future, teachers won't have to wait for their pay. This is welcome news and should have been passed years ago. (Article)

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Letter to Santa:

Dear Santa Claus: I will write you a letter as I have never written to you before. I am a little, curly headed girl, six years old. I want you to bring me a pretty doll and little broom, oranges, plenty of candy and raisins and be sure to not forget my little cousins, Claud, J. W. and Gilbert Hatfield in Lebanon Junction. Margaret Jones

Dear Santa Claus: Please bring me some story books, a pair of gloves, candy, oranges, apples, raisins, and anything else good to eat, and don't forget my teacher, Miss Alleen Swearingen. I will go to bed early. (No Signature)

Dear Santa Claus: I want you to bring me a pair of leggins, some candy, oranges, apples and don't forget mamma and daddy and be sure and go to see all of my school mates. J. C. Deacon.

Dear Santa Claus:

Please bring me a fiddle, train, candy, oranges, apples and anything else you want to give me, and don't forget Geo. Simmons in France and all the rest of the boys. I will go to bed early. Floyd Simmons

***Somewhere in France

Dearest Mother:

Received your letter of the 29th of Sept. Was glad to hear from you and to know that you all are well. I am fine and enjoying good health. I have just returned from the front and am at a rest camp at present, enjoying some good sleep and rest.

You were speaking about not getting any mail from me. I can't understand why, for I have written once or twice, until the last few weeks.

Guess you hear from Herman often, as he is at Staten Island. Tell him to write to me and give me his address and I write to him soon.

I suppose you are through with the busiest work by now. What is papa doing these days? Wish I had some of the apples you were speaking about over at Grandpapa's. I know they are good as the weather is cool.

The weather here is not cold, but awfully rainy at times.

Is Christina about through with her school? Tell her I will write to her soon, but I guess one letter will do you all. I had a letter from Aunt Alma a short time ago.

When you write again, tell me what Regiment Herbert, Roy and Morgan are in.

I sure would like to see someone from home, as I have not seen a familiar face since I have been in the Army.

Is the government still talking about taking that part of the country for an Artillery Range? I guess you will have to give up the old home place. How are Aunt Dora and the family? Are they still living in Shepherdsville?

How is Grandpapa getting along? Tell him he ought to be young again and be over here where things are going on.

I am going to send you a coupon for a Christmas box. If you get it in time, send me some peanut candy as that is about all that will keep. If you don't get it in time, it will be alright.

Oh! Yes, where are Irving Snellen and the Muss boys? I won't ask about everybody, but tell them hello for me.

I will close. If you don't hear from me, don't be uneasy for I will write anyway and you write to me real often. Be sure and tell Herman to write.

Your loving son, Julius Skinner
M.G. Co. 55th Inf. AEF France.

***Bullitt County Fair Stockholders

The last meeting of the 1918 officers and directors of the Bullitt County Fair Assoc was held here Saturday and much to the surprise of all, the report of Treasurer H. H. Combs, for the year showed a balance of over \$240.00. A part of this, however, was a balance from the preceding year.

This was probably the only County Fair in the entire state that has earned a profit this year, owing to war conditions and to the fact that hundreds of our boys were in France.

Now let us, the 300 stock holders, boost for a great fair for 1918. The war is over and the boys will be marching home by August.

The following splendid citizens were elected to serve as directors for the coming year. C. P. Bradbury, J. M. Barrall, J. L. Hardaway, Rufus Balee, Frank Bell, Bert Hall, Gabe Bealmear, H. J. Crenshaw, A. B. Davis, G. H. Kulmer, Henry Jones, Iley Jones, B. H. Croan, L. L. Roby, J. H. Shelton, J. H. Harned.

***Somewhere in France

Dear Father, Brother and Sister:

I will drop you a few lines. It leaves me well and as fat as a hog and hope you all are well. How is everything there? It is lovely over here.

Well, I guess I am where I am going to stay. I have got a good job and I like it fine. I haven't heard from you

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

all yet, but that is alright. When I do get mail, I will get a bunch of mail, but I like to hear from the state very often. Tell Grove to have me a big drink when I get home for I will soon be over here two months and I have seen some time. Well, I can tell you all about it when I come home and that won't be long. Marvin, take care of our girl til I come.

I will bring you a souvenir when I do come. Pa, have this piece put in the paper and have my same signed to it. We are having lovely weather here now. Are they taking any boys from there now? Did you ever hear from Lonnie? Send me his address, I want to write to him. How does Emmitt G. look? Did they name him after me? I want to know before I come home. I don't think it will be long until I can be home, but where there is a will, there is a way, but I am not home sick. I am having a grand time over here. I can't stay at home all of the time, but you can't get my place at home. When I come, I will stay the rest of my days.

Marvin, tell my girl to rent a house for I am coming and we will make a home. I am on my way, but a Hell of a long ways off, but I think I can stand it for I am all right, this made a man out of me. Marvin, don't do anything you ought not to do, and when I get back, we will go Nuddle (sic) hunting. Are you killing any squirrels now? Kill one for me and put it on cold storage. You had better, for it might spoil. Where are Birdie and Jennie now? Are they at Highland Park? When did you see M - when you see her, tell her hello for me.

Well, I have written all I know, so write soon. Geo. Greenwell, Hdg. 469th Reg. DGTAPO 717, AEF France.

***Map of Europe with Food shortage and/or famine conditions color coded in.

***Flu causes many deaths

***Hazel Katherine Raney

Hazel Katherine Raney, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Raney, died at the home of her parents in Lebanon Junction, Sunday, Dec. 8, age 2 years, 4 months, 26 days.

She was taken ill of the flu Oct. 13, after which a complications of diseases developed causing her death.

After funeral services at the Baptist Church conducted by Rev. H. S. Bell, her remains were laid to rest in Lebanon Junction Cemetery Tuesday.

She is survived by father, mother and baby brother.

The pall bearers were: Russell Johnson, Ernest Redmon, Walter Miller and Melvin Westerfield.

***Ben Bealmar

Mr. Ben Bealmar died at the Jewish Hospital in Louisville Monday evening, Dec. 16, of a complication of diseases of the stomach. He was well known here in the county where he had spent most all his life.

He heaves one daughter and several sons.

His remains will lay in state until Saturday until his daughter arrives from Kansas.

Funeral services will be held Saturday morning and his remains will be laid to rest in the Hebron Cemetery.

***Mrs. Joseph Detritch

Mrs. Joseph Detritch died at her home near Zoneton, Monday morning. She was bout 80 years old and one of the best known ladies in that part of the county.

Her remains were laid to rest Tuesday at the family burying ground.

***Hougland Armstrong

Hoagland Armstrong, the four year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Armstrong, died at their home near Mt. Washington, Sunday, Dec. 15 of flu.

His remains were laid to rest in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery Monday.

***Claudie A. Snawder

Death again visited the home of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Snawder Tuesday morning, Dec. 17th at 4:30 a.m. at their home near Barrallton and claimed their son, Claudie Anderson Snawder, aged 19 years.

He was a very bright and popular young man and his death is a great loss to the county.

His remains were laid to rest in the Mitchel Cemetery, Wed., Dec. 18.

***B. Hamlett Croan

Mr. B. Hamlet Croan, second son of the late Ed Croan, died of pneumonia at his home near Beech Grove (White House Flats) last Monday night about ten o'clock. He had been ill for a week of influenza, which developed pneumonia. He leaves as his immediate survivors his wife, Mrs. Cora Mattingly Croan, two small children, his mother, Mrs. Nannie Croan, one brother, P. H. Croan, and two sisters, Mesdames Will Burns and Herbert Cundiff. He was a consistent member of the Beech Grove Baptist Church and was school trustee in that district. In

every relation of life, he was a man, honest, upright, square with his fellow man. He had much to look forward to in the years which lay ahead. With his wife and innocent little children about him, life held much in store for him, but just in the brightest, happiest hour of life's long march, when the allurements of long life was the strongest, the sun of his life set and the chilling shadows of death enfolded him.

It is not for us to attempt to fathom the purpose of God. Just why this robust, active young man should be taken away from his wife and children and other loved ones, we cannot understand. It is God's will; a part of his great plan. Some day, when the mists have rolled in splendor from the beauty of the hills and loved ones shall meet again - then we shall know, but not now.

On the day following his death, all that was mortal of our friend was taken to Bullitts Lick and buried there near his illustrious father. There in the shadows of the first hills he ever saw, and near by the old church in which he gave his heart and service to God, he lies asleep. To his loved ones, we extend our deepest sympathies, and especially to his wife and devoted mother.

*****Notice**

Main Street Garage will be closed for one week, beginning Dec. 23rd for the purpose of moving into our new quarters. Shepherdsville Utilities Co.

*****Letters to Santa**

Dear Santa Claus: Will you please bring me all of this list. If you will, I will not ask for very much next Xmas. I am 9 years old. I am in the fourth grade.

Please bring me a wrist watch, a big doll, bigger than me, that will talk, a great big buggy with top that lets back, a straw bed and a red cross suit. I will put some salt in the window for your deers. I will go to bed early. Beulah Barrall.

Dear Santa Claus: I am a sweet little girl just 6 years old and I only ask you one time in a whole year to bring me some nice things. I have been awful good since last year. Won't you please bring me a nice doll buggy, a doll that can chatter like me, desk to write on and a washing outfit, oranges, nuts, bananas and everything good to eat, as I do love to eat.

Don't forget my poor mother who has the flu, also bring my dear sister, grandma and grandpa and daddy and everybody something nice. Anna Barrall.

Dear Old Santa: I will write you a few lines as Xmas is near. I want you to bring a few more things, as you have already sent us a barrel of apples. Please bring me a big pocket book, a knife and a watch like papa's. The candy, oranges and other things you can just leave with mam. This is all this time. Forrest Jones.

Dear Santa Claus: I am little girl and I want you bring me a big doll and some candy, nuts and coconut and don't forget my sisters. Nettie Ray Shepherd.

Dear Santa Claus: I am a little girl 7 years old and I want you to bring me a big doll and some candy, oranges and coconut and many other nice things. Sally Lillian Shepherd.

Dear Santa Claus: I am a little girl one year old and I want you to bring me a teddy bear, some candy,

oranges, coconut and many other good things. Mattie Pearl Shepherd.

Dear Santa: I want you to bring me a cameo ring, Charlie Chaplin walking doll, sled and lot of good things to eat. Thelma Lee Welch.

Dear Santa: I am just three years old and I am looking for lots of good things Xmas. I want a cart with a horse to it and lots of candy, oranges and don't forget mamma and daddy and grandma's folks and bring my little sister a pretty doll. A good little boy, Edward Risinger, Boston, KY

Dear Santa: I will try and write to you as it is getting near Xmas. I am expecting you to bring me a nice cloak, a pocket book, nice necklace, and plenty of things to eat, and bring Jack Proctor a rocking horse. This is all. Magaline Jones.

Dear Santa Clause: I am a little girl nine years old. I would like for you to bring me a coat, cap and a scarf, big doll, candy, nuts and oranges. (No name)

Dear Santa: I will write to you as I want lots of nice things for Xmas. I want a doll and cart, also some candy, nuts and oranges and don't forget my grandma, grandpa, and the boys. Also my mamma, papa and little buddie. A little girl, Nora Katherine Risinger, Boston, KY.

*****Wanted -** A good housekeeper will pay good wages. Geo. W. Maraman, Shepherdsville.

*****Burke - Ferguson**

Mr. Burr Harris Burke and Miss Ida Myrtle Ferguson were quietly married in Jeffersonville Dec. 7. Their only attendant being Miss Ada Burke, sister of the groom.

Mr. Burke is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Burke, of Shepherdsville, and

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

is formerly of Louisville, where he is now employed.

Mrs. Burke is the daughter of Mr. Chris Ferguson, of Brooks, and is charming young lady and has gained many friends.

The bride and groom returned to the home of the groom's parents after being entertained Saturday night by the groom's sisters, Mrs. H. P. Hopewell and Mrs. Jessie Campbell, of Louisville.

The bride and groom were extensively entertained Sunday night with a serenade given by Mr. Tom Caritse (looks like). Everyone enjoyed themselves immensely. We wish the young couple much joy and a long and happy married life.

***Card of thanks

For the many expressions of sincere sympathy tendered us and for the many acts of loving kindness shown us during our recent bereavement. We are truly grateful and take this means of extending our heartfelt thanks to our friends. Mr. and Mrs. Chas. G. Bridwell and family.

***Notice of Sale

Of certain distillery properties owned by Murphy, Barber & Co. at Clermont Ky.

***Death

Mrs. Jennie Patterson Brown

Fell asleep Dec. 15, Mrs. Jennie Patterson Brown, wife of deceased Hol Brown, of Samuels, Ky., of bronchial trouble, aged 72 years.

She was born in Oldham County, and spent a part of her life in Hardin County, but the last 33 years had been spent in Louisville, Clermont and Samuels, Ky. She was a member of the Methodist Church of this

latter place and her pastor, Bro. Murrell spoke some kind and consoling words.

The remains were brought to Clermont, Kentucky, for interment. She was universally loved and admired for her bright mind and many noble traits of character. Her home was a place where everyone was made to feel perfectly free and welcome.

She told the loved ones by her bedside that she felt the end was near, but she had no fear of death.

She leaves to mourn her loss a son, G. S. Patterson of Shepherdsville, stepdaughter, Miss Sallie B. Brown, stepson, Sam Brown, two sisters, Mrs. Eva Wise of Hardin County, Mrs. Minerva Dawkins of LaGrange, Ky, and one brother, Calop (sic) Stone, of Meade County, besides one granddaughter, Lena Patterson and nieces and nephews.

We most sincerely sympathize with the broken hearted stepdaughter, who was faithful and untiring in her devotion to her mother. May the God who called their mother home protect and bless.

***Mt. Eden

Jas. Collings Jr is visiting his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Myers.

Misses Gertrude Holsclaw and Margaret Foster and Mr. Chas. Hardesty spent Sunday with W. P. Foster and family.

Gene Thompson and family moved from J. B. Myers farm to W. F. Joyce farm.

Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Barrall spent one day recently with Mr. and Mrs. Turner Arnold.

Chris Barrall, of Louisville, spent a few days with his mother, Mrs. Thos. Barrall.

Mr. J. M. Foster and family spent Sunday afternoon with C. E. Rodgers family.

There's a cistern being built at W. P. Fosters.

Mrs. R. C. Hardesty and Miss Margaret spent Monday in Shepherdsville.

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Barrall and Miss Josie spent Sunday with Mr. Thos. Barrall and family and grand mother Barrall.

Mr. and Mrs. Sol Elzy were in Shepherdsville Monday on business.

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Smith at Mr. Tom Dillander's have the flu.

***Admr. Notice

All persons have claims against the estate of Everate (Sic) Armstrong will file same properly proven according to law and any owing the estate will come forward and pay on or before Feb. 1, 1919. W. R. Armstrong, Adm. of Everate Armstrong, dec.

***Notice

I will receive tobacco on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday of each week only. Will buy by fair samples of tobacco or will furnish hogshead for \$2.00.

***To trade -I have a 200 lb. male hog, Poland China, will trade for a good hog to kill, or take difference. Mrs. Joe Tucker, Shepherdsville.

***Administrators Public Sale

Dec. 31. As administrator of Everate Armstrong Dec'd, I will sell at his farm 3 miles west of Mt. Washington and 7 miles east of

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Shepherdsville, the following property. Livestock, farming implements, crops, tools, (list) W. R. Armstrong, Adm. Jas. Roney, Auct.

***We wish to thank you for the liberal donation of preserves, jellies and fruits, etc, which you sent the Red Cross shop for their Thanksgiving sale. Everything was the very best and the amount of sale of \$37.45. We also wish to thank your Editor, Mr. Barrall, for publishing our letters, Troutman Bros. for delivering goods to the city and Miss Zollie Swearingen for her kindness and help in packing goods. Mrs. Wm. B. Harrison, Mrs. Arthur Widdleton, (sic) Prop. of the Red Cross Shop.

***Eucher and Lotto given for the benefit of the Church of our Holy Redeemer in the Hall, Chapeze, Ky. Dec. 28, 1918. A good chicken supper served by the ladies, 35 cents, Oyster soup, 10 cents extra. All are invited to come and have a good time.

***Son Wounded

Mrs. Enola Caswell has been notified that her son, Harrison Mattingly, has been wounded in France.

***Casualty List

One more name has been added to the list of Bullitt County boys killed in France. It is Mr. Curtis Wise of Lebanon Junction, Ky. He was a fine young man and very popular in his neighborhood.

***Letters to Santa

Dear Santa Claus: Please bring me a big doll, locket, and a box of coloring pencils, some candy, bananas, oranges, apples, peanuts and raisins. I am 11 years old. Please don't forget mother, father and two

brothers, grandma and grandpa and uncle and my teacher, Miss Mollie Roby. Your little girl, Girley Combest.

Dear Santa Claus: I am a good little boy two years old, bring me a little doll, watch, candy, apples and bananas. William L. Hatfield.

Dear Santa Claus: I will write you to let you what I would like for you to bring me Xmas. Please bring me a cap, scarf, big doll, piano, candy, nuts, oranges and apples, also please bring my little baby sister a rubber rattler. Lillian Hatfield.

Dear Santa Claus: I am a little boy four years old. Please bring me a wagon, watch and lots of good things to eat, also a neck tie. Lewis E. Hatfield.

Dear Santa Claus: Will you please bring a pretty red sweater, a pair of kid gloves and a box of handkerchiefs and lots of good things to eat. Your little friend, Clara Johnson, PS Don't forget the soldiers at camps and over seas.

Dear Santa Claus: I am a little girl, nine years old. Christmas will soon be here. Please don't forget me. I want a washing set, a box of writing paper and also some candy, oranges, peanuts, and fruits. Don't forget my grandma, aunt Mary, uncle Albert and Mr. Tom. Your little friend, Lena Able.

Dear Santa Claus: I am little boy six years old and want you to please bring me some fire crackers, a toy gun, some candy, peanuts, apples, oranges and many other things. Please don't forget my sisters, big brother, mother and father. Your little boy, Emmitt Grant.

Dear Santa Claus: As mother is knitting and father is singing, I

thought I would write and tell you what I wanted you to bring me. I want a little writing desk, some toy dishes, a box of chocolate candy, some bananas and peanuts and many other things. Your little girl, Essie Grant.

Dear Santa Claus: I am a good boy and work hard and please bring me an air rifle, and some candy and oranges and anything good to eat and peanuts. Woodford Nusz.

Dear Santa Claus: I am a little boy of 10 years old and please bring me a rifle and good candy and all kinds of fruit and mixed nuts. Alden Ray Nusz.

Dear Santa Claus: Please bring a nice big doll and doll buggy; lots of nice things to eat. Don't forget my little brothers, papa and mamma. Eleanor Catherine O'Bryan.

Dear Santa Claus: I am 12 years old and go to school every day when we have school and want you to please bring me some apples, oranges, bananas, and fire crackers and anything that you think would be nice. Please don't forget aunt Mack Jones and Mrs. Alma Basham, also my nephew, R. E. Bolton. Edna Grant.

Dear Santa Claus: Please bring me a ball, little wagon, and a dog, some candy, peanuts and fruits. I am 2 years old and a good little boy. Please don't forget mother, father, brother, sister, grandma and grandpa and uncle. Wilson T. Combest.

Dear Santa Claus: Please bring me a gun, fiddle and some fire crackers, candy, peanuts and all kinds of fruit. I am 9 years old and a good little boy. Don't forget mother, father, brother, sister, grandma and grandpa and my uncle and teacher, Miss Mollie Roby. Robert Combest.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Dear Santa Claus: I am little girl, 10 years old and have been good. I want you to bring me a doll, doll buggy, candy, all kinds of nuts and fruit. Please don't forget the boys over there and also the boys in the camps. Bring them something nice. Carrie E. Clark.

Dear Santa Claus: As I am an awful good little girl, I want you to bring me a doll that can say papa and mama, a doll bed and set of dishes, also lots of candy, oranges and nuts. Don't forget my teacher, Miss Verna Funk. Don't forget all the folks at home and my sister who is in Ala. Pansy Clark.

***Personal

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Hardin spent Sunday evening with Mrs. John Burke.

Mrs. Wm. Harshfield entertained Mrs. John Burke and daughters, Ada and Agnes one day last week.

Mrs. Henry Hobbs entertained several guests last Tuesday evening, including Misses Alma Forrest, Ada and Agnes Burke, Lillian Pearl, Mrs. Herman Pearl, Mr. and Mrs. John Burke and Mr. Claud Pearl.

Mrs. R. C. Hardesty and daughter, Margaret, spent Monday with Mrs. W. F. Joyce.

C. A. Barrall, of Barrallton, spent Monday here.

O. W. Pearl and sons, Mrs. Slaughter and daughter, spent Sunday with Mr. Frank Harned at Belmont.

Henry Shaffer, of Pitts Point, was in town Monday, looking the best of health.

Miss Christina Skinner, of Cupio, spent Saturday with Mrs. W. E. Ashby.

W. C. Herps Jr and Rome Monroe, of Camp Knox, spent Sunday at their homes here.

Miss Frona James is the guest of her sister, Mrs. Joe Trunnell.

Misses Grace and Katherine Griffin spent Thursday in the city, shopping.

Misses Lula Cook and Lula Ashby spent Friday in the city shopping.

Fletcher Pearl spent Sunday with his uncles, Newton and Jasper Pearl.

Miss Vivian Shafer, who had the flu, is able to be out again.

Will Shaw, of Louts, was here Monday on business.

Mrs. Martha Hill is spending some time with her grand daughter, Mrs. Chas. Morrison.

Sergt. Jack McGrad, of Camp Sherman, visited Miss Nancy Jeffries the past week.

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Monroe entertained the following guests last Thursday at six o'clock dinner: Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Means, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman, Woodford and C. F. Jr, Sergt, McGran, Miss Nancy Jeffries, Mrs. Logan Monroe and Capt. John Bergen, of Camp Taylor.

Miss Burkholder spent a few days in the city last week.

Miss Maggie McClaskey has gone to Bloomfield to spend the holidays with her brother's family.

Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Hornbeck entertained Miss Fischer, of Louisville, and C. F. Troutman Jr for dinner Sunday.

Chas. Morrison and family spent Sunday in the city with Mrs. Morrison's mother, Mrs. Tilden.

Sergt. T. C. Nelson, one of Camp Taylor's popular soldiers was a

visitor of Miss Vivian Shafer Sunday.

Sergt. Nelson seems to like the town of Shepherdsville.

Henry Buckman spent Saturday with his parents at Salt River.

Mrs. Everett Smith is spending some time with her mother, Mrs. W. F. Henderson.

Mrs. Jno. T. Wickersham and little daughter, of Lebanon Junction, spent Wednesday with Mrs. C. F. Troutman.

Ethel May Cochrane has been the guest of Miss Mattie E. Magnuder.

Wave Bell's many friends are glad to see him back again.

Jess Raymond and wife were here Wednesday.

Several new cases of flu are reported in Leaches.

Miss Effie Johnson spent Thursday night with Miss Vivian Shafer.

Miss Effie Johnson, who is teaching at Lotus, has returned to her home here until after Xmas.

***Hebron

Benjamin Bealmear, aged 68 years, died at the Jewish Hospital Monday of stomach trouble, after a few days of intense suffering.

Mr. Bealmear was a farmer and stock trader here, where he had lived for many years. He came of a prominent Nelson County family and was highly connected here. His wife, Miss Mary Belle Summers, died some 18 years ago leaving six children, five sons and one daughter, all of whom survive. Mr. Bealmear took an active interest in politics, being a strong Democrat. He was kind, good neighbor, and was very

devoted to his children. To them we extend sympathy.

Died Tuesday morning, Dec. 17, Mrs. Wm. Ladisaw, of pneumonia. She leaves a husband and three children to mourn an irreparable loss. Mrs. Ladisaw was a kind, good neighbor and friend, a good wife and tender, loving mother, a Baptist who loved to attend the services. The rest of the family are just recovering from the flu.

Died Monday at 8 p.m., Mrs. Mary Detrich, of pneumonia. Her husband, Joseph Detrich, died a few weeks ago. They had no children. Mrs. Detrich had lived alone since her husband's death, and many outdoor duties was much exposed and fell an easy prey to disease. She was nursed in her illness by Mrs. Collins, a friend who came from Germany with her when both were children, and a niece also attended her.

Her remains were taken to the city and the funeral will be held this afternoon at Clay and Market. Interment in St. Louis Cemetery. Thus passes a highly respected couple from our midst, may they rest in hope.

Rev. C. D. Strother came out Sunday to preach at Little Flock, but the ban was on so after dinner with Mrs. Al Miller, he returned to the city.

Mr. and Mrs. Bennett Ball and J. R. Ball were dinner guests of Dr. and Mrs. Holsclaw Sunday.

Milton Harris, of Camp Knox, has received his honorable discharge from the F. A. and is with his wife here.

Forrest Brooks has a position with Brooks Bros., city.

Our little friend, Mell Miller is sick this week. She helps us find news sometimes.

W. J. Bell has bought the Stallings farm on which Mr. Joe Deitrich lived. Price paid \$4300.

Paul Holsclaw has been honorably discharged from the army and is at home.

His friends wanted him to continue in the FACOTS the remainder of the term and win his commission, but Paul felt he could best serve his country now by getting back into active civil life. He has only high praise for the service.

Miss Birdie Ball was in Shepherdsville Tuesday.

***Pleasant Grove

Three deaths in three days in one house. Mr. and Mrs. Everett Armstrong and a work hand, Herbert Gentry, passed away, caused from pneumonia, following the flu. Mrs. Armstrong died the 9th. Herbert Gentry, the work hand, died the 10th, and the husband, the 11th of Dec. They were ill only a short time. All was done that could be done. It is sad to know they were taken from their three little children so early in life. But God doeth all things well.

Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong were widely known and were held in love and esteem by all. They were members of the Baptist Pleasant Grove Church, and members of the Red Cross. The three children, who have been very ill with the flu, are better, cared for by Mr. Dave Armstrong and wife, where they were moved.

The mother was 28 years old and the father 26. They leave to mourn their loss, mothers, one father, brothers, sisters and many friends.

A brief funeral service was conducted at the grave by their pastor, Rev. Burns, after which amid masses of beautiful flowers, they were laid, side by side, in the same grave in Pleasant Grove Cemetery to await the resurrection. We extend our heartfelt sympathy with many others to the sorrowing ones.

Herbert Gentry was a member of the Methodist Church, and leaves to mourn his loss several brothers, relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted at the Bethel Cemetery by Bro. Peak, after which he was laid to rest. All was done that could be done. God called and we must go. We extend our sympathy of the ones who are in sorrow.

Mr. Figg and family will move soon to their new home in Ind.

Mr. Lem Tyler was a recent guest of his son, H. C. Tyler.

Miss Jennie Carpenter is with her sister, Mrs. Hallie Armstrong. They have been ill with flu, but are now better.

Guy Hecker spent Sunday with his mother, Mrs. Ida Hecker.

Albert Armstrong's family have the flu.

Rueben Hoagland Armstrong, little son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Armstrong, died Dec. 15, of pneumonia following the flu. He was a bright and winning boy, full of promise, and took strong hold of the affections of all who knew him during his brief stay here on earth four years. Take heed that ye despise not one of those little ones, for I say unto you, that in heaven their angels do always behold the face of my father which is in heaven. (Matt. 18:10). All was done that loving

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

hands could for little Rueben, grieve not for him, he will be a bright star in heaven.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Hoagland at the grave at Pleasant Grove Cemetery. We extend our sympathy for the mother, father, children and relatives.

Congratulations to Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Dickey on the arrival of a daughter, Elizabeth Hardin.

Ed Bridwell, wife and children spent Sunday with Clay Whitlege and wife.

Ronald Jones, who is at Camp Taylor, is doing very well.

December 27, 1918

***Death of Everett and Blanche Armstrong

Amid the horrors and terrors and sorrows of war, and the awful disease which has plunged this county in grief and gloom, no sadder scene has been witnessed at Pleasant Grove, when Everett Armstrong and his be..... wife, Blanche Younger Armstrong, were buried side by side.

Blanche Armstrong died on Monday, December 9th, of influenza, Her devoted husband, Everett Arms died on the 11th of the same disease, and on ...day, there were both buried in ... grave. They have ... little children to walk ... rugged way with the ... of parents. Martha Armstrong, about 5 years, Anna Armstrong, aged 2 years and Gordon Armstrong, aged 5 months, and besides these precious little ones, they are survived by the members of their families as follows: Mrs. Armstrong, by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Younger and two sisters, Mr. and Mrs. Tom ?? and Miss Ada Younger, and three brothers, John Jr, ??? and Jas.

Younger of Shepherdsville, while Everett Armstrong has surviving him, his mother, Prudence Armstrong, five brothers, Sam, David, George, ???, and ..ter Armstrong, all of this county. Before her marriage, Mrs. Armstrong was a teacher in the Bullitt County schools, and was a favorite where known. She was a bright, beautiful and popular young lady, and had many friends who sorrow at her untimely death. Everett Armstrong was one of nature's noblemen.

***Somewhere in Luxemburg

Letter to Mother from Irvin D. Snellen. (It is so hard to read, I have not transcribed it)

***Back in the USA

Dear Brother and Family:

I take pleasure to drop you a few lines to let you know this leaves me well and having a good time and hope you all are well. I am in the Hospital now, but not a D— thing the matter with, and kid, I think I will be home in seven or eight days. I leave here Saturday and go to a Hospital in Louisville.

I could have written sooner, but I was waiting until I got back to the good old USA. I am at home now. When I move, I will write again, there is no use for you to write now for I won't be here very long. We are having a lovely time here, I don't have to do anything but eat and sleep. Well, I won't write much, but will write again at my next station. Your Brother, George Greenwell.

***Resolution of Respect by the Winners Club, ARC Committee expressing sympathy for death of Bruce Bridwell.

***Somewhere in France

Dear Mother: Just received your most welcome letter and was sure glad to hear from you. I am well and feeling fine and hope you are the same.

This has got to be a nice county now since the war is over. I have been working on a railroad ever since I have been over here, but am getting tired of it now.

Well, tell Lou that I will soon be home to help him drive the black mare, tell Pete that I will teach the baby how to build a railroad when I get back. It is getting awful cold here, but it hasn't snowed yet. If you see the Madam (looks like), say hello for me as she has not written since I left.

Give my regards to all, and hoping this finds you well, as it leaves me.

I am as ever, your son, Guss Stovall, Co. L. 4th Br. 22 Engineers AEF

***An appeal to the Bullitt County Citizens to buy all the War Saving Bonds that you pledged and do not redeem those already purchased (article) Signed Conrad Maraman, Postmaster

***Personal

Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Troutman left Saturday evening for New York. They will spend a few days with Dr. S. W. Bates and wife and will go to Washington DC before returning.

Dr. Ridgway and wife took Xmas dinner with Lindsay Ridgway and wife.

Miss Sutt, who has been the guest of her sister, Mrs. S. R. Hancock, has returned back to her home in Ohio.

O. W. Pearl spent Xmas at Nolin.

H. T. Miller spent Monday with his daughter, Mrs. W. F. Joyce.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Robt. Ice, Mrs. F. G. Thomas and Mrs. Chester Roby spent Monday in the city shopping.

Jas. A. Ice was in Bloomfield Monday selling flour.

Miss Lillian Kelley spent Monday with Mary Joyce.

Several of the Bullitt County boys have been discharged from the Army and have returned to their homes here.

W. A. Cook broke his arm Tuesday morning, cranking an automobile.

Fletcher Pearl spent Xmas with his uncles, Newt and Jasper Pearl.

***Wanted - Two or three hundred (200-300) bushels of ear corn, will pay market price. D. T. Schroll, Shepherdsville.

***Remains Arrive - The remains of Lou Pearl Hibbs, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hibbs, who died in England about two months ago, arrived here Sunday night and buried at Cedar Grove Monday morning.

***Card of Thanks - We wish to express our sincere appreciation to all kindness and sympathy shown us by friends in the illness and death of our father, Mr. Ben Bealmear. The children.

***Photo

Safe after forty-five days hard fighting, somewhere in France.

Sept. 23, 1918. Dear Father and Mother:

I thought I had better write you a few lines and let you all know that I am well and allright ... the war is over. I would have written sooner, but we were in it up until the last day. We have up here for about forty-five days. I had a pretty lucky birthday this year, the war ended the

eleventh day, eleventh hour and eleventh month which was my birthday. How is Alex, Addie and William?

Well, there is no Germany now and Germany don't want any more of Uncle Sam's Boys fighting, they are satisfied. About seven or eight of us boys are sitting on the Hillside around a log fire in front of our tent and it is snowing some today. I suppose there has been plenty of snow over there by this time. We are talking about what a good time we will have when we back to good old USA. With Love, Your son, Chester Longacre, AEF, France

***Death of Ben Bealmear

Our people were shocked last Monday, 16, by the news that Mr. Ben Bealmear, one of the county's best know men, was dead. He died at the Jewish Hospital in Louisville, where he had been taken just a few days before for treatment.

He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Minnie Gosney, five sons, Sam C., Summers, George, Gabe, and Irvin, two sisters, Mesdames Sam Peters and Brack Sisco, of Bardstown, and two brothers, George Bealmear of Nelson County and Hays Bealmear, who has spend the past thirty years in the West.

Mr. Bealmear was born in Nelson County, and spent his young manhood in that county, but for the past thirty years, had lived in the Zoneton neighborhood, in this county. He was a man of sterling integrity. Honest to the core of his big, generous heart, and as fearless as any man in the State. He was for his friends from start to finish; never knew when to stop working for them and always ready to do a favor. His love for his children was revelation.

His whole life was lived for them. Their troubles were his, and he was never so happy as when he knew they were happy. In politics, he was a Democrat to the manor born. In the primaries, he always had his choice of the candidates, and always worked hard for his choice. His generosity knew no limits; his sympathies, no bounds.

There is no other like him. In his intense loyalty to his friends and his unselfish and unbounded devotion to his children, he stood in a class by himself. He will be missed by all who knew him. He was the life of every gathering, and his cheerful smile and cheery voice brought gladness to many a down cast heart. His remains will be buried in Hebron Cemetery beside his beloved wife Saturday afternoon.

The grief-stricken children and brothers and sisters we tender our deepest, most heart-felt sympathies in this dark hour of sadness, for their loss is indeed and in truth a great one.

***Financial Statement of Bullitt County, Year Ending May 1st, 1918. Settlement, Geo. W. Maraman, as County Treasurer.

Apr. 1, 1917 Balance in Sinking Fund \$3,330.05; Balance in General Fund \$100.51, Balance in R & B Fund \$1,674.25

Recd. May 18, from W. S. Rouse, Sheriff to General Fund \$100.00 to R & B Fund \$1057.08

July 10, Recd from State treasurer to State Aid Fund - \$3159.15

Aug. 29, Recd from W. S. Rouse, Sheriff to R & B Fund - \$608.35.

Sept. 20, Recd From W. S. Rouse, Sheriff to General Fund \$1,225.62, to R & B Fund \$1,225.62.

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Sept. 22, Recd from A. E. Funk,
Judge to R & B Fund - \$12.00

Nov. 7, Recd from W. S. Rouse,
Sheriff, to the general fund
\$1,000.00, to the R & B Fund
\$1,000.00.

Dec. 3, Recd from W. S. Rouse,
Sheriff, to the general fund \$686.87,
to the R & B Fund - \$5,010.34

Dec. 5, Recd from W. S. Rouse,
Sheriff, to the sinking fund
\$3,000.00, to the general fund
\$6,905.78.

Dec. 15th, Recd from W. S. Rouse,
Sheriff, to the general fund \$686.97,
to the R & B Fund \$686.97

Jan. 11, Recd from Hewitt Harned,
to the R & B Fund - \$234.40

Jan. 30, Recd from State Treasurer
to State Aid Fund - \$794.91

Feb. 23, Recd from W. S. Rouse,
Sheriff to Sinking fund \$500.00, to
the General Fund \$1000.00, to the R
& B Fund - \$1289.52.

March 22, Recd from W. S. Rouse,
Sheriff, To the general fund \$20.00,
to the R & B Fund \$187.44

April 23rd, recd from W. S. Rouse,
Sheriff to the sinking fund \$612.24,
to the general fund \$686.94, to the R
& B fund \$1,6050.02

Amounts carried forward - State aid
fund \$3954.06, sinking fund
\$7442.29, general fund \$13,412.69,
R & B Fund \$16,607.87

April, 1917 payments to:

By Claim Of:

Lee Bolton - \$7.50
Shepherdsville Tele Co. - \$6.45
J. M. Collier - \$20.90
Wayne Harris - \$3.75
J. W. Pope - \$2.64 & \$4.50
Turner & Spencer - \$104.70

Will Shaw - \$2.50
Ed. C. Taylor - \$7.50
John Burks - \$29.00
Ewing Crenshaw - \$12.00
R. L. Hackworth - \$2.50
Oscar Owen - \$2.50
John Burks - \$10.00
W. D. Ellaby - \$78.00
W. A. Gentry - \$8.00
J. H. Bolton - \$3.00 & \$3.00
C. R. Smith - \$3.00 and \$6.00
J. R. Holsclaw - \$.75
B. H. Crist - \$2.64
W. D. Ellaby - \$150.00
C. K. Kneisler - \$16.00

May 1917

Mrs. W. I. Jeffries - \$.600 ??
B. H. Crist - \$10.00
Gabe Bealmear - \$2.64
Rowan Snellen - \$2.00
J. H. Bolton - \$3.00
G. S. Patterson - \$3.86
Dr. Dave Smith - \$152.00
J. H. Burks - \$3.75
Buky & Jeffries - \$32.00 & \$15.00
Hillary Dawson - \$20.00
Eli Underwood - \$6.00
Lindsay Ridgway - \$27.00
Shepherdsville Tele Co. - \$6.65
J. T. Tucker - \$1.75
W. A. Gentry - \$25.00

June, 1917

C. R. Smith - \$12.00 & \$6.00
W. P. Swearingen - \$.50
J. H. Bolton \$3.60
A. E. Funk Jr - \$12.00
S. W. Bates - \$15.32
Troutman Bros. - \$13.50
W. C. Herps - ?
Ora L. Roby - \$56.25
J. L. Kelley - \$3.00
Kelley & Langley - \$22.00
J. L. Kelley - \$3.00
E. H. Thompson - \$.52
Charles Troll - \$2.00
W. D. Ellaby - \$15.00

Bullitt County Bank - \$1.75
A. E. Funk - \$15.00
Ella Fickenster - \$18.00
W. S. Rouse - \$251.99
Dr. D. S. Roards (sic) - \$6.50
Kelley & Langley - \$6.00 & \$.66
J. L. Kelley - \$3.00 & \$11.00
J. H. Bolton - \$3.00 & \$25.00
J. H. Bolton - \$3.00
Gober Cochran - \$3.00
Eli Underwood - \$6.00
C. R. Smith - \$3.00 & \$6.00
J. H. Bolton - \$10.50

July

Vincennes Bridge \$\$122.66
Dr. C. T. Thomas - \$25.00
Mrs. W. I. Jeffries - \$6.00
E. H. Thompson - \$2.50
Shepherdsville Tele Co. - \$6.25
A. E. Funk - \$168.75
Ott Sadler - \$1.50 & \$15.75
Kentucky Culvert Co. - \$85.50
Wm. Lamb - \$9.10
Ora L. Roby - \$56.25
A. E. Funk Jr. - \$25.00
C. R. Smith - \$3.00 & \$18.00
Dr. J. W. Turner - \$4.00
J. H. Bolton - \$3.00
J. L. Kelley - \$3.00
The Hoke Co. - \$2,827.50
W. A. Cook - \$47.00
W. T. Hoagland - \$3.00
J. H. McDaniel - \$2.00
H. A. Miller - \$2.50
C. P. Bradbury - \$137.50
W. A. Gentry - \$6.00
Bradley & Gilbert Co. - \$26.80
Mrs. M. Ward - \$5.00
Mrs. Fickenster - \$12.50
Wm. Messinger - \$30.00
Eli Underwood - \$6.00
Wilson Summers - \$1.50
J. C. Mattingly - \$341.00
J. L. Kelley - \$3.50
J. H. Bolton-\$31.50, \$3.00 & \$13.75
John Lloyd - \$18.50
W. T. Carrithers - \$10.00
N. H. Wells - \$20.25

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

C. R. Smith - \$3.00

August

Ernest Funk - \$5.75

S. O. Armstrong - \$9.25

A. E. Funk, Judge - \$226.50

N. H. Braithwaite - \$12.00

A. E. Funk, Judge - \$32.25

C. R. Smith - \$4.50

D. J. Crumbacker - \$65.90

September

J. D. Adams & Co - \$6.50

R. H. Smith - \$2.00

Peoples Bank - \$6.88

F. H. Kulmer - \$50.00

James O'Connor - \$1.80

Vincennes Bridge - \$1,225.00

Vincennes Bridge - \$750.00

C. R. Smith - \$3.00

V. H. Rouse - \$7.65

W. H. Able Jr - \$7.15

Mrs. Fickenster - \$12.00

J. H. Bolton - \$18.50

C. R. Smith - \$3.00

J. L. Kelley - \$3.00

W. A. Gentry - \$3.00

W. D. Ellaby - \$3.00

October

C. R. Smith - \$23.25

Fidelity Trust - \$75.00

Dr. Dave Smith - \$100.00

J. H. Bolton - \$12.00

W. A. Gentry - \$9.00

J. H. Bolton - \$6.00

W. A. Gentry - \$5.00

A. E. Funk, Judge - \$168.75

J. L. Kelley - \$4.00

W. A. Gentry - \$3.00

J. B. Buquy - \$24.00

Kelley & Langley - \$6.00

Ora L. Roby - \$56.25

J. L. Kelley - \$9.00

Lindsay Ridgway - \$270.20

John P. Morton Co. - \$7.07

C. R. Smith - \$9.00

Mrs. Fickenster - \$7.57

G. S. Patterson - \$74.62

Eli Underwood - \$6.00

Geo. W. Maraman & Sons - \$51.71.

Geo. W. Maraman & Sons - \$342.62

Lou. Brazing & Mchy - \$8.00

J. H. Bolton - \$58.50

James Clark - \$54.00

Lindsay Ridgway - \$27.00

E. E. McCormick - \$12.00

Shepherdsville Tele Co. - \$6.00

Gabe Bealmear - \$2.64

Josh Gore - \$2.00

J. W. Pope - \$2.61

R. E. Lee, Jailer - \$272.40

Henry Barnes - \$6.00

C. R. Smith - \$3.00 & \$5.50

J. H. Bolton - \$3.00

G. S. Patterson - \$32.09

November

J. L. Kelley - \$3.00

E. J. Elliott - \$9.00

Merritt Drane - \$283.30

Shepherdsville Tele Co. - \$6.20

J. H. Bolton - \$69.35

Ora L. Roby - \$56.25

John Greenwell - \$43.95

R. M. Hocker - \$502.85

J. H. Bolton - \$56.25

State Journal Co. - \$7.50

Ahrens & Ott Co. - \$13.28

John Duvall - \$6.00

Mattie Glenn - \$15.00

J. H. Bolton - \$95.50

Wm. Cooper's nephews - \$65.83

C. M. McKenzie - \$2.00

Dr. S. W. Bates - \$38.50

S. T. Hornbeck - \$2.00

Henry Burns - \$6.00

V. H. Rouse - \$14.62

Wm. Rareden - \$.75

Peoples Elec. Light Co. - \$12.51

W. F. Monroe - \$6.00

J. H. Bolton - \$52.00

G. S. Patterson - \$17.40

Bradley & Gilbert Co. - \$69.57

Ora L. Roby - \$56.25

Road & Bridge Fund, Dec. 1917

Henry Sanders - \$14.75

Jeff Stivers - \$1.25

J. A. Roby - \$41.25

J. A. Roby - \$8.35

O. P. Basham - \$8.96

J. E. Hulswitt - \$15.80

J. C. Shepherd - \$51.25

J. B. Bukey - \$7.47

E. W. Johnson - \$3.75

Henry Able - \$6.08

Everett Shepherd - \$41.10

Croan & Griffin - \$9.25

Jos. Taylor - \$6.00

Ola Roby - \$1.49

Ed Carpenter - \$6.50

E. L. Stansberry - \$6.50

J. W. Stansberry - \$7.25

John Adams - \$4.50

Virgil Duvall - \$5.00

W. H. Nusz - \$7.50

N. T. Susz (sic) - \$7.50

F. H. Kulmer - \$10.50

Henry Roby - \$12.20

W. L. Barger - \$16.10

Henry Ash - \$2.00

Fred Roby - \$8.50

G. W. Roby - \$9.25

A. B. Davis - \$12.37

Bob Grant - \$5.00

J. P. Thompson - \$10.50

John Johnson - \$17.50

Swearingen & Roby - \$11.50

W. F. Lee - \$15.50

Croan & Griffin - \$25.92

H. P. Davis - \$2.25

W. C. Herps - \$20.00

W. E. Ashby - \$3.50

C. C. Daugherty - \$1.50

B. C. Miller - \$19.00

Tom Mattingly - \$7.00

James Marcum - \$31.00

Mike Marcum - \$18.00

O. P. Means - \$20.60

Milton Weir - \$10.25

J. A. Barrall - \$4.95

Hugh Samuels - \$1.00

H. V. Mathis - \$19.12

E. H. Mathis - \$3.50

Lon Lee - \$6.00

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Lem Swearingen - \$4.50
Croan & Griffin - \$19.02
S. M. Miller - \$5.00
Henry Hamilton - \$4.20
Frank Smithers - \$8.75
J. W. Watson - \$7.50
Chas. Ratcliff - \$7.25
W. S. Rouse - \$1.50
J. E. Mattingly - \$30.00
W. C. Herps - \$5.00
J. D. Buckman - \$5.25
Milton Weir - \$2.69
Wiley Sample - \$2.00
Carl Arnold - \$2.00
Bill Ed Shepherd - \$4.50
Alex Riley - \$9.00
Geo. Ashbaugh - \$22.25
Lem Swearingen - \$6.00
George Hoagland - \$5.00
Burr Roby - \$3.00
Ola Roby - \$3.00
W. B. Mattingly - \$24.11
J. M. Barrall Jr - \$4.50
R. B. Ridgway - \$21.00
Ambrose Skinner - \$6.50
Granville Welch - \$5.00
Ed Applegate - \$10.00
Arthur Stivers - \$9.00
John Pendleton - \$36.00
Wm. Barrett - \$15.25
Pete Barrett - \$9.50
Henry Barrett - \$2.00
Ernest Funk - \$1.25
Jos. Thompson - \$1.00
N. D. Welch - \$16.20
Oscar Whitman - \$6.25
James Sample - \$4.50
Gib Stivers - \$11.50
John Quick - \$7.20
Chas. Snawder - \$39.03
John McCubbins - \$375.
J. W. Thompson - \$28.60
Baltz Reichmuth - \$50.00
Oscar Roby - \$4.50
Virgil Roby - \$.50
Purcell & Hill - \$3.60
A. C. Viers - \$5.70
Carroll Troutman - \$4.10
Vernon Holsclaw - \$4.37
J. B. Myers - \$2.80

E. V. Holsclaw - \$4.90
I. L. Dawson - \$2.50
R. L. Reid \$5.00
S. M. Mitler - \$1.25
J. T. Hazelwood - \$3.12
R. L. Masden - \$1.50
J. L. Kelley - \$3.00
George Collings - \$60.44
George Newman - \$4.20
Ike Mudd - \$6.50
Henry McCubbins - \$12.50
Sam McCubbins - \$26.50
L. L. Masden - \$2.90
Thomas McCubbins - \$ 7.70
L. L. Masden - \$9.62
Warren Shaw - \$15.00
Peter Snellen - \$20.00
H. A. Stansbury - \$24.00
J. W. Stark - \$14.87
Chas. Showalters - \$17.00
John Showalters - \$10.00
Mrs. J. L. Stark - \$13.42
Jake Showalters - \$5.60
Herbert Samuels - \$10.00
Egie Mann - \$7.50
Chas. Skaggs - \$2.80
Will Shaw - \$6.50
B. K. Ricketts - \$11.26
S. H. Ricketts - \$42.60
J. H. Ricketts - \$9.00
J. F. Ricketts - \$1.50
J. H. Lee Sr - \$22.90
John Lee - \$2.41
R. Thurman - \$7.50
George Thurman - \$6.00
John Waters - \$2.50
John Viers - \$12.75
James McClure - \$7.50
James Atherton - \$2.75
Harve Heffley - \$2.00
B. D. Monroe - \$11.50
J. H. Lee Jr - \$14.20
O. H. Harned - \$20.35
M. C. Ricketts - \$.50
John Ricketts - \$.50
Crawford Craig - \$7.70
Geo. Collings - \$32.50
W. C. Harned - \$10.50
John Heffley - \$19.00
W. P. Daugherty - \$3.50

Lee Bradbury - \$6.80
John Dragoo - \$6.00
John H. Dragoo - \$3.50
J. R. Burchell - \$6.50
Chas. Masden - \$18.40
Fred Goodrich - \$3.00
James Newman - \$3.50
J. R. Myers - \$8.75
Blanton Wise - \$7.50
Warren Shaw - \$6.00
David Snellen - \$2.00
W. P. Salmon - \$17.40
Edward Shhaaf (sic) - \$4.50
Bud Snellen - \$2.00
John Roby - \$1.50
Frank Roby - \$29.50
R. A. Collings - \$3.50
W. F. Lee - \$13.50
Jess Lee - \$10.00
Emmett Holsclaw - \$7.49
W. H. McCubbins - \$4.50
I. James - \$2.50
Harry Hesler - \$31.50
J. M. Collier - \$2.50
W. H. McFarland - \$6.00
Clemmons Manning - \$10.00
Geo. & Clem Manning - \$10.00
Chas. Fisher - \$1.00
J. V. Bell - \$5.60
Mason Williams - \$8.60
D. J. Crumbacker - \$6.00
William Ladusaw - \$6.00
Alonzo Owen - \$1.00
Roy Owen - \$1.00
Carroll Owen - \$1.00
G. W. Myers - \$5.75
Ola Bogard - \$1.00
Leon Bogard - \$1.50
Joe Rumage - \$1.00
Dick Owen - \$4.20
Tom Owen - \$5.40
Alvin Owen - \$5.40
Chas. Owen - \$5.90
J. T. Harris - \$12.00
Howard Crenshaw - \$6.00
John Rumage - \$2.50
Dave Rumage - \$1.00
Oscar Owen - \$1.50
Chas. King - \$2.50
H. J. Crenshaw - \$18.00

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Wilson Summers - \$19.50
Gober Cochran - \$12.00

General Fund:

C. A. Masden - 418.00
W. S. Rouse - \$6.00
Ed Mattingly - \$3.60
Fred Goldsmith - \$2.00
Dr. Kirk - \$58.00
Dr. J. H. Shafer - \$13.75
J. E. Mattingly - \$8.50
Dr. S. H. Ridgway - \$70.00
W. S. Rouse - \$8.00
S. T. Hornbeck - \$8.00
Chas. Rogers - \$8.00
W. T. Morrow - \$2.00
G. T. Wilson - \$2.00
J. C. Jeffries - \$2.00
J. H. Miller - \$2.00
Ernest Funk - \$2.00
W. E. Ashby - \$2.00
John Marcum - \$2.00
J. T. Ferguson - \$2.00
Chas. Applegate - \$2.00
R. J. Clark - \$2.80
A. J. Roby - \$2.80
Will Shaw - \$2.00
J. R. Clark - \$2.48
Chas. Troll - \$2.00
J. T. Perkins - \$2.00
J. M. Dawson - \$2.00
E. G. Vittitoe - \$2.00
Gilbert Daugherty - \$2.54
J. L. Quick - \$2.00
Granville Welch - \$2.64
Jasper Griffin - \$2.00
S. C. Bridwell - \$2.00
H. C. Hamilton - \$2.00
John Moore - \$3.00
Jasper Griffin - \$3.00
Mrs. I. T. Houck - \$32.00
W. S. Rouse - \$2.00
Tobe Ray - \$3.00
J. W. Barrall - \$20.15
W. S. Rouse - \$138.50
Lon Hatfield - \$2.48
G. W. Taylor - \$2.00
C. E. Renhart - \$2.00
E. C. Vittitoe - \$2.48

W. F. Joyce - \$2.64
Stony Weller - \$2.00
G. S. Patterson - \$8.00
J. C. Jeffries - \$19.50
H. C. Hamilton - \$2.00
W. C. Herps - \$25.75
J. W. Thompson - \$2.00
S. C. Bridwell - \$2.00
Shelton & Masden - \$30.00
Mack Roby - \$3.00
S. B. Stephens - \$3.00
Shepherdsville Tele Co. - \$6.00
H. D. Shafer - \$3.00
Frank Wineholder - \$3.00
W. S. Napper - \$9.75
Roby Bros. - \$6.10
Frank Wineholder - \$3.00
N. H. Conniff - \$2.00
J. C. Atcher - \$2.80
John Boots - \$2.56
I. T. Mudd - \$2.00
I. L. Dawson - \$2.96
J. H. Collings - \$2.00
James Newman - \$2.00
G. T. Essex - \$2.96
Marsh Samuels - \$20.60
Will Lee - \$2.56
Bev Brashear - \$2.00
W. H. McCubbins - \$2.56
S. P. Smith - \$2.00
J. B. Arnold - \$2.00
N. H. Pennington - \$2.96
W. H. Cundiff - \$2.00
Leslie Ice - \$2.80
D. Baumgardner - \$2.00
R. E. Armstrong - \$2.80
R. A. Collings - \$2.00

Dec. 3 1917, Genl fund & R&B:

H. A. Hill - \$2.00
T. L. Coakley - \$2.56
Fred Domm - \$3.00
Mack Roby - \$3.00
J. W. Clark - \$2.80
?. E. McAfee - \$2.50
W. H. McFarland - \$2.00
S. B. Owen - \$2.80
Will Owen - \$2.00
?. H. Miller & Co. - \$3.00

L. Thomas Tyler - \$39.85
Frank Goldsmith - \$6.00
J. O. Hagan - \$2.480
Geo. Perkins - \$2.00
Wm. Combs - \$2.00
Ed. Simons - \$2.65
Vincennes Bridge Co. \$1,098.29
Vincennes Bridge Co. \$1,259.05
G. W. Scott - \$16.50
J. H. Bolton - \$6.00 & \$42.50
Ora L. Roby - \$57.40
Mrs. Mattie Glenn - \$15.30
C. A. Masden - \$12.25
W. H. Messenger - \$153.30
J. L. Kelley - \$27.95
J. W. Barrall - \$69.95
C. P. Bradbury - \$143.10
W. A. Cook, Com - \$416.40
Lindsay Ridgway - \$114.50
Ora L. Roby - \$58.25
Ora L. Roby - \$57.15
Kelley & Langley - \$20.30
J. L. Kelley - \$10.10
W. A. Gentry - \$13.71
W. C. Herps - \$194.60
Champion Bridge Co. - \$3,034.50
Champion Bridge Co. - \$384.00
W. C. Herps - \$11.10
W. C. Herps - \$64.70
V. H. Harned - \$89.50
Wilson Summer - \$300.75
J. L. Kelley - \$23.00
C. R. Smith - \$17.60
J. L. Kelley - \$11.00
J. C. Cochran - \$10.00
Shepherdsville Tele Co. - \$6.40
Frank Maraman - \$2.00
W. A. Gentry - \$3.00
Eli Underwood - \$6.00
W. A. Gentry - \$3.00
Dec. 10
J. L. Kelley - \$3.00
Shepherdsville Tele Co. - \$6.60
W. A. Gentry - 3.00
J. H. Bolton - \$3.00
Frank Maraman - \$4.00
J. L. Kelley - \$3.00
J. W. Thompson - \$2.00
Henry Burns - \$6.00
Shepherdsville Tele Co. - \$5.25

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

B. C. Bridwell & Sons - \$5.25
W. H. Lee - \$2.00
J. H. Bolton - \$3.00
C. M. McKenzie - \$2.00
G. S. Patterson - \$16.85
C. R. Smith - \$6.00
C. R. Smith - \$1.00
J. B. Dawson - \$6.00
J. L. Kelley - \$8.00
Obe Funk - \$20.25
C. C. Hackney - \$2.64
Dr. Dave Smith - \$51.00
O. L. Beard - \$2.00
C. C. Daugherty - \$1.50
A. C. Masden - \$6.00
Dec. 18
G. W. Miller - \$9.00
Ode Miller - \$1.90
Ben Miller - \$3.00
Troutman Bros. - \$48.27
Ben Hardy - \$2.50
J. H. Linn - \$405.00
Wilson Summers - \$14.00
W. A. Gentry - \$6.00
W. L. Gentry - \$49.74
Geo. W. Taylor - \$89.50
Lindsay Ridgway - \$8.40
Lindsay Ridgway - \$46.00
Mrs. Flickenster - \$21.00
J. H. Bolton - \$3.00
James Wallace - \$2.70
Salt River Lodge 180 - \$6.00
Andrew Barns - \$6.00
Andrew Gowan & Co. - \$12.00
D. O. Gober - \$21.54
R. E.?? Armstrong - \$31.67
J. L. Kelley - \$11.00
R. J. Clark - \$2.50
A. J. Roby - \$2.80
V. H. Rouse - \$8.76

Jan. 1, 1918
J. H. Linn - \$150.00
Bart King - \$10.00

Jan. 3, 1918
C. A. Masden - \$18.50
Troutman Bros. - \$32.35
Troutman Bros. - \$187.21
W. A. Cook - \$75.00

G. S. Patterson - \$14.00
G. S. Patterson - \$29.85
Jasper Pearl - \$1.00
Dr. Dave Smith - \$4.00
Buckner Close - \$3.50
J. L. Kelley - \$3.00
Ora L. Roby - \$56.25
J. L. Kelley - \$25.00
? R. Smith - \$6.00 & \$16.50
Dr. S. H. Ridgway - \$25.00
Lindsay Ridgway - \$153.73 & \$35.25
Jasper Griffin - \$3.00
R. H. Smith - \$2.00
J. H. Bolton - \$6.00
C. P. Bradbury - \$137.50
C. A. Masden - \$12.00
W. W. Stallings - \$2.20
W. W. Stallings - \$78.00
J. L. Kelley - \$139.60
J. L. Kelley - \$75.00
R. E. Lee - \$67.20
Joe Phelps - \$4.00
H. V. Mathis - \$1.00
H. V. Mathis - \$81.50
C. R. Smith - \$3.00
J. W. Barrall - \$72.00
Dr. S. H. Ridgway - \$6.50
W. C. Herps - \$16.50
R. E. Lee - \$33.70
Shepherdsville Tele Co. - \$6.00
Dr. J. G. Dodds - \$26.50
W. S. Rouse - \$49.00
C. E. Croan - \$2.00
Buck Close - \$2.00
W. O. W. Hall - \$3.00
Jasper Griffin - \$3.00
W. O. W. Hall - \$3.00
Granville Welch - \$2.64
W. D. Ellaby - \$2.00
R. E. McAfee - \$2.80
J. W. Clark - \$2.80
J. H. Gore - \$2.00
W. H. McFarland - \$2.00

Dec. 14
Lawrence Howlett - \$11.85
William Eckert - \$1.25
Bud Eckert - \$1.25
Lindsay Ridgway - \$21.00
Henry Burns - \$6.00

J. F. Combs - \$200.00
A. F. Funk - \$6.50 & \$25.00

Jan 14.
A. E. Funk - \$168.75 & \$16.50
G. W. Maraman & Son - \$167.19
G. W. Maraman & Son - \$.90
Pres Samuels - \$7.50
William Lile - \$140.00
Bradley & Gilbert - \$27.78
L Thomas Tyler - \$29.56

Feb. 1, 1918
Cyclone Store - \$156.00

Feb. 8
J. W. Thompson - \$ 29.79
Ora L. Roby - \$56.25
H. D. Shafer - \$3.00
Shepherdsville Tele Co. - \$6.75
Ewing Crenshaw - \$5.00
Jim Hawkins - \$1.00

Feb. 11
Hoke & Co. - \$559.90

Feb. 16
J. C. Wooldridge - \$6.00
M. F. Weller - \$6.00
E. E. McCormick - \$8.00
Geo. Armstrong - \$8.00
Joe Phelps - \$2.00
Joe Funk - \$19.50
J. H. McDaniel - \$12.50
Balz Reichmuth - \$14.75
Buck Close - \$1.40
R. C. Shepherd - \$7.00
W. S. Paulley - \$3.50
C. K. Kneisley (sic) - \$38.50
Paul Brashear - \$1.92
Sam Lile - \$2.00
Ezra Johnson - \$1.35
Bryan McCoy - \$6.75
Lee Tierney - \$22.68
Wiley Sample - \$23.50
Cy Corum - \$6.50
Jess Noe - \$1.00
P. P. Miller - \$2.00
J. D. Moore - \$3.00
R. C. Ludwick - \$7.50

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Herbert Jenkins - \$2.50
 J. E. Chappell - \$10.00

Mar. 2
 W. J. Shaw - \$2.00 & \$15.00

Mar 5
 J. B. Bukey - \$4.50
 Wm. Eckert - \$1.25
 Mr. Swift - \$3.00
 Frank Moore - \$3.00
 Ernest Funk - \$2.90
 A. L. Roby - \$18.00
 C. A. Hall - \$2.00
 J. L. Masden - \$7.50
 J. L. Samuels - \$17.00
 V. Hewitt Harned - \$6.00
 Ed J. Rogers - \$24.00
 V. H. Harned - \$135.24

Mar ?
 Ora L. Roby - \$56.25
 J. W. Thompson - \$31.25
 S. B. Stephens - \$6.30
 William Mothershead - \$1.85

Mar. ?
 Mrs. Howell Smith - \$28.50
 Jasper Pearl - \$10.50
 James Sparks - \$1.25

Mar. 27
 J. C. Wooldridge - \$6.00
 R. D. Snellen - \$1.00
 J. A. Barrall - \$13.25
 Bullitt County Bank - \$16.75

Mar. 29
 Barnes Bros. - \$4.83
 Barney Weller - \$8.00

Mar. 30
 J. C. Thornton - \$10.25
 J. H. Shafer - \$.50

Apr. 1
 Mrs. C. G. Bridwell - \$1.75
 Chas. G. Bridwell - \$8.25
 W. J. Joyce - \$7.75
 Fidelity Trust Co - \$875.00

Apr. 2
 Dr. Dave Smith - \$59.30

Apr.3
 T. C. Carroll - \$137.50
 D. Baumgardner - \$2.00

Apr. 5
 R. H. Miller - \$18.00

Apr. 8
 Chas. J. Bridwell - \$21.90
 M. F. Weller - \$18.00
 W. M. Heizer - \$5.00
 Lebanon Junction Bank - \$35.25

Apr. 10
 Ora L. Roby - \$56.25
 S. P. Smith - \$2.00
 J. C. Wooldrige - \$6.00
 Miss Connie Purcell - \$12.25
 Robt. Purcell - \$1.00
 T. L. Coakley - \$2.56
 W. T. Carrithers - \$18.00
 S. M. Harris - \$7.00
 Mrs. Ruth Harris - 10.00
 Shepherdsville Tele Co - \$7.00
 J. C. Wooldridge - \$3.00 & \$18.00
 J. C. Wooldridge - \$9.75
 J. V. Ashby - \$8.00
 Andrew Despain- \$1.00
 Bullitt Co. L. Co. - \$3.50
 M. F. Weller - \$3.00
 S. H. Ridgway - \$15.75
 Basil Scott - \$5.30
 J. L. Kelley - \$12.00
 V. H. Rouse - \$4.62
 Dr. Kerr - \$5.00
 Dr. Kerr - \$3.35
 Lloyd S. Settle -\$12.50
 R. Rice Lee - \$7.30
 ?? Bradbury- \$162.75

Cannot read the new balances.

List of delinquent polls for the year
 1917

??? Allen, dead
 Thos. Brewer, not found

??? Clark, not found
 Mike J. Edwards, not found
 Bert Gentry - wrongfully ???
 Walter Hamby (looks like) gone
 T. H. Hall
 Tom Jackson
 Bert J??? - army
 Stephen Lowary - dead
 Mrs. Callie Owen
 Clarence Rateau - not found
 Lewis Snellen
 T. E. Sanders
 J. B. Weir
 Elliott Owen, Colored
 Riley Arnold
 R. L. Bemis
 T. M. Beghtol
 Ott Brown
 James Caswell
 G. B. Cundiff
 W. W. Drake
 Evan Dillander
 J. D. Ferguson
 Albert Griffin
 A. R. Hawkins
 J. T. T???, not found
 Chas. Harris
 Clint Jewel
 Sam Lile
 G. M. Martin, not in county
 J. P. Muss
 Ernest Marcum
 M. C. McAhron
 Bates McDaniel, not in county
 W. V. Pulliam
 Bev. Philpot
 Ben Smith
 W. F. Searce, dead
 Hugh Stivers
 James Uncleback, not in county
 Leonard Wright
 G. L. Aldridge, not found
 H. W. Bishop (looks like), dead
 G. L. Bradshaw, dead
 Chas. Davis, not found
 Geo. Gallion, not found
 James Gibson
 A. G. Heisheimer
 Gene Hall, dead
 Jim Johnson, not found

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

W. J. Judd	Nels Jones, colored	Adam Humphery (sic)
Chas. H. Miller	Eli Taylor, colored	Mack Huchinsn (sic)
James Phillips	Jess Burks	M. Jones
Robt. Russell	J. H. Binkle	Roscoe McCubbins
Henry Sharp	J. J. Blankenship Sr	Harve Masden
Guy Stansberry, in Army	F. H. Bowman	Tom Newton
Logan Bowman, Colored	Will Clark	Louis Noe
Sam Stroter, Colored	John Corum	B. Roberts
Henry Arnold	Will Dillander	Chester Raley, not in county
John Bolin	John Ferguson	Willis Richards
Angero Beghtol	I. J. Goss	John Sparks
E. M. Bowman	W. T. Goldsmith, assessed twice	Henry Scott
J. T. Carlisle	L. W. Hamilton, not found	John Todd
Albert Corum	Tom Harris, not found	C. R. Vertrees
J. M. Dunford	Sam Hatfield, not known	C. B. Watson
? W. Field, in Army	Jno. Kneisler	Robert Bowman
J. L. Funk	C. C. Lee	Herman Razor, dead
Joe Goldsmith	I. N. Martin	Nick Ash
Clarence Hardin	Jno. Messinger	John Biven
Will Harris	Carroll McGlasson	B. J. Conniff, not in county
Noah Jackson	H. W. McCormick, not in county	Grover Crenshaw
Will Lile	Elam Martin	E. A. Ethington, not in county
A. D. Martin	Nilie Peacock	L. Fitzgerald
Henry Messinger	Joe Southern	Dora Jackson
W. J. Miller, not in county	M. L. Sample	Chas. Jones
Chas. M. McCubbins	Lemon Stivers	Ed King, in Army
Marion McNutt	H. Tinnell	Harve Lasley
E. H. Price	Taylor Ward	Richard Metcalf, in Army
Ignot Spinner	J. B. Younger	John Middleton
J. T. Stallings	? M. Johnson	W. L. Noe
J. P. Stearman	?? Metcalf	George Perkins
R. F. Thornhill	?? Middleton	Tom Siniard
C. R. Vaughn	W. J. Seaman, not in county	J. W. Shepherd, not in county
Sam Welch	N. C. Shaw	Canzy (sic) Snawder, not in county
Harris J. Brooks, not found	C. P. Shafer	G. W. Tinnell
J. H. Brewer, not found	Mack Tinnell, not in county	Jess Thompson
W. A. Bergen, gone	Bess Thompson	Ed Thompson
M. J. Cox, gone	Nathan Underwood	C. W. Vittitoe, not in county
M. R. Davis, not found	Dave Young	Bob Irwin
Cleve Gentry, dead	George Scott, out of county	Mason Thompson
Alfred Gibson	Harry Anderson	Frank Anderson
Bud Harris, assessed twice	Sam Akridge	Rob't. Browns
Sam Harris, gone	Wm. Brown	John Carpenter
Harry Jones, not found	Grove Downs	Lloyd Duvall, dead
Tom Jones	John Eve	W. R. Fowler
Will Olleges, gone	M. L. Engle, dead	Wm. Fowler
W. B. Paulley	W. M. Foster	James Garr
J. H. Smith	John Clinton French	Gilbert Glasgow
C. J. Sanders	Sam Goodline (looks like)	Wm. Hall
Jeff Thurman, gone	B. G. Good	W. H. Hutchinson

The Pioneer News, 1918 - 1919, J. W. Barrall, Editor

Transcribed from Microfilm by Edith Blissett in the year 2003

Dr. O. Johnson	John Gunther
Will McCubbins	Clarence Hatfield
Joe M. Miller	J. H. Hall
J. G. Napier	A. P. Jenkins, dead
Amos Noe	C. A. Kelley, dead
Tom Riggs	G. H. McQuillan
Boots Riley	Wilford Martin
Murray Shields	??? Noe
Tom Stillwell	Dan Pence
Sidney Smith	J. T. Raley
A. J. Thompson	G. T. Raley
R. Vanvactor	H. C. Schming
Ben Bowman, colored	A. Spurling
John Miller	Lee Stopher
B. Bowling, not in county	Gene Thompson
Eddie Browning	Ed Williams
John Clark	Howard Bowman
P. L. Dowson (sic) not in county	Jim Masden
W. G. Evans	By Lindsay Ridgway, Clerk
Jim French	
Willis Fox, in Army	G. W. Allen
O.R. Good	Jas. Campbell
William Harlan	Hugo Crenshaw, in army
George Hoagland	John Edmonds
Almer Hatfield	F. A. Evans, unknown
J. T. Jackson Sr.	Henry French
Tom King, in Army	George Glascoe, out of county
George Long	Jno. Greenwell
Jeff Mathis	Chas. Hilton
Hooker Moore	Wm. Harris
Wm. Middleton	John Jackson Jr
A. B. Priddy	
Ollie Rice	Colored -
J. C. Sherrard, not in county	Luther Bowman
G. F. Simmons, in Army	Louis Clayton
Geo. Stephan, in Army	Will Jones
Jerry Tinnell	Tom Parker
Riley Thompson	Noah Bowman
Lee Underwood	Fred Ducker
John Warden	Isom Lewis
Chas. Sims	George Sheckles
Claud Bolton	Henry Bowman
Frank Able	Robert Hackit
John Childers	Albert Lewis
Leslie Crump	
Chas. Davis	
W. F. Essex	
John Fulks	
H. D. Flesh	
W. A. Goodlett	